

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1922

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1922

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



**WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1925**

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

85 CENTS PER COPY

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1922

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND
CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1922, WITH
SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY
GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



PREFACE

The annual bibliography which follows is the seventeenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907, and 1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1922.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volumes for 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other

southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1922. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Catholic Historical Association, the American Historical Association, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Florida Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Iowa State Historical Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota State Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Oregon Historical Society, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Mr. Irving B. Richman, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Professor W. H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.

Hist.-Amer.
Faxon
10-27-25
S. b.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	4
Archives and manuscript collections	4
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	6
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	12
Indians	15
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	20
Discovery and exploration	26
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	34
Comprehensive	36
Textbooks, outlines, etc.	37
National characteristics and ideals	39
Miscellaneous	39
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	40
French and Indian War	41
Regional colonial [arranged geographically]	42
1763-1783—	
Sources and documents	53
General	55
Special	56
Revolutionary officers and soldiers	
1783-1789	60
1789-1829—	
Miscellaneous	61
Sources and documents	62
War of 1812	62
1829-1861—	
Miscellaneous	63
Mexican War	64
Slavery	64
1861-1865—	
Miscellaneous	65
Regimental histories	69
1865-1917—	
Miscellaneous	70
Spanish-American War	70
1917-1922—	
Miscellaneous	70
World War	71
Regional (local) history—	
General	75
Alabama	78
Alaska	79
Arkansas	79
California	79
Colorado	81
Connecticut	81
Delaware	82
District of Columbia	82
Florida	83
Georgia	83
Illinois	84
Indiana	85
Iowa	87
Kansas	88
Kentucky	88

UNITED STATES—Continued.	
Regional (local) history—Continued.	
Louisiana	90
Maine	91
Maryland	92
Massachusetts	92
Michigan	95
Minnesota	97
Mississippi	97
Missouri	97
Montana	98
Nebraska	98
Nevada	99
New Hampshire	99
New Jersey	100
New Mexico	101
New York	101
North Carolina	104
North Dakota	105
Ohio	105
Oregon	106
Pennsylvania	107
Rhode Island	110
South Carolina	110
South Dakota	111
Tennessee	111
Texas	111
Utah	112
Vermont	113
Virginia	113
Washington	115
West Virginia	116
Wisconsin	116
Wyoming	117
Biography—	
Comprehensive	118
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject]	119
Genealogy—	
Collected genealogy	136
Individual families	136
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.	145
Military and naval history	150
Politics, government, and law—	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations	152
Monroe doctrine	155
Constitutional history and law	155
Polities	157
Law	158
National government and administration	159
State and local government and administration	160
Social and economic history—	
General	163
Agriculture; forestry; land	163
Commerce and industry	164
Communication; transportation; public works	165
Finance; money	166
Labor	166
Libraries; societies; institutions	167
Life and manners	167
Philanthropy and social welfare	168
Population and race elements	168
Printing and publishing	169
Religious history—	
General	171
Particular denominations	171
Biography	177

UNITED STATES—Continued.	
Educational history—	Page
General.....	179
Regional.....	179
Particular institutions.....	180
Biography.....	180
Fine arts—	
General.....	183
Biography.....	184
Literature—	
General.....	185
Regional.....	186
Biographical and critical.....	186
Music.....	188
Science.....	189
BRITISH AMERICA:	
General.....	190
New France (1534–1760).....	194
British North America (1760–1867).....	198
Dominion of Canada (1867–1922).....	200
Regional history—	
Newfoundland.....	202
Maritime Provinces.....	202
Province of Quebec.....	203
Province of Ontario.....	206
Western Provinces and Territories.....	208
LATIN AMERICA:	
General.....	210
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550).....	211
Colonial period (1550–1810).....	213
Revolutionary period (1810–1830).....	215
1830–1922.....	216
Mexico.....	217
Central America.....	217
West Indies—	
General.....	218
British West Indies.....	218
Cuba.....	219
Dutch West Indies.....	220
French West Indies.....	220
Haiti.....	220
Porto Rico.....	220
Santo Domingo.....	221
Virgin Islands.....	221
South America—	
General.....	221
Argentine Republic.....	221
Bolivia.....	222
Brazil.....	222
Chile.....	224
Colombia.....	225
Guiana.....	225
Paraguay.....	225
Peru.....	227
Venezuela.....	227
PACIFIC ISLANDS:	
Hawaiian Islands.....	228
Philippine Islands.....	228
INDEX	230



PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Abingdon press. Abingdon press, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 420 Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
- African Methodist Episcopal book concern, 631 Pine st., Phila.
- Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Allen. Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Phila.
- Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum st., W.C., and 30a Little Russell st., W.C., London.
- Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 11 E. 36th st., N. Y.; 1006 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
- Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, E., N. Y.
- Am. hist. soc. American historical society, inc., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
- Anchor-Lee. Anchor-Lee publishing co., 404 7th st., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W.C., London.
- Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
- Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press), 100 Charles st., Boston.
- Bangert. Deutscher Ausland-Verlag Walter Bangert, Dovenhof, Hamburg, Germany.
- Barse. Barse and Hopkins, 23 E. 26th st., N. Y.; 21-39 Division st., Newark, N. J.
- Beacon press. Beacon press (American Unitarian association) 25 Beacon st., Boston.
- Bibliographisches Institut. Bibliographisches Institut Aktiengesellschaft, Täubchenweg 17, Leipzig, Germany.
- Biblioteca nueva, Lista 66, Madrid.
- Black. A. and C. Black, 4-6 Soho square, W., London.
- Boni. Boni and Liveright, 61 W. 48th st., N. Y.
- Bossard. Éditions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
- Brentano. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.
- Brockhaus. F. A. Brockhaus, Querstr. 16, Leipzig, Germany.
- Calleja. Editorial "Saturnino Calleja", Calle de Valencia, 28, Madrid.
- Calpe. Calpe, compañía anónima de librería, publicaciones y ediciones, Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.
- Cape. Jonathan Cape, 11 Gower st., W.C., London.
- Century. Century co., 354 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Cervantes. Editorial Cervantes, Calle Muntaner, 65, Barcelona, Spain.
- Champion. Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
- Charles pub. co. Charles publication co., 11 Broadway, N. Y.
- Clarendon press. See Milford, Humphrey.
- Clark. Arthur H. Clark co., 4027-4035 Prospect ave., Cleveland, O.
- Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 11 S. Despalins st., Chicago.
- Colin. Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Cornhill pub. co. Cornhill publishing co., 687 Boylston st., Boston.
- Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 426-428 West Broadway, N. Y.
- Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10-13 Bedford st., W.C., London.
- Dewit. Librairie Albert Dewit, 53 rue Royale, Brussels.
- Dieterich. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Rabensteinplatz 2, Leipzig, Germany.
- Dodd. Robert H. Dodd (rare books), Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
- Dodd, Mead. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
- Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 31 Plymouth court, Chicago.
- Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
- Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Editorial-América, Martín de los Heros, 83, Madrid.
- Elander. Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, Göteborg, Sweden.
- Engelhorn. J. Engelhorns Nachf., Silberburgstr. 189, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 St. Francis st., Back Bay, Boston.

- Fé. Librería Fernando Fé, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid.
- Fischer. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
- Folkwang-Verlag G.M.B.H., Hochstr. 73, Hagen (Westphalia), Germany.
- Franklin pub. co. Franklin publishing and supply co., 1931 Cherry st., Phila.
- Frowde. Henry Frowde and Hodder and Stoughton, 1 Bedford st., Strand, W.C., London.
- Frye pub. co. Frye publishing co., 15 W. 107th st., N. Y.
- Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 2301-2311 Prairie ave., Chicago; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
- Grafton. Grafton and co., 7-8 Coptic st., Bloomsbury, W.C., London.
- Graouli. Éditions du Graouli, 16 rue du Rocher, Paris.
- Guenther. Ernst Guenther's Verlag, Schwabentorstr. 2, Freiburg, Germany.
- Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., N. Y.; 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
- Harrap. George G. Harrap and co., 39 and 41 Parker st., Kingsway, W.C., London.
- Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 239 W. 39th st., N. Y.
- Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, W.C., London.
- Herder. Herder und co., Verlagsbuchhandlung, Freiburg, Germany.
- Hernando. Imprenta de sucesores de Hernando, Arenal, 11, Madrid.
- Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 11-15 Union square, W., N. Y.
- Hist. press assoc. Historical press association, 15 Park Row, N. Y.
- Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E.C., London.
- Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, publisher, 67-69 E. 59th st., N. Y.
- Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
- Huebsch. B. W. Huebsch, 116 W. 13th st., N. Y.
- Hutchinson. Hutchinson and co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, E.C., London.
- Imprenta del patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares, calle de Carácas, 7, Madrid.
- Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
- King. P. S. King and son, 2 and 4 Great Smith st., Victoria street, Westminster, S.W., London.
- Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d st., N. Y.
- Lea. Lea and Febiger, 706-710 Sansom st., Phila.
- Leroux. Éditions Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 180 N. Market st., Chicago.
- Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington Square, Phila.
- Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Lothrop. Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., 275 Congress st., Boston.
- Luce. J. W. Luce co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
- McBride. R. M. McBride and co., 7 W. 16th st., N. Y.
- Maclehose. Maclehose, Jackson and co., 73 West George st., Glasgow.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 64 Fifth ave., N. Y.; Macmillan and co., 10-15 St. Martin's street, Leicester square, W.C., London.
- Macoy. Macoy publishing and masonic supply co., 45 John st., N. Y.
- Marzo. Imprenta de Antonio Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32 Madrid.
- Matre. Matre and co., 76-78 W. Lake st., Chicago.
- Meissner. Otto Meissners Verlag, Hermannstr. 44, Hamburg, Germany.
- Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W.C., London.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E.C., London.
- Moffat. Moffat, Yard and co., 31 Union square, N. Y.
- Munsell pub. co. Munsell publishing co., 538 S. Clark st., Chicago.
- National hist. co. National historical company, 37 W. 39th st., N. Y.
- Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
- Nouvelle librairie nationale, Place du Panthéon, 3, Paris.
- Oldenbourg. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstr. 8, Munich; Dörnbergster. 1, Berlin.
- Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y. See also Milford, Humphrey.
- Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
- Paul, Trench, Trubner. K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co., Broadway House, 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39 New Oxford st., W.C., London.

- Payot. Payot et cie., éditeurs, 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
Perthes. Friedrich Andreas Perthes und co., Gotha, Germany.
Philip. George Philip and son, 32 Fleet st., E.C., London.
Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson st., Cincinnati, O.
Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8-10 rue Garancière, Paris.
Press association, 17 Madison ave., N. Y.
Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's son, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W.C., London.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 42 E. 22d st., N. Y.; 125 E. 6th st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Plaza de San Javier, 6, Madrid.
Rea. Éditions Rea, 4 square Rapp (VII^e) Paris.
Reissner. Carl Reissner, Hochuferstr. 12, Dresden, Germany.
Revista de archivos. Tipograffia de la Revista de archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
Ronald press co., 20 Vesey st., N. Y.
Sáenz Jubera. Sáenz de Jubera, editores, Campomanes, 10, Madrid.
Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 15 W. 38th st., N. Y.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Sower. Christopher Sower co., 124 N. 18th st., Phila.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Stratford co., 234-240 Boylston st., Boston.
Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Jöhannestr. 11a, Stuttgart, Germany.
Tross. Librairie Tross, 5 rue Neuve-des-Petits-Champs, Paris.
Union book co. Union book and publishing co., 508 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W.C., London.
"Vie universitaire." Éditions de la "Vie universitaire," 13 quai de Conti, Paris.
Wagner. Harr Wagner pub. co., 239 Geary st., San Francisco, Cal.
Wasmuth. Ernst Wasmuth, Markgrafenstr. 31, Berlin.
Whitecomb. Whitecomb and Barrows, 30 Huntington ave., Boston.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958-964 University ave., N. Y.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
Witherly. H. F. and G. Witherly, 326 High Holborn, W.C., London.
World bk. co. World book company, Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Wynkoop. Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford co., 80 Lafayette st., N. Y.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 72, Seville, Spain.



LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. nac. hist. bol. Academia nacional de historia, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.
- Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of plitical science in the city of New York, proceedings.
- Action franç. L'Action française, Montreal, Can.
- Ala. dept. arch. and hist. pub. Alabama state department of archives and history, publication, Montgomery, Ala.
- Am. anthropol. American anthropologist, N. Y.
- Am. antiqu. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
- Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
- Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
- Am. jour. clin. med. American journal of clinical medicine, Chicago.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
- Am. jour. physical anthropol. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
- Am. jour. trop. med. American journal of tropical medicine, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, N. Y. and Washington.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthropol. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
- Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
- Ann. révolutionnaires. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.
- Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
- Appalachia. Appalachia, Boston.
- Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
- Arrow points. Arrow points, Montgomery, Ala.
- Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington.
- Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.
- Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.
- Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.

- Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv; beiträge zur Völkerkunde, herausgegeben aus des Baessler-Instituts, Leipzig and Berlin.
- Bergen co. hist. soc. pap. Bergen county historical society, papers and proceedings, Hackensack, N. J.
- Bib. rev. Biblical review, Albany, N. Y.
- Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
- Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
- Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.
- Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
- Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
- Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.
- Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
- Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
- Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
- Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beaucheville, Que.
- Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.
- Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
- Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
- Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
- Cal. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
- Camden co. hist. soc. pap. Camden county historical society [papers] Camden, N. J.
- Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
- Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, annual report, Ottawa, Can.
- Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
- Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.
- Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
- Canada franc. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.
- Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
- Carnet de la Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache; pub. by the Société "La Sabretache", Paris.
- Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
- Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
- Cath. univ. stud. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington.
- Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
- Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington.
- Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
- Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
- Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
- Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, London and Edinburgh.
- Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.
- Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.
- Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.
- Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
- Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Col. hist. soc. bul. State historical and natural history society of Colorado, bulletin, Denver, Col.
- Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
- Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
- Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
- Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
- Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
- Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.

- Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
- Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
- Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
- Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
- Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
- Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.
- D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
- D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.
- Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
- Dial. The Dial, Chicago.
- Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
- Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
- Echo du Mexique. L'Echo du Mexique, Paris.
- Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
- Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.
- Educ. rec. Quebec. Educational record of the Province of Quebec, Quebec, Can.
- Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
- Education. Education, Boston.
- Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
- Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
- Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
- España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
- Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
- Etudes. Etudes, Paris.
- Fauquier hist. soc. bul. Fauquier historical society, bulletin, Warrenton, Va.
- Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
- Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
- Florida hist. soc. pub. Florida historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
- Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, N. Y.
- Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
- France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
- France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
- Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
- Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
- Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
- Gazette des beaux-arts. Gazette des beaux-arts, Paris.
- Geneal. Genealogist, London.
- Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
- Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
- Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
- Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
- Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
- Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
- Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
- Grizzly Bear. Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Haddonfield hist. soc. pub. Haddonfield historical society publications, Haddonfield, N. J.
- Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
- Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Haverford coll. stud. Haverford college studies, Haverford, Pa.
- Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
- Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore and Washington.
- Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and N. Y.

- Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
 Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
 History. History, London.
 Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, yearbook, N. Y.
 House beautiful. House beautiful, Chicago.
 Howard univ. stud. in hist. Howard university studies in history, Washington.
 Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charles-ton, S. C.
 Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
 Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
 Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
 Ill. hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. law quar. Illinois law quarterly, Urbana, Ill.
 Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
 Illustrierte Zeit. Illustrierte Zeitung, Leipzig, Germany.
 Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
 Indep. Independent, N. Y.
 Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
 Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
 Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
 Ipswich hist. soc. pub. Ipswich historical society, publications, Ipswich, Mass.
 Italia-e-Messico. Italia-e-Messico, Rome, Italy.
 James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
 Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
 Jour. Am. folklore. Journal of American folklore, N. Y.
 Jour. Am. geneal. Journal of American genealogy, National historical society, N. Y.
 Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, N. Y.
 Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
 Jour. criminal law. Journal of the American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
 Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
 Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago.
 Jour. hist. Journal of history; pub. by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Independence, Mo.
 Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.
 Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
 Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
 Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
 Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
 Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
 K. Ned. Aardrijks. Genoots. Tijds. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Tijdschrift, Leyden, Holland.
 Kansas acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Topeka, Kan.
 Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap. Kittochtinny historical society, paper read before, Chambersburg, Pa.
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lan-caster, Pa.
 Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
 Law lib. jour. See Index to legal periodicals.

- Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
- League of nations. League of nations, Boston.
- Leyden Pilgrim messenger. Leyden Pilgrim messenger, Leyden, Holland.
- Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
- Living age. Living age, Boston.
- London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
- Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
- Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Lycoming hist. soc. proc. Lycoming historical society, proceedings and papers, Williamsburg, Pa.
- Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
- Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, N. Y.
- Marine research soc. pub. Marine research society, publication, Salem, Mass.
- Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.
- Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
- Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
- Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
- Mazama. Mazama; a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest, Portland, Ore.
- Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
- Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
- Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
- Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
- Mercurio. Mercurio; revista comercial ibero-americana, Barcelona, Spain.
- Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
- Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati.
- Mich. hist. com. bul. Michigan historical commission, bulletin, Lansing, Mich.
- Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
- Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington.
- Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington.
- Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
- Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
- N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
- N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
- N. C. lit. and hist. assoc. proc. North Carolina state literary and historical association, proceedings, Raleigh, N. C.
- N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
- N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Phila.
- N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
- N. Y. geneal. and biog. soc. coll. New York genealogical and biographical society, collections, N. Y.
- N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
- N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
- N. Y. libraries. New York libraries, Albany, N. Y.
- N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
- N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
- N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
- Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
- Nation. Nation, N. Y.
- Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
- Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.
- Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
- Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
- Nation. rev. National review, London.
- Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
- Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.

- Neb. hist. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.
- Neb. hist. soc. pub. Nebraska state historical society, publications, Lincoln, Neb.
- Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
- Nev. hist. soc. pap. Nevada historical society papers, Carson City, Nev.
- New Church life. New Church life, Lancaster, Pa.
- New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.
- New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
- New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
- New republic. New republic, N. Y.
- Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
- Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
- 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
- No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
- Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
- Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
- Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome, Italy.
- Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
- Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.
- Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
- Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
- Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
- Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
- Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
- Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Ore.
- Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
- Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
- Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
- Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
- Pa. mus. bul. Pennsylvania museum bulletin, Phila.
- Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.
- Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.
- Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
- Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
- Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín de la, Washington.
- Pan. Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.
- Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
- Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
- Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
- Personalist. Personalist, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
- Phila. city host. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia [publications] Phila.
- Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
- Phila. numismat. and antiq. soc. proc. Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, proceedings, Phila.
- Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
- Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
- Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
- Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
- Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
- Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
- Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
- R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
- Raza española. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
- Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
- Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
- Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
- Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.
- Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
- Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.

- Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
 Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne & moderne, Paris.
 Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
 Rev. filol. españ. Revista de filología española, Madrid.
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Boston.
 Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
 Rev. géog. commerciale. Revue de géographie commerciale, Bordeaux, France.
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises*, Paris.
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
 Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
 Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico.
 Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
 Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
 Rev. sci. Revue scientifique, Paris.
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
 Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Rev. Univ. Bruxelles. Revue de l'Université de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium.
 Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
 Riv. marit. Rivista marittima, Rome.
 Rochester bar assoc. pub. Rochester bar association, publications, Rochester, N. Y.
 Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society, publications, Rochester, N. Y.
 Royal anthropol. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
 Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, Toronto, Can.
 Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
 Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
 Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
 S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
 S. R. Va. quar. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, quarterly magazine, Richmond, Va.
 Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
 School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
 School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
 School rev. School review, Chicago.
 Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
 Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
 Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
 Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
 Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
 Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
 Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
 Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington.
 Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
 So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
 So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
 So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.

- Soc. Ga. hist. and geneal. quar. South Georgia historical and genealogical quarterly, Homerville, Ga.
- Soc. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
- Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
- Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
- Soc. españ. antrop., actas. Sociedad española de antropología, etnografía y prehistoria, actas.
- Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
- Soc. nation. agric., sci. et arts d'Angers mém. Société nationale d'agriculture, sciences et arts d'Angers, mémoires, Angers, France.
- Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
- Soc. roy. géog. Anvers bul. Société royale de géographie d'Anvers, bulletin, Anvers, Belgium.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Southw. Ind. hist. soc. proc. Southwestern Indiana historical society, proceedings, Evansville, Ind.
- Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
- St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Städt. Mus. Völkerkunde Leipzig Jahrb. Jahrbuch des städtischen Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany.
- State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
- Swedish hist. soc. Am. yr.-bk. Swedish historical society of America, year-book, St. Paul, Minn.
- Tech. rev. Technology review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Teknisk Tidskrift. Teknisk Tidskrift, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
- Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
- Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
- Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Durham, N. C.
- Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
- U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
- U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
- U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
- U. S. naval med. bul. United States naval medical bulletin, Washington.
- Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
- Univ. of Ga. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.
- Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
- Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
- Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
- Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
- Vie des peuples. Vie des peuples, Paris.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
- Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.

- Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
- Weltwirtschaft. Arch. Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Jena, Germany.
- Wentworth hist. soc. pap. Wentworth historical society, papers and records, Hamilton, Ont.
- West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
- Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
- Wm. Parks club pub. William Parks club publications, Richmond, Va.
- Women's Canad. hist. soc. Ottawa trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, transactions, Ottawa, Can.
- Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
- World's work. World's work, N. Y.
- Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
- Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
- Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgivne af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.
- Zeits. vergleich. Rechtswissenschaft. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.



WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1922

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

American library association. The United States. A short reading list of popular books on American history, government, ideals and literature; description of the country and special regions; American resources, opportunities and occupations; lives of some interesting Americans; some fifty titles of historic and characteristic fiction. Chicago: American library association. 19 p. [1]

"Originally issued by the Buffalo public library, and prepared by Theresa Elmendorf."

Annual magazine subject-index, 1921. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: The F. W. Faxon co. 237 p. [2]

Over one hundred and fifty periodicals are here indexed. "American local history is our most important field." cf. Pref.

Bibliotheca americana vetustissima. A description of works relating to America published between the years 1492 and 1551. Additions. Paris: Libr. Tross. xl, 199 p. [3]

The first edition, pub. in 1866, and the "Additions," pub. in 1872, were compiled by Henri Harrisse.

Brown University. John Carter Brown library. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library in Brown university. v. II [pt. 1] Providence: Pub. by the Library. [6], 250 p. port. (Biblioteca Americana) [4]

CONTENTS.—1600-1634.

Chavez, Alberto N. Bibliografía antropológica californiana. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 238-240. [5]

Clements, William L. Source books for the history of the Lake region. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 1-5. [6]

Brief bibliographical summary of the source books and manuscripts for the history of the Lake region in the William L. Clements library at the University of Michigan.

The **Cumulative book index.** Twenty-fourth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published July, 1921-June, 1922. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. iv, 806 p. [7]

[**Ford, Worthington Chauncey**] Broadsides, ballads, &c. printed in Massachusetts 1639-1800. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvi, 483 p. illus., facsimis. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXV) [8]

A check list consisting of 3423 items.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1919. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1919, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxii, 227 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1919. Supplement) [9]

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Heartman, Charles F. The cradle of the United States, 1765-1789; five hundred contemporary broadsides, pamphlets, and a few books pertaining to the history of the Stamp act, the Boston massacre and other pre-revolutionary troubles. The war for independence and the adoption of the federal Constitution, alphabetically arranged with index to items issued anonymously but listed under author's name, bibliographically, historically and sometimes sentimentally described by the owner. Perth Amboy, N. J. [Charles F. Heartman?] 126 p. facsim. [10]

Half-title: Broadsides and pamphlets, 1765-1789.

- Heartman, Charles F.** The New England primer issued prior to 1830; a bibliographical checklist for the more easy attaining the true knowledge of this book. Embellished with a hundred cuts, and now revised, greatly improved and arranged in two alphabets. [N. Y.] 190 p. facsimis. (Heartman's historical series, no. 15 (2d issue)) [11]
- Historical articles in Missouri newspapers** [July, 1920–March, 1921] Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.–July) 325–334, 472–478, 591–596. [12]
Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.
- Institute of international education.** A bibliography on the United States for foreign students. N. Y. [The Institute of international education] 50 p. (Its Bulletin. 3d ser., no. 3) [13]
- International index to periodicals**, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Ninth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world, formerly Readers' guide supplement. Ed. by Elizabeth J. Sherwood and Lucie E. Wallace. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 319 p. [14]
- Jones, Cecil K.** Hispanic American bibliographies, including collective biographies, histories of literature and selected general works, comp. by Cecil K. Jones . . . with Critical notes on sources, by José Toribio Medina (translated by the compiler). Baltimore: The Hispanic American historical review. 200 p. port. [15]
Originally published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and vol. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921.
- Kansas state historical society.** A list of Kansas newspapers received by the Kansas state historical society, William E. Connelley, secretary. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 32 p. [16]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The State historical society of Wisconsin. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 47–52. [17]
A bibliographical summary of the source material for the history of the West in the library of the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- Leach, Howard Seavoy.** An essay towards a bibliography of the published writings and addresses of Woodrow Wilson, March 1917 to March 1921. Princeton: The Library of Princeton university. [6], 73 p. [18]
- Leavitt, Sturgis E.** Chilean literature: A bibliography of literary criticism, biography, and literary controversy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.–Nov.) 116–143, 275–297, 516–534, 760–776. [19]
Consists of 1072 titles.
- Lehmann, Walter.** Verzeichnis der Schriften von Eduard Seler. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 3–26. [20]
- Myers, Denys Peter.** Manual of collections of treaties and of collections relating to treaties. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford. xlvi, 685 p. (Harvard bibliographies. Library series, v. II) [21]
United States of America: p. 342–362.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 296–297; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 734–735.
- New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** List of publications . . . 3d ed. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 39 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 34) [22]
- New York state library.** Church records, originals or typewritten copies added to the New York state library to June 30, 1921. In New York state library. One hundred and fourth annual report . . . 1921. Albany: The University of the state of New York. (Its Bulletin. no. 760) p. 85–97. [23]
- Newberry library.** Check list of American revolutionary war pamphlets in the Newberry library, comp. by Ruth Lapham, of the library staff. Chicago [The Newberry library] viii, 115 p. [24]
Early editions and contemporary reprints of political pamphlets, American and English, 1750–1786.
Short title list of military and other non-political pamphlets: p. 96–101.

- Pacific Northwest Americana.** WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.-Oct.) 152-154, 239-240, 308-310. [25]
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** A plan of the Yorktown campaign. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (Oct.) 855-858. [26]
- A description of the Renault map of the campaign around Yorktown in 1781, recently presented to the New York public library, followed by a bibliographical list of several other early plans of the siege, which belong to the library.
- Pasquet, D.** Histoire des États-Unis; bibliographie, ouvrages généraux et périodique coloniale. REV. HIST., CXXXIX (Mar.) 232-259. [27]
- Bibliographical review of recent works relating to American history.
- Peterson, Agnes C.** Arthur Armstrong Denny: a bibliography. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 209-211. [28]
- Arthur Armstrong Denny was the leading spirit in the original colony at Seattle, in 1851, and is frequently referred to as the founder of Seattle.
- Readers'** guide to periodical literature. Twenty-second annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood and Bertha Joel, assisted by Dorothy Goodman. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. iv, 690 p. [29]
- Rivet, Paul.** Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 263-296. [30]
- Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.
- Trelles, Carlos M.** Estudio de la bibliografia cubana sobre la Doctrina de Monroe. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 99-115. [31]
- An English translation is included.
This installment consists of the Introduction only. The bibliography is to be published later.
- Tryon, R. M.** The professional library of a high school history teacher. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Apr.) 130-132. [32]
- A classified list of books which constitute valuable history teaching aids.
- Turner, Frederick Jackson, and Frederick Merk.** List of references on the history of the West. Rev. ed. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 156 p. [33]
- U. S. Library of Congress.** A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1920. Prepared by Mary Wilson MacNair, Catalogue division. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 179 p. [34]
History—America (Classes E-F): p. 93-95.
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 34 p. (Price list 50—9th ed.) [35]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Geography and explorations, natural wonders, scenery and national parks; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. . . . [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 15 p. Price list 35—7th ed.) [36]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Insular possessions and Cuba; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 19 p. (Price list 32—9th ed.) [37]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above states for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [3d ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 69—3d ed.) [38]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Proceedings of Congress, Annals of Congress, Register of debates, Congressional globe, Congressional record . . . [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 49—10th ed.) [39]
- Utley, George B.** Source material for the study of American history in the libraries of Chicago. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 17-46. [40]
Also issued separately.

Virgin Islands of the United States. A bibliography of the Virgin Islands of the United States. St. Thomas: Gov. print. off. 11 p. [41]

Wagner, Henry R. California imprints, August 1846-June 1851. Berkeley, Cal. [The author?] [8], 97 p. [42]

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

American journal of sociology. Classified index to the American journal of sociology, volumes I-XXV. Prepared by Ernest R. Mowrer. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. v, 28 p. [43]

Bergen county historical society. Index to historical papers and their authors, appearing in the "Papers and proceedings" of the Bergen county historical society, 1902-1922 inclusive. Compiled by Frances A. Westervelt. [Hackensack? 1922?] [15] p. [43a]

Friends' historical society of Philadelphia. Bulletin. General index to Bulletin of Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, volumes I-X, 1906-1921. [Phila.] Friends' historical society of Philadelphia. [4], 99 p. [44]

Preface signed: R. W. K. [Rayner W. Kelsey].

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States; Pennsylvania, 1790-1904, prepared for the Department of economics and sociology of the Carnegie institution of Washington. [Washington] Carnegie institution of Washington, 1919-1922. 1 v. in 3. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 85 (Pennsylvania)) [45]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. A-E. 1919. Pt. II. F-Railroads. 1921. Pt. III. Rainfall-Z. 1922.

Historical society of Southern California. General index to annual publications, volumes I-XI, 1884-1920. Prepared by Robert Cameron Gillingham. Los Angeles, Cal.: McBride print. co., 1921. 86 p. (*Its Publications*, v. XII, pt. 1) [46]

Kentucky state historical society. Register. General index to the Register of the Kentucky state historical society, Frankfort, Kentucky. Vol. 1 to vol. 20; no. 1 to no. 60, 1903-1922. Compiled by Otto A. Rothert. 40 p. (Supplement to the Register, vol. 20, no. 60, September, 1922) [47]

Louisiana historical society. Publications. Index to the publications of the Louisiana historical society, 1895-1917. Comp. by Henry P. Dart. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 431-446. [48]

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Bijlsma, R. Het archief der Nederlandsch Portugeesche-Israëlitische gemeente in Suriname tot omstreeks 1864. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rjks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 297-329. [49]

Bijlsma, R. De archieven van den Raad van politie (1669-1680) en den Raad van politie en justitie (1680-1683) en het oud-archief van het Hof van politie en criminelle justitie (1684-1816) in Suriname. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rjks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 263-296. [50]

Calendar of Shelburne correspondence. In Canada. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 229-281. [51]

Calendar of papers in vols. 13-217 inclusive, of the Shelburne or Lansdowne correspondence relating to Canadian or American affairs from 1763 to 1783.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 11, viii, 206, 53, 77, 49 (425) p. (12 George v. Sessional paper no. 30) [52]

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. Gayarre's report on Louisiana archives in Spain. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Oct. 1921) 464-480. [53]

A reprint of the long out of print and "practically inaccessible" report of Charles Gayarre, secretary of state of Louisiana to the legislature of 1850, concerning his effort to obtain copies of Spanish documents regarding Louisiana during the period of Spanish dominion.

Gt. Brit. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, June, 1708-1709, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. . . . London: Pub. by H. M. stationery office. xliii, [1], 642 p. [54]

Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Accessions of manuscripts, broadsides and British transcripts, July 1, 1920-December 31, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 53 p. [55]

Prefatory note signed: J. C. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief, Manuscript division.

In continuation of lists published as appendices to annual reports of the Librarian of Congress from 1917 to 1920 inclusive.

List of transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and the Library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, London: p. 46-53.

Massachusetts historical society. Committee . . . Return of the Trumbull papers. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 353-357. [56]

The report of the "Committee appointed to consider a proposal to return the papers of Jonathan Trumbull to the state of Connecticut". These papers are considered as constituting the records of the colony and state, and were described by the donor as "the most important official papers which passed through his (the Governor's) hands".

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The custom-house records in Massachusetts, as a source of history. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 324-331. [57]

A brief inventory of the custom-house records in Massachusetts, which the writer has found the most important existing source for commerce, fishing, shipping and shipbuilding, since 1789.

New York. State historian. The records of the village of Marcellus, Onondaga county; Elmer P. Clark, village clerk. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 11 p. plates. (New York state local history. Village records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [58]

Price, William, and Heloise H. Cruzat. Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. XI-XVII. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July-Oct., 1921) 324-360, 481-526; V (Jan.-Oct. 1922) 76-117, 239-276, 377-426, 571-604. [59]

Consists of a calendar of the judicial records of the French Superior council of Louisiana from 1717 to the end of the French dominion. The installments given here extend from Dec. 10, 1728 to July 10, 1738.

Cont. from the Quarterly, v. IV, no. 2, Apr. 1921.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xi, 452 p. facsimis. [60]

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Retana, W. E. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 51-58. [61]

A review of the "Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla", in course of publication by the Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, of which three volumes have already been issued (Barcelona, 1918-1920).

Schafer, Joseph. The Draper collection of manuscripts. [Madison] 25 p. facsimis., port. (The State historical society of Wisconsin. Separate no. 221) [62]

"From the Proceedings of the society for 1922."

Source material of the Detroit public library as supplied by the acquisition of the Burton historical collection. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 386-399. [63]

Thomas, William S. American Revolutionary diaries; also journals, narratives, autobiographies, reminiscences and personal memoirs, catalogued and described with an index of places and events. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Apr.-Oct.) 32-35, 61-71, 101-107. [64]

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección tercera: Cassa de la contratación. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, p. 48-96; núms. 54 y 55, p. 48-96; núms. 56 y 57, p. 54-82; núms. 58 y 59, p. 8-44; núms. 60 y 61, p. 64-88. [65]

- Turner, Morris K.** The Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan manuscripts. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Dec.) 236-241. [66]

A description of certain old business records of a large pre-revolutionary commercial house located in Philadelphia, which were found some time since in the Pennsylvania state library at Harrisburg. They furnish a complete history, from 1754 to 1776, of the business of the firm of Baynton, Wharton and Morgan, one of the earliest concerns to open up the western trade, and whose partners entered largely into western land speculation.

- U. S. Library of Congress.** Report of the Librarian of Congress . . . for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. 209 p. plate. [67]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being Madison's journal of the Constitutional convention, the Henry Adams transcripts from diplomatic correspondence of Great Britain, France and Spain from 1787 to 1814, George Mason papers relating to the formation of the Constitution, Washington papers, Lincoln papers, President Grant papers, Roosevelt papers, early diaries, Revolutionary papers, and Civil war papers.

- [Wall, Alexander J.] De Peyster family papers. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, V (Jan.) 105-106. [68]

Brief summary of a collection recently presented to the New York historical society. The collection comprises 1754 manuscripts consisting of deeds, bonds, certificates, muster rolls, letters, wills, account books, and miscellaneous items relating to the De Peyster, Schuyler, Turnbull, Waters, Kennedy, and Du Bois families, from 1682-1827.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching

- Ahl, Frances N.** Objectives and methods in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (June) 211-215. [69]

- Almack, John C.** What to teach in history? *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (May) 176-178. [70]

- American Catholic historical association.** Proceedings of the second annual meeting . . . December 27-30, 1921, St. Louis, Mo. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. II (Apr.) 3-22. [71]

- American historical association.** Conference upon desirable adjustments between history and the other social studies in elementary and secondary schools, held at St. Louis, December 27, 1921. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Mar.) 78-89. [72]

Chairman, Daniel C. Knowlton.

Contains papers by R. M. Tryon and E. M. Violette, and discussion of the papers by Bessie L. Pierce, Louise Irby and others.

- Ashton, Bessie L.** Geography in the interpretation of history. In the Proceedings of the High school conference of November 23, 24 and 25, 1922. Urbana: Pub. by the University of Illinois. p. 378-383. (Univ. of Ill. bul., v. XX, no. 29. Mar. 19, 1923) [73]

- Barnard, J. Lynn.** Pennsylvania program of the social studies. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 337-339. [74]

- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** History and international goodwill. *NATION*, CXIV (Mar. 1) 251-254. [75]

- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** Recent tendencies and problems in the study and interpretation of history—an outline syllabus with references. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Mar.) 90-95. [76]

- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** The significance of sociology for the "new" or synthetic history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Nov.) 277-299. [77]

Discussion of Professor Barnes' paper, by J. Fred Rippy, Max Sylvius Handman, Walter B. Bodenhafer, and James E. Gillespie: p. 300-306.

- Bishop, William Warner.** A temple of American history, the William L. Clements library. With introductory remarks by President Marion Leroy Burton. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Priv. print. 14 p. [78]

Address delivered at the laying of the cornerstone of the William L. Clements library of American history on March 31, 1922.

- Bond, Beverley W., jr.** Some problems of the history teacher. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, nos. 23-24, 284-288. [79]

- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** The college course in general United States history from another viewpoint. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Jan.) 14-16. [80]
The writer offers a plan for a general course in United States history, adapted to the small college, with the one-teacher history department.
- Bryce, James, Viscount.** *L'étude de l'histoire de l'Amérique.* *REV. SCI. POL.*, XLV (Jan.) 5-27. [81]
Translation by M. Charles Bastide, of Lord Bryce's inaugural lecture of the Sir George Watson chair of American history, literature and institutions, given at the Mansion House, London, June 27, 1921. It was published at Cambridge (University press) in 1921, and at New York (Macmillan) in 1922. See no. 82 below.
- Bryce, James, Viscount.** The study of American history; being the inaugural lecture of the Sir George Watson chair of American history, literature and institutions. N. Y.: Macmillan. 118 p. [82]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (July) 826.
Also published at Cambridge, Eng. (University press) in 1921.
- Bucks, Olive.** Experiments in elementary school history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, nos. 23-24, 276-283. [83]
- Burton, Clarence M.** The Burton historical collection of the Public library, Detroit. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XVI, pt. 1, 10-16. [84]
- Bush, Ralph H.** The history and social science curriculum of the Joliet (Ill.) township high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Apr.) 133-135, and *SCHOOL REV.*, XXX (May) 365-370. [85]
- Butler, Sylvester B.** The need for organization and for a common terminology in the social studies. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (May) 170-172. [86]
- Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research.** Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. Washington, D. C. p. 151-162. [87]
J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 21, 1922.
- Chase, Wayland J.** History in the upper elementary grades. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XVI (Dec. 30) 738-741. [88]
- Clark, Mary Emily.** Influences leading to the discovery of America. *EDUCATION*, XLIII (Nov.) 158-160. [89]
Presents a lesson plan which is an "adaptation of the so-called socialized recitation".
- Clark, T. Cooper.** The XXth International congress of Americanists. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXV (Dec.) 279-287. [90]
Account of the proceedings of the meeting at Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 20-30, 1922.
- Curti, M. E.** Literature in the synthetic study of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Apr.) 127-130. [91]
- Daniel, Hawthorne.** American history in moving pictures. *WORLD'S WORK*, XLIV (Sept.) 540-547. [92]
Describes the project recently undertaken by the Yale university press through the "Chronicles of America picture corporation" for the presentation of a moving picture series of the important events in the building of America. They are intended for use as supplementary aids to the teaching of history.
- Dawson, Edgar.** The National council again. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Feb.) 46-49. [93]
A review of the aims of the National council for social studies and a plea for co-operation in its efforts.
- Dawson, Edgar.** Preparation of teachers of the social studies for the secondary schools. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (May) 158-170. [94]
- Dever, Mary.** Dramatization as an aid in teaching history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Apr.) 136-137. [95]
- Duncan, S. S.** American-English history. *OREGON TEACHERS MONTHLY*, XXVI (Apr.) 1-3. [96]
Concerned with the question: "What should be the attitude of teachers and pupils in the study of our relations with England?"
- Feipel, Louis N.** Our rich but neglected old naval historical literature. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLVIII (Jan.) 49-55. [97]

- Fletcher, R. H.** Military history in America. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXI (Aug.) 138-140. [98]
Discusses the plans and activities of the Historical branch of the War plans division, U. S. army.
- Florida state historical society.** Charter and by-laws . . . Deland, Florida: The Florida state historical society. 22 p. [99]
- Flowers, J. G.** Some fundamentals in the teaching of Texas history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, X, no. 2 (Feb.) 38-45. [100]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** State history, II. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVII (Mar.) 99-118. [101]
The second of a series of articles describing noteworthy examples of state historiography. Consists of a review and summary of the "Centennial history of Illinois", issued during the last few years in several volumes with independent titles and by different authors.
- Friedenberg, Albert M.** Thoughts on the philosophy of American Jewish history. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXVIII, 232-236. [102]
- Galbreath, C. B.** Materials for the study of history in the publications of the Ohio archaeological and historical society. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, nos. 23-24, 289-292. [103]
- Good, H. G.** Sentiment and polities in the teaching of history. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XVIII (Aug. 18) 190-194. [104]
- Graham, James M.** Distorting American history. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Oct.) 114-136. [105]
Address at the Fourth of July celebration in Springfield, Illinois, in 1922.
Mainly concerned with "British propaganda" in recent American histories.
- Griffin, Eldon.** The window of world history—and the educational vista. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (June) 196-204. [106]
Describes a course in world history given at the University of Oregon, in which the emphasis and the handling of material are different from the older surveys of "universal history".
- Halsey, A. F.** The historical pageant in the rural community. [Ithaca, N. Y.: Cornell university] [2], 319-342 p. illus. (Cornell university. College of agriculture. Cornell extension bulletin, no. 54) [107]
- Hamilton, J. G. deR.** Vitality in state history. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XX-XXI ann. sessions, 11-19. [108]
- Hamilton, William J.** The local library—a center for historical material. In Indiana historical commission. Proceedings of third annual conference on Indiana history . . . 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. ([Indiana historical commission]. Bulletin no. 15, February, 1922) p. 55-60. [109]
- Hammond, Otis G.** Local historical societies and their field of work, . . . based on an address before the Historical society, Peterboro, N. H. [Concord: New Hampshire historical society] 10 p. illus. [110]
Reprinted from the March 1922 issue of "Antiques", v. I, p. 123-125.
- Hartwig, Caroline E.** The place of the social studies in the high schools of Missouri. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 339-342. [111]
- Haun, Harry L.** The present status of state history teaching in the elementary grades. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 346-353. [112]
- Haun, Harry L.** Progressive tendencies of state history teaching in the elementary grades. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 342-346. [113]
- Heason, Stanley E.** Measuring high school students in historical information, thought ability and character judgment. *AM. EDUC.*, XXV (June) 449-445. [114]
Gives the results of an examination of two classes in American history in the Albany high school made by means of the Van Wagenen history scales.
- Hill, Howard C.** An attainable program of social studies for the high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 353-356. [115]
- Hodder, F. H.** Propaganda as a source of American history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (June) 3-18. [116]
- Hoskins, Halford L.** Notes on professional cold storage. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (June) 205-207. [117]
Offers a plan for the preparation and filing of notes and other materials for the study of history.

- Hubbert, H. C.** Humanizing historical method. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 27, 343-351. [118]
- Iowa.** Historical department. The scope and purpose of the Historical department of Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 463-469. [119]
- Jacobi, Florence.** Devices for the history teacher. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (May) 178-179. [120]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The meeting of the American historical association at St. Louis. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVII (Apr.) 405-425. [121]
A report of the proceedings of the meeting at St. Louis, December 28-30, 1921, with summaries of the papers read at the meeting.
- Johnson, Gerald W.** The historian and the daily press. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XX-XXI ann. sess., 97-101. [122]
- Johnson, Henry, and others.** Characteristic elements of the social studies. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 327-337. [123]
History, by Henry Johnson. Government, by Edgar Dawson. Economics, by L. C. Marshall. Sociology, by R. L. Finney and E. C. Hayes. Geography, by Wallace W. Atwood. The educational value of sociology, by Franklin H. Giddings. Geography, by J. Russell Smith.
- Kansas. Dept. of public instruction.** Course of study for high schools. Subject: history and social science. Topeka [Dept. of public instruction] 82 p. [124]
- Kilpatrick, William Heard.** What shall we seek from a history project? *AM. SCHOOLMASTER*, XV (Sept.) 243-245; and *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (June) 215-216. [125]
- King, Grace.** Baron Marc de Villiers du Terrage. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, V (July) 287-297. [126]
French historian of Louisiana during the French régime.
- Knowlton, Daniel C.** The St. Louis meeting of the American historical association. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Mar.) 73-77. [127]
Report of the proceedings of the 36th annual meeting of the association held at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27-31, 1921.
- Lehmann, Walter, ed.** Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70 Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. viii, 655 p. [128]
- Lux, G. J.** Do pupils read or translate the history text? *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XVI (Dec.) 147-148. [129]
- McNitt, Esther U.** Kinds of material to be preserved for historical purposes. In Indiana historical commission. Proceedings of third annual conference on Indiana history . . . 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. ([Indiana historical commission] Bulletin no. 15, February, 1922) p. 61-65. [130]
- Martin, Elma G.** The use of maps in history teaching. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Jan.) 17-18. [131]
- Michigan historical commission.** Ninth annual report . . . 1921. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 58-77. [132]
- Miller, Charles Grant.** Treason to American tradition; the spirit of Benedict Arnold reincarnated in United States history revised in text books. A study of eight altered school histories. Los Angeles: Sons of the revolution in the state of California. 47 p. [133]
Protests against the treatment of the Revolutionary period as given in the text-books written by Albert Bushnell Hart, John P. O'Hara, C. H. Ward, David Saville Muzzey, Everett Barnes, W. B. Guiteau, A. C. McLaughlin, and C. H. Van Tyne.
- Milwaukee state normal school.** Student participation in history of today. Contributed by an American history and civics class of the Milwaukee state normal school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (June) 219-220. [134]
- Minnesota historical society.** The local history conference, 1922. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, IV (Feb.) 250-256. [135]
Discusses the proceedings of the conference on local history work in Minnesota, at the 73d annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society.

- Minnesota historical society.** Twenty-second biennial report of the Minnesota historical society for the years 1921 and 1922. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. 90 p. (Minn. hist. bul. Extra number. March 1923) [136]
- National council for the social studies.** Annual summary statement of the plans and progress of the National council for the social studies. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Dec.) 317-360. [137]
Edited by Professor Edgar Dawson.
- National society of the Daughters of the American revolution.** Twenty-fourth report . . . March 1, 1920, to March 1, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 137 p. plates. (67th Cong., 2d sess. Senate Doc. no. 116) [138]
Report of the Historian General: p. 40-43. Report of the Committee on preservation of historic spots: p. 55-61. Report of Committee on national old trails roads: p. 61-67. Report of Committee on historical and literary reciprocity: p. 70-72. Report of Committee on patriotic education: p. 85-88.
- New York city. Board of education.** Report of the Committee to investigate the charges made that certain history textbooks in use in the public schools of the city of New York contain matter which is in derogation of the achievements of our national heroes, of the founders of the republic, and of those who have guided its destinies; and that some books contain propaganda . . . [N. Y.: Stillman appellate print. co.] 176 p. [139]
Edward Mandel, chairman.
- New York city. Board of education.** Report on history textbooks used in the public schools of New York city. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XII (Oct.) 250-255. [140]
Extracts from the report made by a special committee of principals and teachers to investigate the charges that certain history textbooks in use in the public schools of the city of New York contain matter which is derogatory to the achievements of our national heroes [etc.] See no. 139 above.
- New York state. University. Examinations and inspections division.** Suggested readings in history. 1922-1923. [Albany] 22 p. [141]
Reprinted from the Syllabus in history.
- Parker, George F.** The American pioneer and his story; an address delivered at Iowa City, Iowa, on the occasion of the fifteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 16 p. [142]
Urges the writing of a history of the pioneer movement into the trans-Allegheny and Mississippi valley region.
- Parsons, Edward Alexander.** Henry Vignaud; a personal sketch. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, V (Jan.) 63-75. [143]
- Peattie, Roderick.** Geography in history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 27, 333-342. [144]
- Pelzer, Louis.** The fifteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Sept.) 103-109. [145]
Includes brief résumés of the papers read at the meeting.
- The Pennsylvania historical commission.** Third report . . . 1922. [Harrisburg?] 52 p. [146]
- Rouen, Bussiere.** Pierre Margry. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, V (Apr.) 192-200. [147]
French historian of the French discoveries and colonization of the Mississippi valley region.
- Russell, Charles Edward.** Origins of the propaganda movement to pervert American history. In *Knights of Columbus*. Historical commission. Studies in history, ed. by Edward F. McSweeney, chairman. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus] p. 1-15. [148]
Concerned with "British endeavors to revise American history".
- Sawyer, Alvah L.** Historical work in Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 401-414. [149]
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** New viewpoints in American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, [4], 299 p. [150]
Reprinted in part from various periodicals.
"The object of the present work is to bring together and summarize, in non-technical language, some of the results of the researches of the present era of historical study and to show their importance to a proper understanding of American history."
CONTENTS.—The influence of immigration on American history. Geographic factors in American development. Economic influences in American history. The decline of aristocracy in America. Radicalism and conservatism in American history. The rôle of women in American history. The American revolution. Economic aspects of the movement for the Constitution. The significance of Jacksonian democracy. The state rights fetish. The foundations of the modern era. The riddle of the parties. Index.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 131-132; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept.) 523-526.

- Shearer, Augustus H.** The public library and local history. N. Y. LIBRARIES, VIII, no. 5 (Nov.) 135-138. [151]
Explains how a library, by collecting and making available local history materials can greatly increase its usefulness to the community.
- Shearer, Augustus H.** Resources in Buffalo for the study of American history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 6-9. [152]
- Shearer, Augustus H.** State historical societies. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 195-204. [153]
Compares state historical societies throughout the country as regards their exercise of four main functions.
- State university of Iowa. Dept. of history.** Aids for history teachers. I. The socialized recitation, by Bessie L. Pierce. Iowa City: The University. 16 p. (The State university of Iowa, Iowa City. Extension division bulletin, no. 81) [154]
- Stoltz, Joseph.** The Jewish historical society of Illinois. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 239-241. [155]
This society was organized at Chicago, on April 30, 1918.
- Sullivan, James.** On writing history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Mar.) 404, 406, 409. [156]
- Tennessee. Historical committee.** Provisions of Senate bill no. 164 commonly known as the Historical committee bill. Passed March 29, 1921. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school [1922?] 11 p. [157]
John Trotwood Moore, chairman.
- Tennessee. Historical committee.** Tennessee department of library, archives and history. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school [1922?] 18 p. [158]
John Trotwood Moore, chairman.
- Texas state library.** Biennial report of the Texas state library, 1920-1922. Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co. 62 p. [159]
Division of archives and history, by Katherine Elliott, archivist: p. 29-36.
- Turner, Raymond.** Are American school histories now too pro-British? LAND-MARK, IV (Apr.) 251-255. [160]
- University of Illinois.** Materials for historical research afforded by the University of Illinois, Department of history. Urbana: University of Illinois. 56 p. (University of Illinois bulletin, v. XX, no. 1) [161]
Committee on preparation: Theodore Calvin Pease, Paul Van Brunt Jones, James Garfield Randall, Joseph Ward Swain.
- Virginia society of history teachers.** Recommendations on courses of the Committee of five of the History society of Virginia. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XV (Mar.) 284-287, 303. [162]
Ellie Marcus Marx, chairman.
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** An effective use of the history examination. EDUCATION, XLII (Jan.) 280-285. [163]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** The high school history library. AM. EDUC., XXV (Feb.) 256-258. [164]
- Williams, Michael.** Opportunities in historical fiction. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Oct.) 360-371. [165]
- Woodburn, James A.** Promotion of historical study in America following the Civil war. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 439-459. [166]
- Ziegler, Samuel H.** High school history teaching versus college history teaching. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., nos. 23-24, 272-275. [167]

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

- Baer, John Leonard.** A prochlorite bannerstone workshop. *AM. ANTHROPO.,* n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 438-440. [168]
Description of specimens of bannerstones found near an aboriginal workshop located on the east bank of the Susquehanna river below Peach Bottom, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.
- Balcom, S. F.** Prehistoric Indiana archaeology. *IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC.,* 1921 (1922) 59-67. [169]
- Bloom, Lansing B.** The West Jemez culture area. *PALACIO,* XII (Jan. 15) 19-25. [170]
- Brown, Charles E.** Beaver Dam Lake. *WIS. ARCHEOL.,* n. s. I (Jan.) 7-19. [171]
A study of the Indian remains found in this region of Wisconsin.
- Brown, Charles E.** Lake Monona. *WIS. ARCHEOL.,* n. s. I (Dec.) 119-167. [172]
An archaeological study of the Lake Monona region in Wisconsin.
- Cameron, John.** Craniometric study of the Miemac skull in the Provincial museum of Nova Scotia. *NOVA SCOTIA INST. SCI. PROC.,* XV, pt. 1, 1-31. [173]
- Cole, H. E.** Summary of the archeology of western Sauk county [Wis.] *WIS. ARCHEOL.,* n. s. I (Aug.) 81-113. [174]
- Crook, A. R.** The origin of the Cahokia mounds. Springfield [Schnepp and Barnes, printers] 26 p. illus. (incl. map). (Bulletin of the Illinois state museum . . . May, 1922) [175]
- Delabarre, Edmund B.** The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.,* XV (Jan., July) 1-15, 65-76. [176]
CONTENTS.—IV. The contributions of Newport and Middletown. V. The "written-rocks" at Tiverton.
Cont. from v. XIV, Jan. 1921.
- Dixon, Roland B., and John B. Stetson, jr.** Analysis of pre-Columbian pipe dottels. *AM. ANTHROPO.,* n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 245-246. [177]
Note regarding a chemical analysis for traces of nicotine, made of two dottels from ancient Indian pipes in an effort to determine the question of the American origin in and pre-Columbian use of tobacco.
- English, Tom.** The Piasa petroglyph: The devourer from the bluffs. *ART AND ARCHAEOLO.,* XIV (Sept.) 151-156. [178]
Describes the picture carved in the cliffs along the Mississippi river near Alton, Ill., "the highest attainment of the early Indian pictorial art". It consists of the figure of a bird, the piasa, which signifies "the bird that devours men".
- Fallaize, E. N.** The antiquity of man in America. *DISCOVERY,* III (Oct.-Nov.) 265-268, 294-296. [179]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** Recent discovery of ancient wampum belts. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.,* XIII (Mar.) 46-54. [180]
Describes two wampum belts made by the Indians, discovered in the crypt of the Cathedral at Chartres, France, during the summer of 1921. One of them was presented by the Hurons in 1674 and the other by the Abnaquis in 1699, through missionaries in Canada.
- Fowke, Gerard.** Archeological investigations: I. Cave explorations in the Ozark region of central Missouri. II. Cave explorations in other states. III. Explorations along the Missouri river bluffs in Kansas and Nebraska. IV. Aboriginal house mounds. V. Archeological work in Hawaii. Washington: Gov. print. off. 204 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 76) [181]

- Fox, George R.** Stoneworks and garden beds in Winnebago county [Wis.] WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. I (Apr.) 47-55. [182]
- Fox, George R.** What about Michigan archeology? MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 415-434. [183]
- Germain, Louis.** Les origines de la civilisation précolombienne et les théories d'Elliot Smith. ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXII, 93-128. [184]
- Gilmore, Melvin R.** Some comments on "aboriginal tobaccos". AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 480-481. [185]
- Grinnell, George Bird.** The Medicine wheel. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (July) 299-310. [186]
Describes a wheel-shaped stone monument on the top of Medicine mountain, in Wyoming.
- Haeberlin, Hermann.** Das Flächenornament in der Keramik der alten Pueblo Kultur. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, VI, 1-35. [187]
- Harrington, M. R.** Cherokee and earlier remains on upper Tennessee river. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 321 p. illus., plates, plans. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 24]) [188]
- Hewett, Edgar L.** The Chaco canyon in 1921. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIV (Sept.) 115-131. [189]
A description of the archaeological ruins in the Chaco canyon.
- Hodge, F. W.** Recent excavations at Hawikuh. PALACIO, XII (Jan. 1) 3-11. [190]
Describes the ruins of the Zuni pueblo of Hawikuh, New Mexico.
- Hrdlička, Aleš.** The anthropology of Florida. Deland, Florida: The Florida state historical society. 140, [6] p. illus., plates, maps, tables. (Florida hist. soc. pub., no. 1) [191]
CONTENTS.—Indian remains of the southwestern coast of Florida. Anthropology of Florida. New observations.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 382-383.
- Jeancon, Jean Allard.** Archaeological research in the northeastern San Juan basin of Colorado during the summer of 1921, by Jean Allard Jeancon; ed. by Frank H. H. Roberts. Denver, Col. [Press of the Webb-Kennedy pub. co.] 31 p. illus., plate. [192]
At head of title: The state historical and natural history society of Colorado and the University of Denver.
- Jeancon, Jean Allard.** Two seasons' work in archaeology in Colorado. COL. HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Nov.) 6-9. [193]
Brief account of the work of the section of archaeology and ethnology of the State historical and natural history society of Colorado, 1921-1922.
- Kidder, A. V.** Excavations at Pecos, 1922. PALACIO, XIII (Nov. 1) 107-109. [194]
Note regarding the excavations of the Pueblo ruins at Pecos, N. Mex., under the auspices of the Dept. of archaeology of Phillips Andover academy, in 1922.
- Krause, Fritz.** Nordamerikanische Paläolithen. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 85-86. [195]
- Lighthall, W. D.** The Westmount "stone-lined grave" race (an archaeological note). ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 73-75. [196]
Note regarding an Indian burying ground at Westmount Upper Level, Montreal, discovered about 1899, and then supposed to be of the Mohawk Indians, but now identified as of an Algonkian people.
- McIlvaine, Caroline M.** Cahokia mound park. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Dec.) 40. [197]
- Mills, William C.** Exploration of the Mound City group, Ross county, Ohio. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 397-431; and OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 423-584. [198]
Describes the prehistoric earthworks of Ross county, Ohio.
- Moorehead, Warren K.** The Cahokia mounds . . . ; a preliminary paper [Urbana, Ill.: The University of Illinois] 56 p. illus., plates, map. (Univ. of Illinois bul., v. XIX, no. 35) [199]

- Moorehead, Warren K.** The Hopewell mound group of Ohio. Chicago [Field museum of natural history] 75-185 p. illus., plates, plans. (Field museum of natural history. Publication 211. Anthropological series, v. VI, no. 5) [200]
Bibliography of Hopewell group: p. 179-181.
- Moorehead, Warren K.** A report on the archaeology of Maine; being a narrative of explorations in that state, 1912-1920, together with work at Lake Champlain, 1917. Andover, Mass.: The Andover press. 272 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [201]
At head of title: Department of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts.
The Red Paint people: p. 20-151. The shell heaps of Maine: p. 152-204. Interior village sites and other remains: p. 207-250.
- The mounds of Elmore, Macon, and Tallapoosa counties [Alabama]** ARROW POINTS, IV (Mar.) 57-59. [202]
A list of these mounds.
- Myer, William Edward.** Recent archaeological discoveries in Tennessee. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL, XIV (Sept.) 141-150. [203]
- Notes on state archaeological surveys** (From the report of the Committee on state archaeological surveys, National research council, Clark Wissler, chairman). AM. ANTHROPO., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 233-242. [204]
A digest of reports from the states of Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Nebraska, New England, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.
- Nusbaum, Jesse L.** A basket-maker cave in Kane county, Utah, by Jesse L. Nusbaum; with notes on the artifacts, by A. V. Kidder and S. J. Guernsey. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 153 p. illus., plates, map, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous]) [205]
- Owen, Thomas M.** Some notes on the shell banks of the Alabama coast. ARROW POINTS, IV (Jan.) 2-7. [206]
- Parker, Arthur C.** The archeological history of New York. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. (743 p.) illus., plates, maps. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 235, 236 and 237, 238) [207]
Intended as a general guide to New York archeology. cf. Foreword.
CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Foreword. Introduction. I. The origin of material culture and the distribution of the various races of man. II. The aboriginal occupation of New York. III. Evidences of various occupations. IV. Certain types intensively explored.—Burnt Spring prehistoric Iroquoian site, by Arthur C. Parker. A prehistoric Iroquoian village and burial site in Chautauqua county, by Arthur C. Parker. A prehistoric Iroquoian site on the George Reed farm, Richmond Mills, Ontario county, by Arthur C. Parker. A midcolonial Seneca site in Erie county, by M. Raymond Harrington. Double Wall fort, exploration of an ancient earthwork in Cattaraugus county, N. Y., by M. Raymond Harrington. The Ripley Erie site, by A. C. Parker. Notes on an ancient semicircular earthwork in Chautauqua county, by M. Raymond Harrington. The Shelby [Orleans co., N. Y.] earthworks, by Frank H. Cushing. Prehistoric Iroquois sites in northern New York; report of the Peabody museum expedition, 1906, by M. Raymond Harrington. The Owasco Algonkian site [shores of Owasco lake] by Arthur C. Parker. Two characteristic coastal Algonkian sites, by Arthur C. Parker. V. Notes on certain archaeological subjects. Index. Pt. II. VI. Archeological localities of the state of New York. Archeological localities in New York by counties. Index.
- Reagan, Albert B.** Additional notes on the Jemez-Zia region. PALACIO, XII (May 1) 120-121. [208]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Archaeological notes on Pine river valley, Colorado, and the Kayenta-Tuba region, Arizona. KANSAS ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXX, 244-331, 394-429. [209]
- Shelsé, Ronne C.** Mesa Verde cliff dwellers. MENTOR, X (June) 3-12. [210]
- Smithsonian institution.** Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1921. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 128 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXII, no. 15) [211]
"Publication 2669."
Includes accounts of Archeological field-work in the Mesa Verde national park; Archeological collecting in the Dominican Republic; Archeological reconnaissance of the Cahokia and related mound groups; Archeological investigations at Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico; Archeological field-work in South Dakota and Missouri; Field-work on the Kiowa, Pueblo, and California Indians; Archeological field-work on the Susquehanna river, Pennsylvania.
- South Alabama mounds.** ARROW POINTS, IV (Jan.) 17-20. [212]
A list of the mounds of Baldwin, Covington, Escambia, Houston and Mobile counties.

Willoughby, Charles C. The Turner group of earthworks, Hamilton county, Ohio. With notes on the skeletal remains by Earnest A. Hooton. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. viii, 132 p. illus., plates. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., Harvard univ., v. VIII, no. 3) [213]

Wissler, Clark. Pueblo Bonito as made known by the Hyde expedition. NATURAL HIST., XXII (July) 343-354. [214]

Wright, George William. The origin of the prehistoric mounds of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (June) 87-94. [215]

"It is appropriate to show the probable relationship of the mound builders of Oregon to the primitive ancient people of northeastern Asia and Japan, who existed there prior to the bronze and iron age. In other words, the things exhumed from the Willamette and Calipooia mounds are clearly products of the Neolithic age; and the skulls and relics therein found indicate a relationship to a people anterior to the modern Mongolian."

Aboriginal America—Indians

Adam, Leonhard. Nordwest Amerikanische Indianerkunst. Berlin: Ernst Was-muth. 44 p. plates. (Orbis pictus, Bd. 17) [216]

Describes the art of the North Pacific coast tribes as shown in the specimens at the Berlin museum and as found in Boas' and Swanton's accounts of the Kwakiutl and Haida.

Adam, Leonhard. Potlach; eine ethnologisch-rechtswissenschaftliche Betrachtung. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 27-45. [217]

Battle, Herbert B. The domestic use of oil among the southern aborigines. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 171-182. [218]

Benedict, Ruth Fulton. The vision in Plains culture. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 1-23. [219]

Biggs, William. Narrative of the captivity of William Biggs among the Kick-apoo Indians in Illinois in 1788, written by himself. [N. Y.: C. F. Heartman] 36 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 37) [220]

Brannon, Peter A. The dress of the early Indians of Alabama. ARROW POINTS, V (Nov.) 84-93. [221]

Burder, George. The Welch Indians, or, A collection of papers respecting a people whose ancestors emigrated from Wales to America, in the year 1170, with Prince Madoc (three hundred years before the first voyage of Columbus), and who are said to inhabit a beautiful country on the west side of the Mississippi. London: Printed for T. Chapman, 1787. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott, 1922. 44 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 78) [222]

Bushnell, David I., jr. The native tribes of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 123-132. [223]

Bushnell, David I., jr. Some new ethnologic data from Louisiana. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XII (Aug. 12) 303-307. [224]

Notes regarding the manners and customs of the Indians of a native village a few miles west of New Orleans, during the years preceding the Civil war.

Bushnell, David I., jr. Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. x, 211 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 77) [225]

The career of chief Waubunsee. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 410-411. [226]
Note regarding Waubunsee, chief of the Potawatomi.

Chapman, Kenneth M. Life forms in Pueblo pottery decoration. ART AND ARCHAEOOL., XIII (Mar.) 120-122. [227]

Collins, Linton McGee. The activities of the missionaries among the Cherokees. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 285-322. [228]

- Connelley, William E.** Religious conceptions of the modern Hurons. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Sept.) 110-125. [229]
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton, J. Walter Fewkes, and Elsie Clews Parsons.** Contributions to Hopi history. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXIV (July) 253-298. [230]
- Densmore, Frances.** Northern Ute music. Washington: Gov. print. off. 213 p. illus., plates, ports., diagrs. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 75) [231]
Opens with an account of the history and customs of these Indians.
- Donehoo, George P.** The Indians of the past and of the present. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVI (July) 177-198. [232]
- Ellison, William H.** California Indian frontier. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXX (Feb.) 3; (Mar.) 1, 3. [233]
A study of the federal Indian policy in California immediately following its acquisition by the United States and later.
- Ellison, William H.** The federal Indian policy in California, 1846-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (June) 37-67. [234]
- Enerson, Amy Rolfe.** The origin of the peace pipe. *MENTOR*, X (Nov.) 44-46. [235]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Fire worship of the Hopi Indians. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, for 1920, 589-610. [236]
- Ford, R. Clyde.** The Indian as an orator. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 4, 515-535. [237]
- Friederici, Georg.** Über die Behandlung der Kriegsgefangenen durch die Indianer Amerikas. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 59-128. [238]
- Fuhrmann, Ernst.** Tlinkit und Haida Indianerstämme der Westküste von Nordamerika; kultische Kunst und Mythen des Kulturkreises. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 41 p. 61 plates. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, XXII) [239]
- Gilmore, Melvin R.** Meaning of the word Dakota. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 242-245. [240]
Discussion of the possible meaning of the word "Dakota", the name of the most numerous and important nation of the Siouan linguistic stock.
- Goddard, Pliny Earle.** Indian ceremonies of the long ago; a revival by the Arikara of North Dakota of some of their ancient disused rites. *NATURAL HISTORY*, XXII (Nov.) 559-564. [241]
- Goddard, Pliny Earle.** Indians of the Southwest. N. Y. [American museum of natural history] 195 p. illus. (incl. maps). (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 2 (2d ed.)) [242]
- Goldenweiser, Alexander A.** Early civilization; an introduction to anthropology. N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. xiv, 428 p. [243]
There are chapters illustrating the early civilizations of the American Indians and the Eskimo, and their industry and art, religion and society.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 293-294.
- Hartley, Marsden.** The scientific esthetic of the Redman. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XIII (Mar.) 113-119; XIV (Sept.) 137-139. [244]
I. The great corn ceremony at Santo Domingo. II. The fiesta of San Geronimo at Taos.
- Hewett, Edgar L.** The art of the earliest Americans. *AM. MAG. ART*, XIII (Sept.) 289-294. [245]
A study of aboriginal American art.
- Hewett, Edgar L.** Native American artists. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XIII (Mar.) 103-112. [246]
Chiefly concerned with the work, descriptive of Indian life, of three young Indian artists of to-day.

- Hill, Asa R. The historical position of the Six Nations. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 103-109. [247]
- Hill, Howard C. The Woodland Indians. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (Apr.) 119-123. [248]
Describes the culture of the Algonquian division of the Eastern Woodland Indians.
- Hough, Walter. Racial groups and figures in the Natural history building of the United States National museum. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, for 1920, 611-656. [249]
- Houghton, Frederick. The Indian inhabitants of the Niagara frontier. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (July) 213-228. [250]
- Houghton, Frederick. The traditional origin and the naming of the Seneca nation. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 31-43. [251]
- James, George Wharton. Indian blankets and their makers. *MENTOR*, X (June) 13-28. [252]
- Keiser, Albert. Lutheran mission work among the American Indians. Minneapolis, Minn.: Augsburg publishing house. 189 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [253]
- Kissenberth, Wilhelm. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tapirapé Indianer. *BAES-SLER-ARCHIV*, VI, 36-81. [254]
- Krause, Fritz. Die Kultur der kaliforschen Indianer in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethnologie und die nordamerikanische Völkerkunde. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 267-270. [255]
- Krause, Fritz. Die Kultur der Pueblo-Indianer nach Ursprung und Entwicklung. *STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB.*, VIII, 87. [256]
- Krause, Fritz. Die Prärie-Indianer im Spiegel ihrer Kriegsführung. *STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB.*, VIII, 85. [257]
- Krause, Fritz. Die Religion der Pueblo-Indianer. *STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB.*, VIII, 103-105. [258]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Basket designs of the mission Indians of California. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 149-183. illus., plates. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XX, pt. 2) [259]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Basketry designs of the mission Indians. N. Y. [American museum press] 10 p. plates. (American museum of natural history. Guide leaflet, no. 55) [260]
The subject matter of this article is similar to that of entry no. 259, above, but the treatment is different.
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Elements of culture in native California. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. p. 259-328. maps. (University of California publications in Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 8) [261]
- Lasch, Richard, Walter Krickeberg, and Arthur Haberlandt. Vergleichende Völkerkunde, Amerika, Afrika. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xvi, 686 p. (Illustrierte Völkerkunde, herausgegeben von Georg Buschan, I) [262]
- Löwenthal, John. Neescotting. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 345-361. [263]
- Lowie, Robert H. Crow Indian art. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 271-322 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 4) [264]
- Lowie, Robert H. The material culture of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 201-270 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 3) [265]

- Lowie, Robert H.** The religion of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 309-444 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXV, pt. 2) [266]
- MacLeod, William Christie.** The family hunting territory and Lenápe political organization. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 448-463. [267]
- Presents evidence to demonstrate the existence of the hereditary family hunting territory as the basis of the social organization of the tribes of the Delaware river valley—the Unami and the Unalachtigo Lenápe.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** Moving the Winnebago. PALIMPSEST, III (Feb.) 33-52. [268]
- Describes the moving of the Winnebago Indians from the Neutral Ground in Iowa to a reservation in the upper Mississippi region, in 1848.
- Malone, James H.** The Chickasaw nation; a short sketch of a noble people. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. xxx, 537 p. plates, ports., maps. [269]
- "The first six chapters were printed for private distribution . . . in . . . 1919."
- Meek, Basil.** Seneca John, Indian chief. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 128-141. [270]
- Account of the Seneca Indian chief who was killed by his tribe, charged with witchcraft, in 1828, and a description of the monument erected to his memory by the Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, in 1921.
- Mitchell, Kenneth S.** The migrations of the Potawatomi. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 353-360. [271]
- The Mohegan Indians: a communication. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 75-76. [272]
- Muckleroy, Anna.** The Indian policy of the republic of Texas. SOUTHWESTERN HIST. QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 229-260; XXVI (July-Oct.) 1-29, 128-148. [273]
- New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** Aims and objects of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 23 p. front. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 33]) [274]
- New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** Guide to the museum, first floor. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 220 p. illus. (maps), plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 30]) [275]
- "This guide is intended to give a brief general outline of the character of the various groups of Indians represented."
- New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** Guide to the museum, second floor. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 251 p. illus. (maps), plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 31]) [276]
- "This guide is intended to give a brief general outline of the various groups of Indians represented."
- Parish, John C.** The Lake of the Taensa. PALIMPSEST, III (Mar.) 84-94. [277]
- The story of the lake on whose shores the Taensa Indians lived two and a half centuries ago, as preserved in the journals and reports of Tonty and other early explorers and missionaries.
- Also pub. in the Louisiana historical quarterly, V (Apr.) 201-207.
- Parish, John C.** Liquor and the Indians. PALIMPSEST, III (July) 201-213. [278]
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** American Indian life, by several of its students; ed. by Elsie Clews Parsons. N. Y.: B. W. Huebsch. [8], 419 p. plates, map. [279]
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** Winter and summer dance series in Zuñi in 1918. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 171-216 p. plans. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVII, no. 3) [280]
- Ponziglione, Paul M.** Osage Indian manners and customs. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 130-141. [281]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Some notes on the Lummi-Nooksack Indians, Washington. KANSAS ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXX, 429-437. [282]

- Ritchie, John.** A note on carving on a northwest American birch bark canoe. *MAN*, XXII (May) 76-78. [283]
 Regarding the habit of the peoples of the Canadian northwest of telling their stories by means of cutting pictures on tree barks, as revealed by a specimen in the Perth (Scotland) museum collection.
- Safford, William E.** Daturas of the Old world and New; an account of their narcotic properties and their use in oracular and initiatory ceremonies. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, for 1920, 537-567. [284]
 "The use of endemic plants of America by the magicians and medicine men of various tribes illustrates . . . the process of discovering the virtues and the utilization of plants of primitive people, and throws light upon the early history of magic and medicine." p. 567.
- Schmidt, P. W.** Die Altstämme Nordamerikas. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 471-502. [285]
- Schneller, F.** Unter Indianern im Missourigebiet. Freiburg: E. Guenther. 68 p. [286]
- Schöffer, Karl.** Die Darstellung des Indianers durch europäische Künstler im Laufe der Zeit. *STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRS.*, VIII, 111-112. [287]
- Shotridge, Louis.** Land Otter-man. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XIII (Mar.) 55-59. [288]
 Describes a war canoe of the Tlingit Indians, called "Land Otter-man", the figurehead of which is preserved in the University of Pennsylvania museum.
- Shunatona, Richard.** Otoe Indian lore. *NEB. HIST.*, V (Oct.) 60-64. [289]
 Information concerning the present chiefs, customs and traditions of the tribe.
- Sibley, John.** A report from Natchitoches in 1807, by Dr. John Sibley, ed., with an introduction, by Annie Heloise Abel. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 102 p. plate (fascim.) (Indian notes and monographs. [Miscellaneous, no. 25]) [290]
- Speck, Frank G.** Beothuk and Micmac. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 187 p. illus., xlii plates on 21 leaves, maps. (Indian notes and monographs. [Miscellaneous, no. 22]) [291]
- Speck, Frank G.** Indians of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. [Baltimore: Springfield state hospital press] 15 p. ports., plates, map. [292]
 Read before the Eastern Shore society of Baltimore city, Maryland day celebration, March 29, 1922.
- Stuart, Benjamin F.** The deportation of Menominee and his tribe of the Pottawattomie Indians. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVIII (Sept.) 255-265. [293]
 Story of the removal of the Pottawattomie Indians from their reservation in Indiana to their new allotment in Kansas, in September 1838.
- Swanton, John R.** Early history of the Creek Indians and their neighbors. Washington: Gov. print. off. 492 p. maps. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 73) [294]
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 364-365.
- Truman, Nathan E.** Indian descent in New England. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Oct.) 322-334. [295]
 An investigation into the law of descent prevailing among the early New England Indians.
- Turner, F. N.** Chief Okemos. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 156-159. [296]
 Chief of the Chippewas or Ojibwa tribe, born about 1775.
- Twitchell, R. E.** Pueblo Indian land tenures in New Mexico and Arizona. *PALACIO*, XII (Mar. 1) 31-33, 38-61. [297]
- Utzinger, R.** Indianer Kunst. München: O. C. Recht. 54 p. [298]
- Vergara y Martín, Gabriel María.** Diccionario etnográfico americano, contiene las denominaciones de gran número de naciones, tribus y pueblos de indios; los patronímicos de los naturales de los estados americanos y de los de algunas comarcas, regiones, provincias y localidades de ellos, y los nombres particulares con que se designan en distintos estados los indígenas y los extranjeros, según su clase y condición. Madrid: Sucesores de Hernando. 246 p. [299]

- Vignaud, Henry.** Le problème du peuplement initial de l'Amérique et de l'origine ethnique de sa population indigène. Paris [Société des Américanistes de Paris] 64 p. [300]

Reprinted from the *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris*, XIV, 1-63.
CONTENTS.—Hypothèses diverses. L'homme américain, ce qui le caractérise. Origine ethnique de l'homme américain. Les trois races typiques: noire, jaune et blanche. Les anciennes voies de communication entre les deux mondes. Le lieu et la date du passage de la race jaune en Amérique. L'ordre des migrations asiatiques en Amérique. Conclusions et récapitulation.

The writer concludes that the Indians of the New world came originally from northern Asia, that in America they became a distinct and separate branch of the great yellow race, and developed an individual civilization different from that of their Asiatic habitation.

- Wallis, Wilson D.** Medicines used by the Micmac Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 24-30. [301]

- Willoughby, Charles C.** Feather mantles of California. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 432-437. [302]

Mantles or blankets of feathers, made by the Indians.

- Wissler, Clark.** The American Indian; an introduction to the anthropology of the New world. 2d ed. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxi, 474 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, fold. maps. [303]

1st ed., 1917. The second edition has been revised and enlarged.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

- Antze, Gustav.** Die Brasiliensammlung Vollmer aus der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Hamburg: In Kommission bei Otto Meissners Verlag. 19 p. plates. (Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde in Hamburg. XII) [304]

"Beiblatt zum Jahrbuch der Hamburgerischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten, XXXVIII, 1920."
Describes a small collection of ethnological objects presented to the Museum für Völkerkunde in Hamburg, by A. Vollmer in 1850.

- Aragon, Alfredo.** Les fastes aztèques; la cour de l'empereur Moctezuma. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 11 (Jan.) 8-9. [305]

- Aragon, Alfredo.** Les fastes aztèques; les monuments religieux. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 12 (Feb.) 7-9. [306]

- Argentine Republic.** Décret sur la protection des gisements archéologiques en Argentine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 247-250. [307]

Gives the text of the order of Dec. 29, 1921, published in no. 8351 (Jan. 5, 1922) of the Boletín oficial de la República Argentina. Signed: Irigoyen.

- Arriaga, Jesús.** Apuntes de arqueología Cañar. Cuencar. iv, 103 p. [308]

- The Aztec empire and the Spanish conquest; a new edition of Prescott's masterpiece. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Nov.) 246, 249. [309]

- Callegari, G. V.** L'architettura nel Messico precolombiano. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) XXIX, no. 23 (Dec. 1) 375-379. [310]

- Callegari, G. V.** Il bagno presso i Messicani precolombiani. ITALIA-E-MESSICO, I, nos. 9-10, 32. [311]

- Callegari, G. V.** Costumi dei Messicani precolombiani. ITALIA-E-MESSICO, I, nos. 9-10, 29. [312]

- Callegari, G. V.** Dell' arte della scrittura nell' antico Messico. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) XXIX, 157-160, 166-170. [313]

- Callegari, G. V.** Oggetti d'arte antica messicana nel Museo d'antichità di Torino. ITALIA-E-MESSICO, I, nos. 9-10, 30-32. [314]

- Callegari, G. V.** Il tlamachayatl del Museo preistorico di Roma (Coll. Romano). ARCHIVIO PER L'ANTROPOLOGIA E LA ETNOLOGIA (Florence) L, 1920, 175-177. [315]

Tlamachayatl signifies "embroidered robe" in the Nahúa language.

- Capdeville, Augusto.** Apuntes para la arqueología Taltal. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito) IV (Jan.) 115-118. [316]
- CONTENTS.—IV. Civilización de las gentes de los vasos figurados. V. Civilización de las gentes de los vasos negros.
Cont. from v. III, 1921.
- Ceballos Novelo, Roque J.** El templo mayor de México; Tenoxtitlán. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 192-205. [317]
- Clarke, Louis C. G.** Indigenous American art. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIV (Feb.) 23-29. [318]
- Describes some of the specimens, mostly from Mexico, Central America and South America, shown at the exhibition of indigenous American art, held at the Burlington Fine Arts Club in London, in 1920.
- Clavelin, Paul.** La collection Génin au Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 258-259. [319]
- Brief description of a collection of Mexican antiquities recently presented by M. Auguste Génin to the Musée d'ethnographie of the Trocadéro, Paris.
- Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm.** Mexiko. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 2 v. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, XI-XII) [320]
- CONTENTS.—I. Textteil: Grundzüge der altmexikanischen Geisteskultur. Bildteil: Altmexikanische Bilderschriften. 59 p. 67 plates. II. Textteil: Kultur und Leben im alten Mexiko. Bildteil: Mexikanische Plastik. 32 p. 76 plates.
- Dieseldorf, E. P.** Welchen Gott stellen die Steinidole der Mayavölker dar? In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 47-58. [321]
- Eames, Wilberforce.** Description of a wood engraving illustrating the South American Indians (1505). [N. Y.] The New York public library. 7 p. fold. plate. [322]
- Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXVI (Sept.) 755-760.
- Note regarding an extraordinary specimen of early Americana, recently discovered after a disappearance of 58 years. The probable date is 1505, and it is very likely the earliest picture of American Indians.
- Echeagaray, Jorge.** Civilisation aztèque; le calendrier. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, I, no. 2 (Mar. 15, 1921) 2. [323]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** Indian tribes of eastern Peru. Introduction by Louis John de Milhau. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. xiv, 194 p. illus, plates, map. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard University, v. X) [324]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** A prehistoric island culture area of America; a report on prehistoric objects from the West Indies in the Museum of the American Indian (Heye foundation) in 1914. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIV, 35-271. [325]
- CONTENTS.—Introduction. Prehistoric cultural areas in the West Indies. Analysis of West Indian archaeological data in its geographical distribution. Conclusion.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Les gravures rupestres de la Guadeloupe et les auteurs. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIII^e ann., no. 130 (Oct.) 294-296. [326]
- Treats of the petroglyphs of Guadeloupe.
- Fuhrmann, Ernst.** Mexiko. III. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 52 p. 99 plates. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, XIII) [327]
- The first two volumes of this work on Mexico were written by T. W. Danzel. See no. 320 above.
- Fuhrmann, Ernst.** Peru. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 2 v. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, I-II) [328]
- CONTENTS.—I. Das Reich der Inka. Textteil: Sprache und Kultur im ältesten Peru. Bildteil: Keramik, Weberei und Monumentalbau. 60 p. 96 plates. II. Keramik der Chimú. 24 p. 100 plates.
- Gamio, Manuel.** Los animales domésticos europeos y su influencia en la cultura aborigen de México. ANALES DEL MUSEO NACIONAL DEL ARQUEOLOGÍA (Mexico) 4 época, t. I, 31-32. [329]

- Gamio, Manuel.** Escandaloso fraude arqueológico; el pretendido tipo cultural tepaneca de Azcapotzalco. *ETHNOS (Mexico)* I, 253-260. [330]
- Gamio, Manuel.** Vestigios del templo mayor de Tenoxtitlan descubiertos recientemente; el Coateocalli. *ETHNOS (Mexico)* I, 205-207. [331]
- García Cubas, Antonio.** Les pyramides: Le "Soleil" et la "Lune". *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, IIe ann., no. 14 (Apr. 1) 9-12. [332]
- Génin, Auguste.** Notes on the dances, music, and songs of the ancient and modern Mexicans. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, for 1920, 657-677. [333]
Translated from the *Revue d'ethnographie et de sociologie*, v. IV, 1913, p. 301-322.
- Harcourt, Raoul d'.** La céramique de Cajamarquilla-Nivería. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XIV, 107-118. [334]
A study of ancient Peruvian pottery.
- Harms, H.** Uebersicht der bisher in altpuruanischen Gräbern gefundenen Pflanzenreste. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 157-186. [335]
- Hirtzel, Harry.** Le Mexique ancien. *SOC. ROY. BELGE GÉOG. BUL.*, XLVI, fasc. 1-2, 13-22, 147-159. [336]
Cont. from the volume for 1921, fasc. 3.
CONTENTS.—II. Mythes, légendes et traditions indigènes. III. Les Aztèques.
- Hoerschelmann, Werner von.** Flächendarstellungen in altmexikanischen Bilderschriften. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 187-204. [337]
- Hultgren, Axel.** Metallografisk Undersökning av ett förhistoriskt Kopparföremål, sammanfogat genom svetsning. *TEKNISK TIDSKRIFT*, LII, 192-193. [338]
- Jijón y Caamaño, J.** La edad de bronce en América del Sur. *BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito)* IV, 119-126. [339]
- Joyce, Thomas Athol.** The archæological heritage of Mexico. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXV (Oct.) 197-203. [340]
- Joyce, Thomas Athol.** Note on a Peruvian loom of the Chimú period. *MAN.*, XXII (Jan.) 1-2. [341]
- Joyce, Thomas Athol.** The "paccha" of ancient Peru. *ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR.*, LII (Jan.) 141-149. [342]
Description of a drinking utensil of the ancient Peruvians, belonging to the Inca culture, two specimens of which were shown in the exhibition of indigenous American art, organized by the Burlington fine arts club in 1920.
- Köhler, H.** Teotihuacan, de pyramiden- en godenstad der Azteken. U. h. Duitsch. *WETENSCHAPPELIJKE BLADEN* (Harlem), III, 91-97. [343]
- Krause, Fritz.** Schleiergewebe aus Alt-Peru. *STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB.*, VIII, 30-37. [344]
- Kreischgauer, Damian.** Die ältesten Zeugnisse mexikanischer Kultur. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 271-279. [345]
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B.** L'archéologie mexicaine à Paris: Au Musée du Trocadéro. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, II, no. 13 (Mar. 1) 11. [346]
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B.** Les fastes aztèques; un ordre de chevalerie à l'époque de Moctezuma. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, II, no. 17 (July 1) 10-11. [347]
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B.** La pierre du soleil. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, II, no. 21 (Nov. 1) 11; no. 22 (Dec. 1) 9-10. [348]

- Le Conte, René.** Les relations préhistoriques entre la Chine et le Mexique. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XIV, 230-231. [349]
 Notice of an article, by Friedrich Koch-Wawra, published in the *Deutsch-mexikanische Rundschau*, December 1921, page 7 (taken from the Mexican review, July 1921) entitled "Prähistorische chinesische Funde in Mexiko".
- Lehmann, Walter.** Das alte Mexiko. *ILLUSTRIERTE ZEITUNG*, CLIX, no. 4090 (Dec. 28) 591-592. [350]
- Lehmann, Walter.** L'art ancien du Mexique, simple esquisse (traduction de Emile Letz). Paris: G. Crès et cie. 27 p. plates. [351]
- Lehmann, Walter.** Ein Tolteken-Klagegesang. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 281-319. [352]
- Lehmann, Walter.** The history of ancient Mexican art; an essay in outline. N. Y.: Brentano's. 28 p. plates. (*Orbis pictus; the universal library of art . . . v. VIII*) [353]
- Loewenthal, John.** Das altmexikanische Ritual "tlacacaliliztli" und seine Parallelen in den Vegetationskulten der alten Welt. *ANTHROP. GESELLS.* WIEN MITTEIL., LII, 1-22. [354]
- Luyties, Otto.** Egyptian visits to America; some curious evidence discovered by O. Luyties. New York city [Priv. print. by Noonan and Skelly] 24 p. plates. [355]
 Concerned with the Mayan civilization. The writer believes that Egypt and Yucatan were in close communication long before our era and that from several indications it appears that the Egyptians visited America about 3000 B. C., and established a colony.
- Maudslay, Alfred P.** A note on the Teocalli of Huitzilopochtli and Tlaloc. *MAN*, XXII (Feb.) 27. [356]
- Mendieta y Nuñez, Lucio.** El derecho mexicano antes de la conquista. *ETHNOS* (Mexico) I, 168-186. [357]
- Milice, Albert.** Sur la découverte d'un hominien fossile dans le Brésil central. In *Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Compte rendu de la 45e session*. Paris [Au Secrétariat de l'Association] p. 950-953. [358]
- Morley, Sylvanus G.** Archaeology. In *Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 20, 1921*. Washington: Pub. by the Institution. p. 359-368. [359]
 Report of the work of the Central American expedition for 1921. An account of its exploration of northern Petén, in search of archaeological sites and hieroglyphic inscriptions, the excavation of Tayasal, the last independent Maya capital, and a study of the Maya dialects spoken at the present time.
- New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** Guide to the collections from the West Indies. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 38 p. maps, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 32]) [360]
- Nimuendajú, Curt.** Bruchstücke aus Religion und Überlieferung der Sipáia-Indianer; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Indianerstämme des Xingú-Gebietes, Zentralbrasiliens. *ANTHROPOS*, XVI-XVII, 367-406. [361]
- Nippgen, Joseph.** Les flèches empoisonnées des Indiens de l'Amérique du Sud. *REV. ETHNOGRAPHIE*, III^e ann., no. 10, 141-153. [362]
 Based on the work of Rafael Karsten, "Das Pfeilgift der Südamerikanischen Indianen," pub. in 1920.
- Nippgen, Joseph.** Nouvelle étude sur le codex de Dresde. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XIV, 228-229. [363]
 Notice of a publication entitled "A possible solution of the number series on pages 51 to 58 of the Dresden codex." By Carl E. Guthe (Cambridge, Mass. Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VI, no. 2, 1921).
- Noble, Alma J.** The Incas; a narrative of the early life of the Incas of South America. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Jan.) 19-25. [364]

- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Absichtliches und unabsichtliches Zähneschwärzen bei den Indianern Südamerikas. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 379-384. [365]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Deductions suggested by the geographical distribution of some post-Columbian words used by the Indians of South America. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. xiii, 176 p. maps. (Comparative ethnographical studies, V) [366]
English translation by Dr. G. E. Fuhrken.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Ethnographische und archäologische Forschungen in Südamerika. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 105-106. [367]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Indianer und Weisse in Nordostbolivien. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schroeder. viii, 223 p. plates, map. [368]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** La moustiquaire est-elle indigène en Amérique du Sud? SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 119-126. [369]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Six ans d'exploration en Bolivie. In Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Compte-rendu de la 45^e session, Rouen, 1921. Paris [The Association] p. 104-115. [370]
- Nuttall, Zelia.** Recent archaeological discoveries in Mexico. MAN, XXII (Jan.) 4-6. [371]
- Palacios, Enrique Juan, and Miguel O. de Mendizabal.** Le temple de Quetzalcoatl à Teotihuacan; les pyramides juxtaposées. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 14 (Apr. 1) 5-9. [372]
- Peñafiel, Antonio.** Nezahualcoyotl; Texutzingo, demeure du roi poète. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 17 (July 1) 8-9. [373]
- Pérez Rubin, Luis.** Pirámides y esfinges americanas. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 38 (Feb.). [374]
- Perrone, Giuseppe Maria.** Il Perù; memorie di una antica civiltà. t. I. Rome: Alfieri et Lacroix. 374 p. [375]
- Les pétroglyphes de la Guadeloupe.** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., X^e ann. (no. 40) 351-352. [376]
- Preuss, K. Theodor.** Ergebnisse einer archäologischen und ethnologischen Forschungsreise in Kolumbien 1913-1919. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 92. [377]
- Raulin, L.** La pathologie et la médecine pre-colombiennes chez les anciens Mexicains. GAZETTE HEBDOMADAIRE DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES DE BORDEAUX (Sept. 10, 24). [378]
- Rickard, Constantino G.** Ligero estudio sobre unos tubos de barro con jeroglíficos encontrados en el Estado de Oaxaca. ANALES DEL MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA, HISTORIA Y ETNOLOGÍA (Mexico) 4th ser., I, 48-52. [379]
- Rivet, Paul.** Les huacas de Cañar. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 242-244. [380]
- Röck, Fritz.** Kalendar, Sternglaube und Weltbilder der Tolteken als Zeugen verschollener Kulturbeziehungen zur alten Welt. ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LII, 43-136. [381]
- Roys, Ralph L.** A new Maya narrative. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 44-60. [382]
Regarding a passage in the Book of Chilam Balam of Chuyamel, which throws new light on one of the most important episodes of Maya history, namely the overthrow of Chac Xib Chac and the conquest of Chichen Itza by Hunnac Ceel, the ruler of Mayapan.
- Sapper, Karl.** Ueber den Charakter und die Veranlagung der Kekchi-Indianer. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 401-440. [383]

- Schmidt, Max.** Die Anfänge der Bodenkultur in Südamerika. *ZEITS. ETHNOL.*, LIV, 113-122. [384]
- Schmidt, Max.** Das Haus im Xingú-Quellgebiet. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 441-470. [385]
- Schuller, Rudolph.** The ethnological and linguistic position of the Taena Indians of Bolivia. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 161-170. [386]
- Seler-Sachs, Caecilia.** Altertümer des Kantons Tuxtla im Staate Veracruz. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 543-556. [387]
- Spinden, Herbert J.** Yellow fever—first and last, its beginning in the wonderful Maya cities of Yucatan which, about A. D. 600, were comparable in civilisation with those of Egypt at its prime. *WORLD'S WORK* (London) XLI (Dec.) 31-43. [388]
- Stahel, Gerold.** Een Indiaansche rotstekenning aan de Kabalebo-rivier (Corantijn). *WEST-IND. GIDS*, IV. deel, 100-102. [389]
- Tello, Julio C.** Prehistoric Peru. *INTER-AMERICA*, V (Apr.) 238-250. [390]
Translation of the volume entitled, "Introducción a la historia antigua del Perú (Lima, Peru, 1921)"
- Termer, Franz.** Der Verkehr im altmexikanischen Volksleben. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 557-568. [391]
- Therese, Prinzessin von Bayern.** Einige Calchaquibronzen. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 569-582. [392]
- Uhle, Max.** Influencias Mayas en el Alto Ecuador. *ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL.* (Quito) IV (Mar.) 205-240. [393]
- Uhle, Max.** Orígenes centroamericanos. *ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL.* (Quito) IV (Jan.) 1-6. [394]
Deals with the ancient civilizations of Mexico and Central America.
- Uhle, Max.** Sepulturas ricas de oro en la Provincia del Azuay. *ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL.* (Quito) IV (Jan.) 108-114. [395]
- Verneau, René, and Paul Rivet.** Ethnographie ancienne de l'Equateur. Paris: Gauthier-Villars et cie. 40 p. plates. (Mission du Service géographique de l'armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud sous le contrôle scientifique de l'Académie des sciences, 1899-1906. t. VI, fasc. 2.) [396]
At head of title: Ministère de l'instruction publique.
Tome VI, fasc. 1, pub. in 1912.
- Villalba, Alberto.** The tonal system of Incan music. *INTER-AMERICA*, V (Apr.) 257-265. [397]
Translation of an article in *Música de América* (Buenos Aires) July 1921.
- Weber, Friedrich.** Zur archäologie Salvadors. In Festschrift Eduard Seler dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 619-644. [398]

Discovery and Exploration

- Ainsworth, Carrie G.** Following the conquerors; the story of the Caribbean Sea. Chicago: Ainsworth and co. 94 p. port., illus., maps. (The Lakeside series of English readings. Ocean series) [399]
- This volume of "Ocean stories" has to do with the early Spanish explorers and conquerors. Written for children.
- André, Marius.** La véritable histoire de Christophe Colomb. REV. UNIVERSELLE (Paris) IIIe ann. (Nov. 15) 433-452. [400]
- Audet, Francis J.** Découverte du Canada en l'an 1000. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Nov.) 298-301. [401]
- Notes regarding the Norse discovery of America, drawn from the study of the "Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland, by H. P. Steensby", pub. at Copenhagen (Henrik Koppels Forlag) in 1918.
- Babcock, William H.** Legendary islands of the Atlantic; a study in medieval geography. N. Y.: American geographical society. [8], 196 p. maps. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 8) [402]
- Summary of information relating to pre-Columbian voyages to America and of the state of geographical knowledge in Europe regarding the Atlantic ocean before the voyage of Columbus.
- CONTENTS.—Introduction. Atlantis. St. Brendan's explorations and islands. The island of Brazil. The island of the Seven cities. The problem of Mayda. Greenland or Green Island. Markland, otherwise New-Foundland. Estotiland and the other islands of Zeno. Antillia and the Antilles. Corvo, our nearest European neighbor. The sunken land of Buss and other phantom islands. Summary.
- Several of the chapters are reprinted, with modifications, from the Geographical review, v. IV-IX, 1917-1920.
- Blink, H.** De wereldontdekking van Magalhaes. VRAGEN VAN DEN DAG, (1922) 322-332, 424-437. [403]
- Buen, Rafael de.** Conocimientos oceanográficos de los primeros navegantes españoles. Conferencia pronunciada por el Dr. D. Rafael de Buen, subdirector del Instituto español de oceanografía, con motivo del IV centenario de la vuelta al mundo por Juan Sebastián del Cano. San Sebastián: Tip. Baroja. 38 p. (Publicaciones de la Sociedad de oceanografía de Guipúzcoa) [404]
- [Cabot, Sebastian] Declaratio chartæ novæ navigatoriæ domini almirantis. [Antwerp? 1544?] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 48 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society no. 26] [405]
- The text consists of the descriptions printed in the margin of the Cabot map of 1544. The first section refers to the discoveries made by Columbus; section no. 8 to the discoveries of Cabot.
- For description, etc., cf. Church catalogue, no. 81; Harris, John Cabot . . . and Sebastian his son, 1896, p. 437; Winship, Cabot bibliography, 1900, p. 19-26.
- One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, September 1920.
- Capifali, Pierre.** Christophe Colomb corse et français. REV. DE LA CORSE, III^e ann., no. 16 (July) 114-125. [406]
- In support of the theory that Columbus was born at Calvi, in Corsica.
- Carbía, Rómulo D.** Colón y el castellano. NOSOTROS (Buenos Aires) XVI, no. 158 (June) 346-359. [407]
- Centaño y Anchorena, José.** El viaje de Magallanes; precedentes y consecuencias. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XIX, num. 9, 316-319. [408]
- A review of a recently published volume entitled "De Wereldontdekking van Magalhaes", by Dr. H. Blink, reprinted from the Dutch review "Vragen van den dag". See no. 403 above.
- Champlain, Samuel de.** The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. I. 1599-1607. Translated and edited by H. H. Langton and W. F. Ganong. The French texts collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, [6], 3-469 p. illus., plates, port., maps, facsim., and portfolio of plates and maps. (The Publications of the Champlain society [XIV]) [409]
- Contains the account of his first voyage to Canada apparently in 1603, which was published in Paris on his return, and his account of his activities from Monts' headquarters on Sainte Croix island and at Port Royal in exploring and mapping the Acadian and New England coast as far south as Stage Harbor in Nantucket Sound, from 1604 to 1607.
- The portfolio contains 62 reproductions of drawings in the "Brief discours", 2 maps of Champlain (1607 and 1612), and a modern map by W. F. Ganong.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 322-324; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 362-364.

Charles, Heinrich. Der deutsche Ursprung des namens Amerika. N. Y.: Charles publication co. 199, [3] p. [410]

At head of title: Urdeutsch, Alldeutsch, und Made in Germany.

CONTENTS.—I. Die Entdeckung der neuen Welt. Die Taufe der neuen Welt. III. Ursprung und Ableitung des namens Amerika. IV. Grundbedeutung des namens Amerika. V. Namensschwestern der neuen Welt. VI. Die Jahrhundertfeier in St. Dié.

Christophe Colomb, l'homme qui suscita toute une race. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 20 (Oct. 1) 5-6. [411]

Churchyard, Thomas. A discourse of The Queenes Maiesties entertainement in Suffolk and Norffolk: With a description of many things then presently seene. Deuised by Thomas Chvrchyarde, Gent with diuers shewes of his own inuention sette but at Norwich: and some rehearsal of hir Highnesse retourne from Progresse. Wherevnto is adioyned a commendation of sir Humfrey Gilberts ventrous iourney. At London; Imprinted by Henrie Bynneman, seruant to the right Honorable Sir Christofer Hatton vizchamberlayne, [1578] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 88 leaves. [Americana series: photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 79] [412]

Signature L (4 leaves) contains a poem, "A welcome home to Master Martin Frobisher, and all those Gentlemen and Souldiers, that haue bene with him this last iourney, in the Contrey called (Meta incognita) whiche welcome was written since this Booke was put to the Printing, and ioyned to the same Booke . . ." This signature is wanting in some copies.

For description of work cf. Church catalogue, no. 120B.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, December, 1922.

Clark, R. T. The first voyage round the world. DISCOVERY, III (Oct.) 262-265. [413]

Also published in Living age, 8th ser., XXVIII (Nov. 11) 320-331.

Clavel, A. Le vrai Christophe Colomb. REV. DE LA CORSE, III^e ann., no. 18 (Nov.) 188-192. [414]

Brief summary of two recent works on Columbus, the "Historia de America española" (t. I) by Carlos Pereyra (Madrid, 1920), and the article on "La véritable histoire de Christophe Colomb", by M. Marius André, pub. in the Revue universelle, t. XI, no. 16, Nov. 15, 1922. See no. 400 above.

Colombo, Cristoforo. Copia de la lettera per Columbo mandata ali Seremi Re & Regina di Spagna: de le insule et luoghi per lui trouate. [Venice, 1505] [Boston, 1921] facsim: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 34] [414a]

A description of Columbus' fourth and last voyage; dated "la insula de Janahica a 7. di Julio del. 1503."

For description of this translation cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 36, and Additions, no. 17. For description of the original Spanish (in the library of the royal palace at Madrid) cf. Italy. Commissione colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati . . . pel quarto centenario dalla scoperta dell' America. pte. I, v. 2, p. 175-205, p. lxxii-lxxxii.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Biblioteca Marciana, Venice, January, 1921.

Colombo, Cristoforo. [Letter of Columbus to Luis de Santangel, dated 15 February, 1493. n. p., 1493] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 56] [415]

Spanish text, without title.

This is the quarto edition (believed to be the 2d edition) of the letter to Santangel. For description cf. J. B. Thacher, Christopher Columbus, v. II, p. 31-45; also Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 7.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Ambrosian library, Milan, December, 1921.

Colonna de Cesari Rocca, Raoul. Fernand Colomb et les "Historie". REV. DE LA CORSE, III^e ann., no. 15 (May) 78-81. [416]

Colonna de Cesari Rocca, Raoul. Une énigme historique; la véritable origine de Christophe Colomb. REV. DE LA CORSE, III^e ann., no. 13 (Jan.) 1-14. [417]

Cook, James. Viaje hacia el Polo Sur y alrededor del mundo realizado a bordo de los navios reales "Resolution" y "Adventure", durante los años 1772, 1773, 1774 y 1775, y que comprende también las narraciones del Capitán Furneaux acerca de su actuación en el "Adventure" durante la separación de los navios. Traducido del inglés por M. Ortega y Grasset. Madrid: Gráficas reunidas S. A. 293 p. plates, maps. (Viajes clásicos) [418]

Cortesão, Jaime. A expedição de Pedro Alvares Cabral e o descobrimento do Brazil. Lisboa [etc.] Aillaud e Bertrand. [8], 325 p. plates, ports., map. [419]

- Cortesão, Jaime.** A expedição de Pedro Alvares Cabral e a familia dos Marchioni. SEARA NOVA, (Lisbon) no. 8 (Feb. 15) [420]
- Cristóbal Colón;** aclaraciones históricas. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI, núm. 115 (June) 2-8. [421]
Concerning the nationality of Columbus.
- Dantín Cereceda, J.** Exploradores y conquistadores de Indias; relatos geográficos. Selección, notas y mapas por J. Dantín Cereceda. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos". 349 p. (Biblioteca literaria del estudiante, XVII) [422]
- [Dati, Giuliano, bp. of S. Leone]** La lettera dellisole che ha trouato nuouamente el Re dispagna. [Florentie, 1495] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 33] [423]
A poetical paraphrase of Columbus' letter to Sánchez.
For description cf. Church catalogue, no. 10.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, January 1921.
- Dati, Giuliano, bp. of S. Leone.** Questa e la hystoria della inuentio delle diese Isole di Cannaria Indiane extracte duna Epistola di Christofano colombo & per messer Giuliano Dati traducta de latino . . . [Florence, 1493] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 4 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 41] [424]
A poetical paraphrase of Columbus' letter to Sánchez. For description cf. Harris, Bibl. amer. vet., no. 8.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, May 1921.
- Españoles y holandeses en el Estrecho de Magallanes y Tierra del Fuego y en Oceanía.** Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 33 p. plates, map. [425]
"Discursos que se leyeron en la sesión de la Real sociedad geográfica dedicada a los Señores delegados de la Comisión holandesa "Fernando de Magallanes".
Also pub. in Real soc. geog. bol., LXIII, 321-351.
CONTENTS.—España y Holanda; descubrimientos marítimos en el Estrecho de Magallanes y Tierra del Fuego, por Abelardo Merino y Alvarez. Españoles y Holandeses en Oceanía, por Ricardo Beltrán y Rözpide. Discurso del Sr. K. Marang van Ysselvère. Discurso del Sr. D. Tomás Montejo.
- Espejo, Antonio de.** New Mexico. Otherwise, The Voiage of Anthony of Espejo, who in the yeare 1583 with his company, discouered a Lande of 15. Prouinces, replenished with Tewnes and villages, with houses of 4 or 5 stories height, It lieth Northward, and some suppose that the same way men may by places inhabited go to the Lande tearmed De' Labrador. Translated out of the Spanish copie printed first at Madreel, 1586, and afterward at Paris, in the same yeare. Imprinted at London for Thomas Cadman. [1587] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 50] [426]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, September 1921.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Evolution des idées de Christophe Colomb sur les terres découvertes par lui en 1492. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXVIII (Nov.) 447-452. [427]
A summary of the recently published work on Columbus by M. Henry Vignaud, entitled, "Comment l'Amérique fut réellement découverte en 1492". See no. 479 below.
- Graziani, Paul.** Une énigme historique; Christophe Colomb et la Corse. REV. DE LA CORSE, III^e ann., nos. 14-15 (Mar.-May) 40-49, 71-77. [428]
Attempts to prove that Columbus was born in Corsica.
- Gumma y Martí, Alfred.** Les Français dans le premier voyage autour du monde, 1519-1522. Marseille: impr. du "Sémaphore", Barlatier. 23 p. [429]
Reprinted from the Bulletin de la Société de géographie et d'études coloniales de Marseille, t. XLIII, années 1920-1921.
- Hahn, Eduard.** Geistige Einwirkungen der Entdeckung Amerikas auf Europa. In Festchrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 147-155. [430]
- Hasencllever, Adolf.** Zum ersten Kolonisationsversuch Frankreich in Kanada. WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH., XVIII, 558-570. [431]
Deals with the expeditions of Cartier and Roberval.

How America was baptized. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (June, Nov.) 14-16
28-29. [432]

Concerned with the suggestion of the name "America" found in Waldseemuller's "Cosmographiae introductio".

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Los descubridores. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI (Jan.) 10-19, (Feb.) 6-10, (Mar.) 9-14. [433]

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Historia de la geografía y de la cosmografía en las edades antigua y media con relación a los grandes descubrimientos marítimos realizados en los siglos xv y xvi por españoles y portugueses. Madrid: Gráficas reunidas. xvi, 536 p. illus. (incl. maps), fold map. (La primera vuelta al mundo. IV centenario: 1522-1922, t. I, partes 1 y 2) [434]

Kayser, Olaf. Noch einmal das Vinlandproblem. GEOG. ZEITS., XXVIII, 190-192. [435]

Kermack, W. R. The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. London: Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. 112 p. illus. (maps). [436]

The age of the discoveries (p. 5-12) and How Britain became a sea power (p. 12-18) relate to exploration in America.

Langlois, Commandant. La découverte de l'Amérique par les Normands au x^e siècle, d'après les travaux les plus récents. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXVII (Feb.) 140-148. [437]

Larson, Laurence Marcellus. Another pre-Columbian discovery. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., X (Jan.) 42-43. [438]

Summarizes the evidence brought forward by Dr. Sofus Larsen, and published in an article entitled "Danmark og Portugal i det 15de Århundrede", in the Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, 1919, in substantiation of the story of an expedition which visited the coast of Labrador nearly 20 years before the discovery by Columbus. The expedition was headed by a Norwegian pilot named Johannes Scolvus.

Larson, Laurence Marcellus. Did John Scolvus visit Labrador and Newfoundland in or about 1476? SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, VII, no. 3 (May) 81-89. [439]

Libretto De tutta La Nauigatione De Re De Spagna De Le Isole Et Terreni Nouamente Trouati. [Venesia, 1504] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 35 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 30]

"Peter Martyr de Anghera may be said to have composed the matter in this little book, writing it in Latin from a series of letters addressed by him to various noted personages. These letters were written immediately after the events they describe . . . This work was put into its present narrative form some time prior to the summer of . . . 1501 . . . Angelo Trivigiano . . . translated it into the Venetian dialect . . . The manuscript went into print in April, 1504, and, except for the interjection by Trivigiano of the few words describing the personal appearance of Columbus, the work is Peter Martyr's own. The 'Libretto' is the first collection of voyages ever printed. It contains . . . the first three voyages of Columbus . . . [and] the one made by Pero Alonzo Niño . . . in 1499 and 1500 . . . [and] the one made by Vincentianus called Pinzone and Ariés his brother . . . in 1499-1500"—Thacher, Christopher Columbus, 1903. v. I, p. 439-440, 454, 510. (Thacher gives a facsimile of the original, and an English translation) cf. also Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library, 1919, v. I, p. 39; and Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus. Additions, no. 16.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, November, 1920.

Littera mādata della Insula de Cuba de India in laquale se cotiene de le insule Citta Gente et animali nouamente trouate de lanno. [n. p., 1520] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 42] [441]

An account of the expedition of Juan de Grijalva to Cuba, with his discovery of the "insula . . . da Yucatan" and other parts of the coast of Mexico. For description cf. Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus . . . additions. no. 60.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Biblioteca nazionale di San Marco, May 1921.

Manfroni, Camillo. Esplorazioni e tentativi di colonizzazione dello stretto di Magellano nel secolo XVI. RIV. MARIT., LV (Oct.). [442]

Manfroni, Camillo. Magellanica. RIV. MARIT., LV (July) 101-143. [443]

Manfroni, Camillo. Nel IV centenario de ritorno della "Victoria"; nota preventiva. ATTI DEL REALE ISTITUTO VENETO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI (Venice) LXXXI, pt. 2. [444]

Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo. El descubrimiento del nuevo mundo y sus consecuencias; conferencia leída en la sesión pública del 10 de octubre de 1921, celebrada con motivo de la Fiesta de la raza. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia y administración militares. 48 p. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica) [445]

Also pub. in *Real soc. geog. bol.*, LXIII, no. 1, 113-158.

Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo. España y Holanda; descubrimientos marítimos en el Estrecho de Magallanes y Tierra del Fuego. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIII, no. 3-4, 321-342. [446]

Merino y Álvarez Abelardo. La primera circumnavegación del globo. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XIX, núm. 3, 90-97. [447]

Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo. El problema de la patria de Colón. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 62 p. (Publicaciones de la Real Sociedad geográfica) [448]

Also pub. in *Rev. geog. col. y merc.*, XIX (June) 173-231.

Navarrete, Martín Fernández de. Viajes de Cristóbal Colón. Madrid: Levantina de artes gráficas. 367 p. (Viajes clásicos) [449]

Negris, Philippe. L'Atlantide. REV. SCI., LX, 614-617. [450]

Newton, Arthur Percival. An early grant to Sebastian Cabot. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVII (Oct.) 564-565. [451]

A hitherto unpublished document relating to the grant by Henry VII of an annuity of 10 pounds to Sebastian Cabot in 1504. It is interesting as showing that the explorer was in England and in the King's service in 1504.

Of the newe lādes and of y people founde by the messengers of the kyngē of portugale named Emanuel. Of the .x. dyuers nacyons crystened. Of pope Johā and his landes and of the costely keyes and wonders molodyes that in that lande is. [Antwerp: Johā of Doesborowe, 1522?] Boston, 1922] facsim.: 48 leaves. illus., double pl. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 58] [452]

For description cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus, no. 116 (where date of publication is given as 1521 or 1522); also Arber, The first three English books on America (where this is said to be the second relating to America, and the first in which the name America is used, altho' it is printed "Armenia") cf. first page of text, line 21) Arber assigns date of publication as not later than 1511.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, January, 1922. The size is considerably reduced in reproduction.

Otero Sánchez, Prudencio. España, patria de Colón. Madrid: Biblioteca nueva. 251 p. plates, map, facsim. [453]

Parks, George Bruner. Hakluyt's mission in France, 1583-1588. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., IX, no. 2 (Apr.) 165-184. [454]

Points out that Hakluyt's mission in France was for the definite purpose of obtaining information regarding America from French trading and colonial authorities, and that it was part of a programme of English overseas expansion, and in the interests of English Elizabethan captains of enterprise.

Parmenius, Stephanus, Budæus. De navigatione illvstris et magnanimi Equitis Aurati Humfredi Gilberti, . . . Londini: Apud Thomam Purfutium. An. 1582. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 78] [455]

For description of work, cf. Church catalogue, no. 127.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the badly trimmed copy in the British museum and reduced to $\frac{3}{5}$ of original size, November 1922. A full size facsimile made from the large copy in the Henry E. Huntington library, San Gabriel, Calif., was issued in November 1922, under the same number (78) in the Americana series.

Parmenius, Stephanus, Budæus. De navigatione illvstris et magnanimi Equitis Aurati Humfredi Gilberti, ad deducendam in novum orbem coloniam susceptā, carmen ἐπιβατικὸν Stephanii Parmenii Budæi. Londini: Apud Thomam Purfutium. An. 1582. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 78(a)] [456]

For description cf. Church catalogue, no. 127.

Facsimile, size of original, one of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the copy in the Henry E. Huntington library, November 1922, to take the place of the reduced facsimile (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 3 in.) made from an inferior copy in the British museum, and previously distributed under same no. (78) in the Americana series. See no. 455, above.

- Parmentier, Jean.** Description nouvelle des merveilles de ce mōde, & de la dignité de l'homme, com posée en rithme francoyse en maniere de exhortation, par Ian parmentier, faisant sa dernière nauigation, avec Raoul son frere, en lisle Tapro bane, aultrement dicte Samatra. . . . [Colophon: Imprime à paris en la rue de Sorbonne. Le septiesme iour de Janvier. Lan de grace Mil. d. xxxxi] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 96 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 32] [457]
- For description cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus. Additions. no. 96.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, December, 1920.
- Pennington, Edgar Legare.** Raleigh's narrative of Guiana. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 352-359. [458]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** Historia de América española. t. I: Descubrimiento y exploración del Nuevo Mundo. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja" S. A., 1920. 374 p. [459]
- Plischke, Hans.** Fernão de Magalhães; die erste Weltumsegelung. Nach zeitgenössischen Quellen bearbeitet von dr. Hans Plischke. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 158 p. illus., plates, port., maps. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer. I) [460]
- Polo, Luis.** IV centenario del primer viaje de circunvalación a la tierra. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI, núm. 118 (Sept.) 21-31. [461]
- Il quarto centenario della prima circumnavigazione del globo. LA PAROLA E IL LIBRO (Milan) no. 11. By "B. d. A." * [462]
- Quintana, M. J.** Francisco Pizarro. Madrid: Calpe. 300 p. (Vidas de los españoles célebres, t. III) [463]
- Quintana, M. J.** El gran capitán, Vasco Núñez de Balboa. Madrid: Calpe. 198 p. (Vidas de los españoles célebres, t. II) [464]
- Ricard, Robert.** Publications relatives à la découverte du Brésil et à l'expédition de Pedro Alvares Cabral. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept.) 42-48. [465]
- Saint-Jours, B.** L'Atlantide. REV. GEOG. COMMERCIALE, XLVIIIe ann., 1921, 17-23. [466]
- Samarani, Francesca.** Una recente opera su Amerigo Vespucci (Amerigo Vespucci giudicato da Enrico Vignaud). RIV. GEOG. ITAL., XXIX (July) 223-234. [467]
- A review of "Americ Vespuce, 1451-1512," by Henry Vignaud (Paris, 1917).
- Schurig, Arthur.** Francisco Pizarro, der Eroberer von Perú. Dresden: C. Reissner. 276 p. plates, map. [468]
- Scott-Elliott, W.** L'histoire de l'Atlantide; esquisse géographique, historique et ethnologique. Traduit de l'anglais. Nouvelle édition. Tours: Impr. E. Arrault et cie.; Paris: Éditions Rea. vii, 115 p. maps. [469]
- A translation of "The story of Atlantis", by W. Scott-Elliott (London, 1896).
- Soulier, Gustave.** Les portraits de Christophe Colomb. GAZETTE DES BEAUX-ARTS, 5^e pér., VI (July) 81-87. [470]
- Tavera-Acosta, B.** Un dogma histórico que va deshaciendose. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL., V (July) 79-84. [471]
- Concerned with the question of the birthplace of Columbus, the writer's position being that the Genoese theory is disproved.
- Vegas, Manuel I.** Cristóbal Colón; examen de algunos puntos oscuroas de su vida. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) año V, v. VII (Feb.) 599-604. [472]
- Cont. from the August, 1921, number.
- Vera, Luis.** Juan Sebastian Elcano. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI núm. 118 (Sept.) 15-20. [473]

Vespucci, Amerigo. Lettera di Amerigo vespucci delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi. [Florence? 1516?] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 47]

The date of publication of the original is assigned by Harrisse to 1516; Vignaud assigns it to 1505 or 1506. cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 87; Vignaud, Amer. Vespuce, 1917, no. 70; Brunet, Man. du libr., v. V, col. 1153-1154.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, August, 1921.

Vespucci, Amerigo. Mūdus nouus. Albericus vesputius Laurentio petri de medicis Salutem plurimam dicit. [Cologne? 1504?] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 29]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, November, 1920.

Vespucci, Amerigo. Mundus Nouus . . . Albericus vesputius Laurētio petri de medicis Salutē plurimā dicit. [Antwerp? 1504?] Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 31]

On verso of last leaf is the mark of Wm. Vorsterman, of Antwerp, as given in the "Bibliophile belge"; the "edition is nevertheless supposed (from the type) not to have been printed in Antwerp, but by some printer on the Lower Rhine, and that Vorsterman had his mark added". cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 29.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, December, 1920.

[**Vespucci, Amerigo**] Von der neuw gefunden Region die wol mag werden, durch den Cristenlichen künig von portugal, wunderbarlich erfunden. [n. p., 1505] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 43]

For description cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 34.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, June, 1921.

[**Vespucci, Amerigo**] Von den nüwe Insulē vnd landen so yets kürtzlichen erfunden synt durch den Künig von Portugall. [Strassburg, 1506] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 16 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 49]

At head of text: Von der Nüwen welt. Albericus vespotius sagt vil heils vñ guts laurētio petri de medicis.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, September 1921.

Vignaud, Henry. Comment l'Amérique fut réellement découverte en 1492. Cahors: Imp. typ. A. Coueslant. 16 p.

Also pub. in Rev. Amérique latine, I (Apr.) 293-306. An English translation is given in Living age, 8th ser., XXVII (July 15) 156-163.

A summary of the results of his extensive study of Columbus.

Vignaud, Henry. Une énigme historique; le lieu de naissance de Colomb; pré-tendue énigme historique. REV. DE LA CORSE, IIIe ann., no. 17 (Sept.) 136-153.

[480]

Vignaud, Henry. Le tournoi de Christophe Colomb. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 222-223.

[481]

Note regarding several articles which have recently appeared in French reviews and in the Revue de la Corse, discussing the question of the birthplace of Columbus.

Weitzberg, Fritz. Contribución a la historia del descubrimiento precolombiano de América. SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE", MEMORIAS Y REVISTA, (Mexico City) XL, núms. 2-6 (Jan.-June) 97-107.

[482]

Wieser, Franz von. Das Welserland auf den Karten des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 645-654.

[483]

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart.

[484]

Part II: The Tudor period—Experiments in oceanic enterprise (p. 39-150) is concerned with the age of discovery, the widening field of commerce, and early attempts at colonization.

Later Discovery and Exploration

Golder, F. A. Bering's voyages; an account of the efforts of the Russians to determine the relation of Asia and America. In two volumes. v. I . . . N. Y.: American geographical society. x, 371 p. plates, maps, facsimis., fold. chart. (American geographical society. Research series no. 1. W. L. G. Joerg, editor) [485]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The first expedition, 1725–1730, and its setting. 1. The geographical knowledge of the north Pacific ocean at the beginning of the eighteenth century. 2. Bering's first expedition, 1725–1730. 3. Gvozdev's voyage to America in 1732. Pt. II. The second expedition, 1733–1742. 4. Bering's second expedition, from its inception to the beginning of the sea voyage. 5. The log book of Bering's vessel, the "St. Peter," and of her successor, the Hooker "St. Peter." 6. Lieutenant Waxel's report on the voyage of the "St. Peter." 7. The journal of Chirikov's vessel, the "St. Paul." 8. Chirikov's report on the voyage of the "St. Paul." 9. The end of the expedition. Note to accompany the chart of the voyage of Bering and Chirikov from Kamchatka to the Alaskan coast and return, 1741, by the late Ellsworth P. Bertholf. Bibliographical note.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 340–341; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Sept. 1923) 265–267.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The discovery of Kentucky; an exposition of the mythical character of the several explorations ascribed to Kentucky prior to actual discovery by Gabriel Arthur, Virginian, in 1674. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 117–129. [486]

Jillson, Willard Rouse. First explorations of Daniel Boone in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 204–206. [487]

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The first traders in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 348–359. [488]

Concerned with the voyages of Radisson and Groseilliers to the region of the Upper Lakes, in the middle of the 17th century.

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. L'expédition arctique canadienne (1908–12); les Esquimaux du Cuivre. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Mar.) 97–107. [489]

Warren, Gouverneur K. General Warren in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 58–219. [490]

Consists of two reports of Lieutenant G. K. Warren, topographical engineer of the "Sioux expedition", upon his explorations in Dakota and Nebraska, 1855 to 1857.

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

- Acton, Lord.** Lord Acton's American diaries. FORTN. rev., n. s. CXI (Jan.) 63-83. [491]
Cont. from v. CX (new series) 1921.
- Adamoli, Luigi.** Lettere a mio padre dall' America (1866-1867). NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, ann. LVII (Jan. 16-Feb. 1) 120-133, 221-234. [492]
The letters were written from Boston, New York, Washington, Richmond, Memphis, and New Orleans, and describe the writer's travels through this region.
English translations of the letters from New Orleans are published in *Living age*, 8th ser., XXVI (Apr. 1) 32-38.
- Baker, Charles Minton.** On the road to Wisconsin: Charles Minton Baker's journal from Vermont to Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 389-401. [493]
Journal of a Wisconsin pioneer on his trip from Vermont to Wisconsin in 1838.
- Benedict, William H.** Travel across New Jersey in the eighteenth century and later. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Apr.) 97-118. [494]
- Benson, Adolph Burnett.** Pehr Kalm's journey to North America. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., X (June) 350-355. [495]
Includes several abstracts translated from the original diary of the trip, in 1748, describing his travels in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, and Montreal.
- Cardinell, Charles.** Adventures on the plains. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 57-71. [495a]
Narrative of Charles Cardinell, who was a member of Capt. Parker M. French's overland expedition to California from El Paso, Texas, in 1850.
- Cazenove, Theophile.** Cazenove journal, 1794; a record of the journey of Theophile Cazenove through New Jersey and Pennsylvania (tr. from the French) ed. by Rayner Wickersham Kelsey. Haverford, Pa.: The Pennsylvania history press. xvii, 103 p. port., plate, fold. map, facsimis. (Haverford college studies no. 13) [496]
Translation of an anonymous French manuscript now in the Library of Congress. The writer of the journal was the first general agent of the Holland land company, which had extensive dealings in New York and Pennsylvania lands.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 829-830.
- Clark, William.** A trip across the plains in 1857. I.A. JOUR. HIST., XX (Apr.) 163-224. [497]
Account of a trip to Salt Lake City and California from Freeport, Illinois, in 1857.
- Cotton, John.** From Rhode Island to Ohio in 1815; journal of a trip through New York, Philadelphia, Harrisburg, and Pittsburg to the pioneer towns of the state of Ohio. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan., July) 36-49, 249-261. [498]
- Davis, Solomon H.** Journal of Captain Solomon H. Davis, a Gloucester sea-captain, 1828-1846. [Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press] 124 p. [499]
Privately printed.
- Delaunay, Louis.** Volney et l'Amérique. SOC. NATION. AGRIC., SCI. ET ARTS D'ANGERS MÉM., 5e sér., t. XXV, 59-67. [500]
- Evans, Robert Frank.** Notes on land and sea, 1850. Boston: R. G. Badger. 140 p. [501]
Describes the writer's journey from Shelbyville, Tenn., to San Francisco, via the Mississippi, Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean Sea, Isthmus of Panama, and Pacific.

- Faris, John T.** Seeing the eastern states. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 244 p. col. front., plates. [502]
Description of the region from Portland to Pittsburgh, and from Niagara Falls to New York, New Jersey and Delaware, with their historic associations.
- Fay, Bernard.** L'Amérique au XVIII^e siècle vue par un Français. VIE DES PEUPLES, VII, no. 26 (June 10) 399-425. [503]
The journal of a Frenchman, by the name of Desjardins, travelling in America in 1793-1796. It is copied from the original manuscript which is found in the library of the Massachusetts historical society, Boston.
- Johnson, William.** A young man's journal of 1800-1813. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.-Oct.) 49-59, 122-134, 210-216, 305-314. [504]
The journal of William Johnson, of Newton, N. J. The first two installments give a detailed account of his journey to New Orleans and return, Sept. 30, 1800 to July 19, 1801, and give an idea of the extent of the traffic on the Mississippi from the West in the years just preceding the shutting off of New Orleans to American trade.
- Johnson, William.** William Johnson's journal; a voyage from Pittsburgh to New Orleans and thence to New York in 1801. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Jan.) 34-50. [505]
Introductory note, by Henry P. Dart.
The journal here given is taken from the Quarterly magazine of the New Jersey historical society, January and April, 1922. See no. 504 above.
- A journey from Boston to Albany in 1746.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Apr.) 126-133. [506]
Describes the journey of the Massachusetts commissioners to the conference with the Six Nations at Albany, in August 1746. A facsimile of the original journal, the identity of the writer of which is unknown, is included.
- Loir, H.** Notice sur la vie de Charles-Alexandre Lesueur, peintre naturaliste-explorateur; séjour en Amérique du Nord de 1816 à 1839. In Muses; revue de l'Association des muséums de la province. II^e ann., no. 10, Novembre, 1919. Le Havre [The Association] p. 147-155. [507]
- Long, John.** John Long's voyages and travels in the years 1768-1788, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 238 p. fold. map. (The Lakeside classics) [508]
John Long was an Englishman who came out to Canada in 1768 to engage in the fur trade, and during the Revolution served with Indian raiding parties against the American colonists.
- Massie, Eugene C.** Journal of Capt. Henry Massie. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 77-86. [509]
"Copy of a journal kept between Fredericksburg in Virginia and Boston in Massachusetts, April, May and June, 1808."
- Meeker, Ezra.** Ox-teams on the Oregon trail. Rev. and ed. by Howard R. Driggs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. vii, 225 p. port., illus. (Pioneer life series) [510]
- Mesick, Jane Louise.** The English traveller in America, 1785-1835. N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 370 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [511]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
Published also without thesis note.
A study of conditions in the United States in the period after the Revolution as seen through the eyes of English travellers. Includes a bibliography of English travel in America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 369-370.
- Morrison, Alfred James, ed.** Travels in Virginia in Revolutionary times. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.] 138 p. [512]
CONTENTS.—Narrative of John F. D. Smyth, 1769-1775. Thomas Anburey, and the Convention army in Virginia, 1779. The Abbé Robin, one of the chaplains to the French army in America, 1781. The Marquis of Chastellux, major-general in the French army and member of the French academy, 1782. Dr. Schoepf, surgeon to the Hessian troops (Ansbach-Bayreuth division) 1783. Count Castiglioni, chevalier of the Order of St. Stephen, p. m., 1786. Missionary journeys of Dr. Coke, 1785-1791. A summer at Bath—Captain Bayard, 1791. What Isaac Weld saw, 1796. The Duke of La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, 1796. John Davis of Salisbury, 1801-1802.
- Smith, George B.** On the road to Wisconsin: Letters of George B. Smith. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 401-407. [513]
Four letters written from Chicago, March-April, 1843, by a Wisconsin pioneer during his trip to Wisconsin from Ohio.

- Starin, Frederick J.** Diary of a journey to Wisconsin in 1840. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Sept.-Dec.) 73-94, 207-232. [514]
The writer's diary of his journey from Montgomery county, N. Y., to Wisconsin in the spring of 1840.
- Stimson, Fancher.** Overland journey to California by Platte river route and South Pass in 1850. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 403-440. [515]
- Uhendorf, B. A.** Charles Sealsfield; ethnic elements and national problems in his works. Chicago [Deutsch-Amerikanische historische Gesellschaft von Illinois] viii, 242 p. [516]
Reprinted from "Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter", Jahrbuch der Deutsch-Amerikanischen historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois, Jahrgang 1920-21, v. 20-21.
A study of the novels of Karl Anton Postl, written under the name of Charles Sealsfield, which appeared in the years 1834-1843, as they contribute to the writing of American history and portray American conditions on the southwestern frontier at the time.
- White, Paul Lambert.** American manners in 1830. *YALE REV.*, XII (Oct.) 118-131. [517]
Drawn from the letters of Alexis de Tocqueville, "who occupied first place among foreign observers of American manners in the generation of 1830".

Comprehensive

- Frank, Waldo.** The new America. With an introduction by Hugh Walpole. London: J. Cape. 251 p. [518]
American edition published in 1919, with title: Our America.
CONTENTS.—The land of the pioneer. New England. The chosen people. The land of buried cultures. Chicago. The Puritan says "yea". New York. The multitudes in Whitman. The turning of the soil.
- Hassert, Kurt.** Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika als politische und wirtschaftliche Weltmacht geographisch betrachtet. Tübingen: Mohr. viii, 315 p. tables, diagrs. [519]
- Helmholt, Hans F., ed.** Weltgeschichte. Neunter Band. Amerika—Australien. Gesamtregister von Konrad Haebler, Karl Weule, Karl Wegerdt und Johannes Hohlfeld. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut. ix, [1], 464 p. illus., plates, maps. [519a]
I. Amerika. Von Konrad Haebler, ergänzt von Johannes Hohlfeld. p. 1-301.
- [**Hill, Edwin C., ed.**] The historical register; a record of people, places and events in American history. [v. III] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 210, [1] p. ports., plates. [520]
- Hudson, William Henry, and Irwin S. Guernsey.** The United States; from the discovery of the continent to the end of the World war. London: Harrap. 632 p. [521]
- Larned, J. N.** The new Larned History for ready reference, reading and research; the actual words of the world's best historians, biographers and specialists; a complete system of history for all uses, extending to all countries and subjects and representing the better and newer literature of history; the work of J. N. Larned, completely revised, enlarged and brought up to date under the supervision of the publishers, by Donald E. Smith . . . editor-in-chief, Charles Seymour . . . Augustus H. Shearer . . . Daniel C. Knowlton . . . associate editors, and a large corps of specially trained researchers, critical readers, indexers, etc. In 12 v. [v. I-II] Springfield, Mass.: C. A. Nichols pub. co. 2 v. col. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps. [522]
CONTENTS.—v. I. A to Balk. v. II. Balk to Chont.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 290-291.
- Morison, Samuel Eliot.** A prologue to American history; an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 1 June, 1922. Oxford: Clarendon press. 32 p. [523]
Introductory address in a course of lectures given by the writer at the University of Oxford, in which he gives a brief survey of American history and the development of representative government in America from the first settlements.

Nevins, Allan. *The Evening post; a century of journalism.* N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 590 p. ports., plates. [524]

Comprises a review of the newspaper's editorial opinions and the news it has printed since its foundation in 1821, throwing light on the course of metropolitan journalism in America since 1800, and upon important parts of local and national history and politics.

Newsom, Theodore. *Newsom's pocket history of the United States.* Atlanta, Ga.: Byrd print. co. 122 p. [525]

Olcott, Frances Jenkins. *Good stories for great birthdays, arranged for story-telling and reading aloud and for the children's own reading.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxviii, 483 p. plates. [526]

"Over 200 stories celebrating 23 great birthdays of patriot-founders and upbuilders of the republics of both North and South America." The arrangement follows the school-year, beginning in October with Columbus.

Powell, E. Alexander. *Some forgotten heroes and their place in American history.* N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. iv, 369 p. plates. [527]

Previously published in "Gentlemen rovers" and "The road to glory".

CONTENTS.—Adventurers all [filibustering expeditions to Mexico] When we smashed the prophet's power [battle of Tippecanoe] The pirate who turned patriot [Lafitte] The last fight of the "General Armstrong" [Reid] The man who dared to cross the ranges [Jedediah Strong Smith] Under the flag of the Lone star [Texas revolution] The preacher who rode for an empire [Marcus Whitman] The flag of the bear.

Tillett, Wilbur Fiske. *The hand of God in American history.* METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Oct.) 571-598. [528]

The writer's desire is "to point out some providential facts and circumstances in the history of America, drawn, not to any considerable extent from its religious and ecclesiastical history, but mainly from its civic life and what it is common to call secular history", which show the working of Divine Providence in our history.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Adams, Charles Kendall, and William P. Trent. *A history of the United States.* Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xxiv, 572, 50 p. illus., ports., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) [529]

Beard, Charles Austin, and William Chandler Bagley. *Our old world background.* N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 504 p. illus., maps. [530]

This volume completes a series of books for the grade schools. The companion works are "A first book in American history" and "The history of the American people", both published in 1920.

Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and Elbert J. Benton. *Introductory American history.* Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. vii, 342 p. illus. (incl. maps, ports.) [531]

Brooks, Elbridge S. *The true story of the United States of America, told for young people.* Revised and extended edition. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 305 p. illus., plates, ports. [532]

First published in 1891, under title: *The story of the United States.* Continued after the author's death by his daughter Geraldine Brooks.

Churchill, George Morton. *Historical program.* D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Jan.-May) 34, 98, 153, 220, 296. [533]

CONTENTS.—V. Pioneer women. VI. Woman before and in the Civil war. VII. The woman movement. VIII. Women in industry. IX. The suffrage movement.
Cont. from v. LV, 1921.

Churchill, George Morton. *Historical program.* D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Sept.-Nov.) 544-545, 608, 667-668. [534]

Study outline for the history of the expansion of the United States.
I. The European frontier. II. Breaking the barriers, 1758-1783. III. The Mississippi valley, 1787-1803. IV. The advance to the Mississippi, 1783-1840.

Cornman, Oliver P., and Oscar Gerson. *A brief topical survey of United States history.* Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. viii, 205, 44, viii, 53-58 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [535]

Corson, David B., and Hubert R. Cornish. *Founders of freedom in America; a biographical history for the elementary grades.* N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, inc. ix, 296 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [536]

- Evans, Lawton B.** First lessons in American history. Revised edition. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. xi, 335 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [537]
- Forman, S. E.** Our republic; a brief history of the American people. N. Y.: Century co. xvii, 852 p. plates, ports., maps. [538]
Text-book for use in colleges.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 550-552.
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** An outline of early American history. Prepared especially for home students. N. Y.: Columbia university. 122 p. [539]
- Gordy, Wilbur F.** American beginnings in Europe. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. xix, 364 p. illus., maps, facsimis. [540]
The plan of this book is based upon the outline prepared by the Committee of eight for grade VI.
- Greene, Evarts Boutell.** The foundations of American nationality. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. xii, 614, xiii-xl p. ports., maps. (A short history of the American people. v. I) [541]
Intended for the general reader as well as the student.
The first volume of a two volume history of the American people. It is devoted to the period before 1789, and deals with the molding of the varied European elements and the detached colonies into an independent and united nation. "With the general tendency of recent historical literature toward fuller recognition of economic and social, as distinguished from strictly political, history, the author is in full sympathy; and the allotment of space has been planned accordingly."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 760-761; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 141-144.
- Howard, Daniel, and Samuel J. Brown.** The United States; its history, government and institutions. N. Y.: Appleton. xiv, 344 p. illus., map. [542]
Intended as a reader for students beyond the elementary grade.
- Mace, William H.** A school history of the United States. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally and co. xiii, 496, xv-cvii p. illus., col. plates, ports., maps. [543]
1st ed., 1904. In this new edition the material has been brought down to 1919.
- Mace, William H., and Edwin P. Tanner.** The story of old Europe and young America. [Enlarged edition] Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. xi, 366, xiii-xxvi p. illus., maps. [544]
"This little book is an attempt to provide for the grades a suitable text on the European background of American history." cf. Pref.
First edition, 1915. In this new edition a chapter on "The great world war: how young America went to fight in old Europe" has been added.
- Martz, Charles Ellsworth.** A review of American history. West Chester, Pa.: T. V. Roberts. 67 p. tables. [545]
- Marx, Ellie Marcus.** Citizenship; history and civics for Americanization. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 96 p. [546]
- Muzzey, David Saville.** The United States of America. I. Through the Civil war. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vii, 621, xxxix p. maps. [547]
Intended primarily for college students.
"Its subject is the development of the American ideal of democracy, or self-government in freedom. Without overlooking or slighting the economic factors in that development, the author has avoided the temptation to give them the overemphasis which is rather the fashion today." cf. Pref.
- Powers, B. V.** Outlines in United States history; . . . an outline devised to help students in the study of American history and for review work in high schools, county normals, and normal colleges. Hillsdale, Mich.: Hillsdale school supply and pub. co. 88 p. [548]
- Regents' questions and answers.** AM. EDUC., XXV (Feb.) 256-258; XXVI (Nov.-Dec.) 133-136, 183-185. [549]
I. Elementary United States history with civics. II. History, major sequence, course c. III. Elementary United States history with civics.
- Robins, George D.** Topics and questions on American history and civics: Amherst college, U. S. naval academy, College entrance examination board . . . and other institutions. Cleveland, O.: The University supply and book co. viii, 58 p. [550]

Tappan, Eva March. An elementary history of our country. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [12], 257, xv p. illus., maps. (The Tappan-Kendall histories) [551]

Earlier editions have title: Our country's story; an elementary history of the United States. In this latest edition the material has been brought down to date.

Thompson, Charles Manfred. History of the United States, political, industrial, social. Revised edition. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. xxiii, 584 p. illus., maps. [552]

1st ed., 1917.

The writer has placed "more emphasis on the industrial and social activities of the American people than is usually placed by writers of textbooks which we may for convenience call political histories".

Viles, Jonas. An outline of American history for use in high schools based on Muzzey's "American history", revised edition and Muzzey's "Readings in American history", revised edition. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 97 p. [553]

West, Willis Mason. History of the American people. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xvi, 764, 47 p. illus., plates, maps. [554]

West, Willis Mason. The story of American democracy, political and industrial. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xii, 758, 33 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) maps. [555]

The story of American history with particular reference to the constant struggle for democracy in society, politics, and industry.

White, Henry Alexander. Beginner's history of the United States; stories of the men who made our country. Rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. 351 p. illus., port. [556]

Woodburn, James A., and Thomas F. Moran. The makers of America. N. Y. and Chicago: Longmans. vi, 308 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. plates. [557]

Tells the story of some of the most important events and movements in our later history, in the form of biographical sketches of the leaders.

It is intended for students of the fourth and fifth grades.

National Characteristics and Ideals

Mathews, Shailer. The validity of American ideals. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 207 p. ([Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 3d ser., 1920-21]) [558]

Miscellaneous

Baker, Abby Gunn. Historic china of the White House. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Jan.) 195-197. [559]

Chester, Colby M. The American colors. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Feb.) 167-187. [560]

A history of the American flag.

Daughters of the American revolution. Florida. Jacksonville chapter. A short history of the development of the United States flag, with rules for flag etiquette, for the use of civilians, school children and foreign-born citizens. [Jacksonville, Fla.] Jacksonville (Fla.) chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. [12] p. col. illus. [561]

"Compiled by Mrs. Thos. P. Denham (Mary Church Simkins)."

Lowther, Minne Kendall. Mount Vernon, Arlington and Woodlawn; history of these national shrines from the earliest titles of ownership to the present, with biographical sketches, portraits, and interesting reminiscences of the families who founded them. Washington, D. C.: C. H. Potter and co. xi, 83 p. illus. [562]

Nicholson, Katharine Stanley. Historic American trees. N. Y.: Frye pub. co. 104 p. plates. [563]

Wooten, John Morgan. The flag of our country. Morristown, Tenn.: The Globe book co. 168 p. illus. (part col.). [564]

Colonial History to 1763

General

- Adams, James Truslow.** On the term "British Empire". *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVII (Apr.) 485-489. [565]
Takes exception to the statement made by Professor C. H. Firth, in an article in the Scottish historical review, April, 1918, that the term "British Empire" was not used until after 1763 to include the overseas possessions.
- Basye, Arthur H.** The secretary of state for the colonies, 1768-1782. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 13-23. [566]
Study of the office created in Great Britain in 1768 for dealing with colonial affairs, and abolished in 1782.
- Benedict, William H.** The growth of our postal facilities. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (July) 217-221. [567]
A sketch of the postal service in the colonies.
- Crane, Verner W., ed.** Hints relative to the division and government of the conquered and newly acquired countries in America. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VIII (Mar.) 367-373. [568]
Copy of a document found among the Board of trade papers in the Public record office, London. It is connected with the framing of the new western policy of the British government and may be regarded as the key document in the series which culminated in the proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763.
- Desmond, Humphrey J.** The colonial Irish. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXI, 165-171. [569]
- Eastwood, R. A.** The organization of a Britannic partnership. Manchester: At the University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 148 p. [570]
English colonization—"The period of beginnings": p. 10-14. The old colonial system: p. 14-18
The conflict with France and the war of independence: p. 19-26.
- Gt. Brit. Public record office.** Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, June, 1708-1709, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam . . . London: Pub. by H. M. stationery office. xiii, [1], 642 p. [571]
"The most important incident with which the documents included in this volume are concerned, is the abortive preparation for a campaign in America. It aimed at the reduction of Canada, Nova Scotia and, possibly, Newfoundland."
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 566-568.
- Guttridge, G. H.** The colonial policy of William III in America and the West Indies. Cambridge [Eng.] University press. viii, 189 p. maps. [572]
The writer has "attempted here to examine the part played in colonial development by the revolution of 1689 and the establishment of the monarchy in England; and also to ascertain the general trend of progress in colonial relations during the period".
CONTENTS.—Introductory. The revolution of 1689 in the colonies. The war with France in North America. The political aspects of colonial policy. The economic aspects of colonial policy.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Oct. 1923) 148-150.
- Holliday, Carl.** Woman's life in colonial days. Boston: The Cornhill pub. co. xvi, 319 p. [573]
- Hutchinson, Walter, ed.** Hutchinson's Story of the British nation; a connected, pictorial, & authoritative history of the British peoples from the earliest times to the present day. London: Hutchinson and co. 3 v. col. fronts., illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) col. plates. [574]
Paged continuously.
The colonies and dominions, 1625-1685, by W. H. Hutton: v. II, p. 937-989.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** The American regiment in the Carthagena expedition. *V. A. MAG. HIST.*, XXX (Jan.) 1-20. [575]
Publishes a list of men recommended to the King by Lord Catcart for appointment as officers in the regiment to be raised in the colonies for the expedition against the Spanish stronghold on the north coast of South America, in 1740. This expedition is of interest in that it was the first occasion to employ American troops outside their own territory in a war between Great Britain and another European power.

- Kermack, W. R.** The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. London: Oxford university press, Humphrey Milford. 112 p. illus. (maps). [576]
British North America: p. 18-43.
- Le Conte, René.** Colonisation et émigration allemandes en Amérique. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 83-105. [577]
I. La collaboration avec l'Espagne au XVI^e siècle. II. L'immigration dans les colonies européennes aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles.
- A masterpiece** of colonial printing. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Sept.) 22-24. [578]
Description of a book entitled "Der blutige Schau-Platz, oder Martyrer Spiegel", printed at Ephrata, Pennsylvania, in 1748.
- Robinson, Howard.** The development of the British Empire, by Howard Robinson . . . under the editorship of James Shotwell. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, 475, xxvi p. maps, diagrs. [579]
To be used as a text-book.
Traces the history and growth of Great Britain's oversea empire from the early period of exploration and trade to the present.
The beginnings of the empire in the West: p. 35-55. The duel with France: p. 74-87. The old colonial system: p. 98-114. The revolt of the American colonies: p. 115-130.
- Rolt-Wheeler, Francis.** The coming of the peoples. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. viii, [2], 11-267 p. col. front., plates, ports., maps. (*His Romance—history of America: III*) [580]
Tells the story of the early exploration and settlement of America.
- Shepard, Nelson McDowell.** Music of colonial days. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Oct.) 591-598. [581]
- A short account of the first settlement of the provinces of Virginia, Maryland, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, by the English. To which is annexed a map of Maryland, according to the bounds mentioned in the charter, and also of the adjacent country, anno 1630. London: Printed in the year MDCCXXXV. [Greenwich, Conn.: Printed at the Condé Nast press by D. C. McMurtrie] 20 p. map. [582]
The map has title: A map of Virginia according to Captain John Smith's map published anno 1606, also of the adjacent country called by the Dutch Nederlant anno 1630. By John Senex, 1735.
Reprinted by the American geographical society.
- Williamson, James A.** A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [583]
Part III (p. 153-322) is concerned with the period in which colonization begins in earnest and a colonial empire on a mercantile basis takes shape. Part IV (p. 323-460) is devoted to the period of material growth of the mercantile empire, its collision with the parallel organization set up by France, and its disruption by the revolt of the American colonies.
- Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Outdoor sports in colonial times. GRANITE MO., LIV (Dec.) 450-451. [584]

French and Indian War

- Dart, Henry P., ed.** New Orleans in 1758; being the experiences of William Perry, an American seaman held in "jail" there as a French prisoner of war. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Jan.) 53-57. [585]
Copies of two documents of 1758, the first being a report to London by William Davis, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1758; the second is the account of an American seaman, whose ship had been captured by a French vessel of war and sent to New Orleans.
- Gilchrist, Helen Ives.** The history of Fort Ticonderoga. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 147-154. [586]
Mainly concerned with the fort during the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars.
- Johnson, Sir William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history, James Sullivan, PH. D., director and state historian. v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xv, 900 p. ports., plates, maps, plans, facsimis. [587]
Comprises the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the New York state library, covering the period from 1755 to 1758.
v. I and III, covering the years from 1738 to 1755 and 1758 to 1762, were published in 1921.
CONTENTS.—Portraits of Johnson. Autographs from volume II. Preliminary campaigns, 1755-1765. Seven years' war. Appendix.

- Moore, Charles.** Washington and the Braddock campaign. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 699-709. [588]
- Sautai, Maurice.** Montcalm at the battle of Carillon (Ticonderoga) (July 8th, 1758). Translated from the French by John S. Watts. Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum [1922?] 91 p. illus., ports., maps. [589]
- Walden, Isaac.** A narrative of the travels of Isaac Walden at the time he was in the king's service. . . . Printed in the year 1773. Timothy Green, New London, Conn. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted [W. Abbott, 1922] *In the Magazine of history, with notes and queries*. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 82. p. 35-48. [590]

Narrative of service in the French and Indian war, at Quebec, 1762-1763.

-
- Morris, Thomas.** Journal of experiences among the Miami Indians (1764) by Captain Thomas Morris (London, 1791). *In the Magazine of history, with notes and queries*. Extra number. no. 76. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbott. p. 5-29. [591]

Journal of his captivity among the Miami Indians in 1764, during Pontiac's war. Originally published as a part of his "Miscellanies in prose and verse", London, 1791.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

- Evans, Charles.** Oaths of allegiance in colonial New England. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 2, 377-438. [592]

Concerned with the period from 1620 to 1686.

- [Fox, George]** Something in answer to a letter (Which I have seen) Of John Leverat Governor of Boston, to William Coddington Governeur of Rhode-Island, Dated, 1677. Wherein he mentions my Name, and also wherein John Leverat justifies Roger Williams's book of lies. [n. p., 1678?] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 11 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society no. 61] [593]

Condemning Gov. Leverett for his support of Roger Williams' book "George Fox digg'd out of his burrows", and for his persecution of Margaret Brewster and others.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, March, 1922.

- Manufactures in New England, 1704-1750;** news items abstracted from Boston newspapers. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 78-83. [594]

- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** The King's woods. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 50-61. [594a]

Concerned with the regulation in force in the New England colonies according to which all pine trees suitable for use in the British navy (as masts of ships) growing on ungranted land, was reserved as Crown property. The present article cites two cases of serious opposition to the enforcement of this law, at Brunswick, Maine, and Windsor, Vermont, during the surveyor-generalship of John Wentworth, in 1769.

- Phillips, Deane.** Horse raising in colonial New England. Ithaca, N. Y.: Pub. by the University. p. 883-941. (Cornell university. Agricultural experiment station. Memoir 54. May 1922) [595]

CONTENTS.—Sources and early development of New England horses. The beginning in the export trade in horses. Increasing demand for New England horses from 1700 to 1775. Development of commercial horse raising from 1700 to 1775.

The exportation of horses was a well established part of the trade of New England with the sugar colonies in the British West Indies during the colonial period.

- Place, Charles A.** From meeting house to church in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 69-77. [596]

CONTENTS.—I. The meeting house in the first hundred years.

[Tompson, Benjamin] New Englands Crisis. Or a Brief Narrative, of New-Englands Lamentable Estate at present, compar'd with the former (but few) years of Prosperity. Occasioned by many unheard of Cruelties practised upon the Persons and Estates of its united Colonies, without respect of Sex, Age or Quality of Persons, by the Barbarous Heathen thereof. Poetically described. By a Well wisher to his Countrey. Boston: Printed and sold by John Foster, over against the Sign of the Dove. 1676. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 31 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 75] [597]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, October, 1922.

Arthur, Robert. Coast forts in colonial Maine. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LVII (Sept.) 217-238. [598]

Godfrey, Edward. To the Right Honourable The Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, And the Dominions thereto belonging. The Humble Petition of Edward Godfrey, Oliver Godfrey, Fardinad Gorges, Robert Mason, and Edward Rigby, Henry Gardner, and sundry others of Pattentees and Inhabitants of the Provinces of Mayne and Liconia, in New-England. [1659] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: broadside. 40 x 28½ cm. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 27] [599]

Ms. note at head of title: Mr. Godfrey's petition concerning his interest in New England.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, October 1920.

Jones, Carmita de Solms. The black gowns among the Abnakis. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 276-299. [600]

The Jesuit missionaries among the Abnaki Indians in colonial Maine.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Father Pierre Biard, Superior of the Mount Desert Jesuit mission of Saint Sauveur. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Oct.) 179-191. [601]

Concerned with the history of the first settlement on Mt. Desert Island.

Wood, Ethel M. The Maine Indians and their relations with the white settlers. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Jan.) 6-17. [602]

Concluded from v. IX, p. 17.

This installment is concerned with the Indian wars, from King William's war to the French and Indian war.

Libby, Charles Thornton. Who planted New Hampshire? GRANITE MO., LIV (Oct.) 364-368. [603]

Moyer, Paul Edward. The settlement of New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LIV (May) 153-166. [604]

Page, Edwin L. A. D. 1623. GRANITE MO., LIV (June) 205-211. [605]

An examination of the evidence as to priority of the settlements of Dover and Little Harbor. The writer concludes that the settlement of Little Harbor alone in 1623 is proved, and that the assigning of the settlement of Dover to that year is not more than an assumption.

Scales, John. The date of the first permanent settlement in New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LIV (Aug.) 269-277. [606]

Presents evidence to prove that the first permanent settlement in New Hampshire was made at Dover, in the year 1623, offered in reply to the article on the same subject by Edwin L. Page. See no. 605 above.

Upham, George B. Pre-Revolutionary life and thought in a western New Hampshire town. GRANITE MO., LIV (Apr.-July) 109-114, 143-151, 199-204, 238-243. [607]

A sketch of conditions and events in the town of Claremont, chiefly drawn from documents in the archives of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.

Bowman, George Ernest. Nathaniel Morton's "New-Englands memorall". MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 49-54. [608]

Brief accounts of the seven different editions are here given, with notes on the variations in the two impressions of the second edition.

- Bowman, George Ernest.** "Ten counterdemands." MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July) 123-128. [608a]
Reprints the complete text of the "Ten counterdemands", written by Thomas Drakes, Vicar of Harwich and Dovercourt, England, and probably printed about 1618, taken from the copy in the Henry E. Huntington library at San Gabriel, California. It is "of especial interest to all descendants of the Pilgrims, because in its last paragraph is probably the first suggestion, in print, that the separatists 'remove to Virginia and make a plantation there'".
- Bowman, George Ernest.** William Brewster's autograph signature on a lease of Scrooby Manor house. MAYF. DESC., XXIV (July) 97-101. [609]
- Campbell, Amelia Day.** The Pilgrim tercentenary celebrations and memorials. In the Society of Mayflower descendants in the state of New York. Fifth record book, September 1922. N. Y. [The Society . . .] p. 45-55. [610]
- Eekhof, A.** A well-nigh unknown imprint of the Brewster-press at Leyden. LEYDEN PILGRIM MESSENGER, I (May) 86-96. [611]
A book issued by the Brewster press at Leyden in 1617, written in Dutch, and being a translation of one of the books of the Puritans, made by a Dutch minister, Vincentius Meusevoet. The book is entitled: *Een Klare Ende Duydelike uytlegginghe Over De Thien Gheboden Des Heeren . . . door . . . Mr. Johan Dod, ende Robert Cleaver.* One copy is to be found in the library of the late Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, of Hartford, Conn., and two copies have been found in Holland, one in the library of the Remonstrant church at Amsterdam, and another belonging to Dr. D. Plooi, of Leyden
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Pickering vs. Weston, 1623. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 165-178. [612]
Transcripts of the records of depositions taken in a suit brought by Edward Pickering and John Fowler against Thomas Weston and others, the two principals being connected with the Pilgrim migration. The business affairs of the Pilgrims are concerned in this suit.
- Hall, Edward Hagaman.** The Pilgrim tercentenary; an account of the celebration in England, Holland, and America in 1920 in commemoration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth rock. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVI, 203-244. [613]
- Harris, Rendel, and Stephen K. Jones.** The Pilgrim press; a bibliographical & historical memorial of the books printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim fathers. With a chapter on the location of the Pilgrim press in Leyden. Cambridge. [Eng.] W. Heffer and sons ltd. v, 89, [39] p. 38 facsimils., plans. [614]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** John Clark of the Mayflower. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 61-76. [615]
Twelve documents from the Archives at Seville and Simancas, Spain, with translations and notes, which deal with the capture of John Clark (pilot of the Mayflower in 1620) off the coast of Jamestown, Virginia, by the Spanish expedition under Don Diego de Molina, who had been sent to reconnoiter the Virginia settlement, in 1611, and with Clark's subsequent imprisonment in Havana and in Spain.
- Lewis, B. R.** Pageantry and the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration (1620-1920), with sample Pilgrim pageants, suggestions for programs, bibliographies, etc., for the state of Utah. 64 p. (University of Utah. Bulletin, v. X, no. 4, Sept. 1920) [616]
- Page, Edwin L.** Pascataquack and Kenebeck. GRANITE MO., LIV (Aug.) 292-296. [617]
The story of the poacher from Piscataqua who invaded the Plymouth trading patent on the Kennebec, in 1634.
- Plooij, D.** Recently discovered letters of the Pilgrim colony in New England. LEYDEN PILGRIM MESSENGER, I (May) 18-28. [618]
Includes, among others, a facsimile of a letter of Governor William Bradford in New Plymouth to Christopher Ellis at Leyden, Dec. 11, 1649, found in the archives of the Leyden Chamber of orphans.
- Plymouth colony wills and inventories.** MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.-July) 41-43, 71-73, 133-137. [619]
- Russell, J. W.** Nottinghamshire and the Pilgrims. LEYDEN PILGRIM MESSENGER, I (May) 29-32. [620]
- Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway.** History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization. William Elliot Griffis, editor. N. Y.: Century history co. 3 v. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsimils.). [621]

Scheffer, J. de Hoop. History of the Free churchmen called Brownists, Pilgrim Fathers and Baptists in the Dutch republic, 1581-1701, by the late J. de Hoop Scheffer . . . with a memoir, translated from the Dutch by J. de Hoop Scheffer. William Elliot Griffis, editor. Ithaca, N. Y.: Andrus and Church. xxxi, 253 p. [622]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 353-354.

Stoddard, Francis Russell. A sketch of the tercentenary pageant, Plymouth, Mass., July and August, 1922. In the Society of Mayflower descendants in the state of New York. Fifth record book, September 1922. N. Y. [The Society . . .] p. 57-60. [623]

Sulgrave institution. Celebration of 300th anniversary, first American legislative assembly and the signing of the Pilgrims' Mayflower compact, signalizing the beginnings of American free institutions; under the auspices of the Sulgrave institution and allied organizations. [N. Y.? 1920?] [14] p. illus. [624]

Whitley, W. T. Edward Winslow. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 208-219. [625-6]

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3, Apr. 1921.

Dow, George Francis. Building agreements in seventeenth century Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 135-139; XIII (July) 28-32. [627]

Gardner, Frank A. The story of the planters. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 287-321. [628]

Comprises two chapters from advance sheets of the "History of Essex county, Massachusetts", now in press.

[**Gould, Daniel**] A brief narration of the sufferings of the People Called Quakers; who were put to death at Boston in New-England. Also An account from their own hands of their Coming to Boston, and of their staying in their Jurisdiction after Banishment. With A Precious Epistle of William Robinson, to us his fellow-Prisoners, and other Epistles hereunto Annexed. [N. Y.? Printed by William Bradford? 1700. Boston, 1921] facsim.: 38 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 55] [629]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, December, 1921.

Indentures of apprentices in Essex county. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (July) 263-264. [630]

Records of indentures of various persons in Salem, Newbury and Danvers, in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

A list of old and new commoners belonging to Ipswich hamlet, 1720. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Apr.) 151-152. [631]

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: . . . v. XXI., being v. XVI. of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1779-1780 . . . Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 1012 p. [632]

Includes also "Town chapters, 1692-1714, relating to the establishment of towns, precincts and parishes, determining territorial boundaries and granting lands, given by titles only in volumes VII. VIII., IX.; originally planned to be printed in a separate volume".

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1721-1722. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. x, 228 p. port. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. III) [633-4]

Introduction signed: Worthington C. Ford.

Nevins, Winfield S. Witchcraft in Massachusetts. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 52-61. [635]

O'Dwyer, George F. The Irish in Ipswich (1630-1700). CATH. WORLD, CXV (Sept.) 805-814. [636]

- Old Norfolk county records.** *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (Apr.-July) 101-104, 234-244. [637]
 Records of the 17th century. They consist mainly of land conveyances.
 Cont. from v. LVII, p. 320.
- Sprague, Howard B.** Some aspects of medicine in Boston in the eighteenth century. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (July) 14-19. [638]
- Tapley, Harriet Sylvester.** The Province galley of Massachusetts Bay, 1694-1716. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 73-88, 153-175. [639]
 A small vessel used during the last part of the 17th century to protect the New England fishermen from the French and English.
- Watkins, Walter Kendall.** The early use and manufacture of paper-hangings in Boston. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XII (Jan.) 109-119. [640]
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** The Tartar, the armed sloop of the colony of Rhode Island in King George's war. Issued at the general court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, by its governor, Frederick Dickman Carr, esq., and the gentleman of the council of the society, December 30, 1922. Providence. [4], 67, viii p. plates, facsim. [641]
- Early Rhode Island seals.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV (Oct.) 101-108. [642]
 Personal seals of several early Rhode Islanders, of the 17th century.
- Muster roll in the Canada expedition, 1711;** Newport. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV (Jan.) 15-16. [643]
 "A list of all the men taken onbd the ship the 18 July 1711."
- Rhode Island (Colony) Court of trials.** Rhode Island court records; records of the Court of trials of the colony of Providence Plantations, 1662-1670. v. II. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 101, xi p. [644]
- Warwick, R. I. Court of trials.** Records of the Court of trials of the town of Warwick, 1659-1674, transcribed by Helen Capwell. From original records in the library of George L. Shepley, Providence, R. I. [Providence: The Shepley press] [4], 15 p. facsim. [645]
- [**Williams, Roger**] An answer to a letter from Mr. Coddington of Rhode Island, to Governor Leveret of Boston in what concerns R.W. of Providence. [n. p., 1678] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 10 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 66] [646]
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the Rhode Island historical society, May 1922.
- Acquoy, J.** Deventer's participatie in de West-Indische Compagnie. *In Oud-archief van Deventer* (Deventer, Holland, 1922). [647]
 The writer is the public archivist of the town of Deventer.
- Bergen, Tunis G.** Historical brief . . . *HOLLAND SOC. YR. BK.*, 1920-1921, 13-21. [648]
 An exposition of the rights of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America prior to the year 1675.
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The home of Mistress Ann Hutchinson at Pelham, 1642-3. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VI (July) 43-52. [649]
- Buffinton, Arthur H.** The policy of Albany and English westward expansion. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VIII (Mar.) 327-366. [650]
 Discusses the policy of the Albany traders with regard to the western fur trade from the beginning of English control in 1664 to the last French war. Important factors in determining this policy were the relations of the Albany traders with the Indians, the rivalry with the French, and the extension of English enterprise into the West.
- Eno, Joel N.** The English manors in New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Oct.) 361-377. [651]

Johnson, Sir William. The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history, James Sullivan, PH.D., director and state historian. v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xv, 900 p. ports., plates, maps, plans, fascims. [652]

Comprise the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the New York state library, covering the period from 1755 to 1758. They form an important source of information, not only for the political and military, but also for the social, industrial and agricultural history of the state.

v. I and III, covering the years from 1738 to 1755 and 1758 to 1762, were published in 1921.

CONTENTS.—Portraits of Johnson. Autographs from volume II. Preliminary campaigns, 1755-1756. Seven years' war. Appendix.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 758-760.

Kesler, C. K. Willem Usselincx en de oprichting van de Westindische compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 65-78. [653]

A packet of old letters. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1921, 26-61. [654]

Reprints of numerous letters of the years 1743-1753, found among a bundle of personal letters once the property of Henry Livingston, of Poughkeepsie, clerk of Dutchess county from 1737 to 1789. Several of them were written by Henry Beekman of New York.

Riddell, William Renwick. "Was Molly Brant married?" ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 147-157. [655]

Calls attention to what he believes to be a misstatement of fact in a recent official publication by the Province of Ontario, to the effect that Sir William Johnson had a marriage with Molly Brant "sanctioned and celebrated by the Church".

Stokes, I. N. Phelps. The iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909. [v. IV] N. Y.: Robert H. Dodd. xxii, 986 p. 2 fronts., 46 plates (incl. facsim.) [656]

Consists of a Chronology in which is recorded in brief form, all procurable information of real importance or interest relating to the history and development of Manhattan Island, especial emphasis being placed on information regarding the physical growth of the city of New York.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. I. The period of discovery (565-1626). The Dutch period (1626-1664). II. The English period (1664-1763). III. The Revolutionary period (1763-1783): Part I (1763-1776).

Van Laer, A. J. F., trans. and ed. Minutes of the court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648-1652. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 236 p. facsim. [657]

Source material of value for the political, social and economic history of the period in New Netherland. There are included records of the controversy between the president of the court, Van Slichtenhorst, and Peter Stuyvesant, concerning the ownership of the land about Fort Orange.

Van Laer, A. J. F., trans. and ed. Some early Dutch manuscripts. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 221-233. [658]

Translations of several letters addressed to Adriaen Gerritsen Papendorp and his widow, 1679-1690, which throw light upon the business relations between the Dutch inhabitants of Albany and their friends in Holland, shortly after the second occupation by the British of the province of New Netherland; also a deposition of Cornelis Maesen van Buren, 1636, taken from the City archives, at Amsterdam.

[**Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen**] Insinuatie, Protestatie, ende Presentatie van weghen den Patroon van de Colónie van Rensselaers-wijck. [Amsterdam, 1643] [Boston, 1922] sheet. 40 x 28½ cm. [659]

With his Waerschowwinge, Verboth, ende, Toelatinghe, weghens de Colonie van Rensselaers-wyck. t'Amsterdam [1643] [Boston, 1922].

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in a private collection, February, 1922.

[**Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen**] Waerschowwinge, Verboth, ende, Toe latinghe, weghens de Colonie van Rensselaers-wyck. t'Amsterdam: Gedruckt by Theunis Jacobsz. inde Historie van Iosephus. [1643] [Boston, 1922] sheet. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 59] [660]

With this is bound a broadside with title: Insinuatie, protestatie, ende Presentatie van weghen den Patroon van de Colónie van Rensselaers-wijck. 1643. Signed: Kiliaen van Rensselaer.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in a private collection, February, 1922.

Connolly, James C. Quit-rents in colonial New Jersey as a contributing cause for the American revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 13-21. [661]

Evelyn, Robert. A direction for adventvrs With small stock to get two for one, and good land freely: and for Gentlemen, and all Servants, Labourers, and Artificers to live plentifully. And the true Description of the healthiest, pleasantest, and richest plantation of New Albion, in North Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. Together with, a Letter from Master Robert Evelin, that lived there many yeares, shewing the particularities, and excellency thereof. . . . [London?] Printed in the yeare, 1641. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 71] [662]

For description of work cf. Church catalogue, v. 3, no. 451.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, August, 1922.

Folsom, Joseph Fulford. Witches in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 293-305. [663]

A study of the witch lore of New Jersey.

Insh, George Pratt. Scottish colonial schemes, 1620-1686. Glasgow: Maclehose, Jackson and co. [12], 283 p. ports., plate, facsim. [664]

East New Jersey: p. 145-185.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 305-306; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 280-281.

McGregor, David. The Board of proprietors of East Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 177-195. [665]

Mather, Edith H. George Scot, of Pitlochy. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 260-278. [666]

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, contrib. Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A.A.A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [Mar. 28, 1719-May 2, 1726] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 139-150. [667]

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 1, p. 64.

Scott, W. W. Dutch buildings, customs, habits, etc. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 368-379. [668]

Extract from a work now in press entitled, "History of Passaic and its environs".

Concerned with the life and manners of the Dutch in colonial New Jersey.

Some unpublished Scots East Jersey proprietors' letters, 1683-'84. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 4-12, 119-121. [669]

Consists of several letters from or concerning the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey, 1683-1686.

Stuart, William. Negro slavery in New Jersey and New York. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 347-367. [670]

A study of the colonial period.

An Account Of the Distances from the City of Philadelphia, of all the places of Note within the Improved Part of the Province of Pennsylvania. . . . Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the Corner House of Front and Market-Street. [1755] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 15 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 45] [671]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the collection of the Library company of Philadelphia, July, 1921.

Barnes, Harry E. The criminal codes and penal institutions of colonial Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, nos. 1-2, 3-16, 68-84. [672]

Bolles, Albert Sidney. William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 47-65. [673]

Bready, Marcia B. The colonists of William Penn. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 259-264. [674]

Fleming, George Thornton. History of Pittsburgh and environs, from prehistoric days to the beginning of the American revolution. N. Y. and Chicago: The American historical society. 5 v. plates, ports., maps, plans. [675]

Fleming, George Thornton. "I have called the place Pittsburgh." AMERICANA, XVI (July) 199-233. [676]

This narrative is condensed from the "History of Pittsburgh and environs, by George T. Fleming." See no. 675 above.

- Friends, Society of.** Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1732-1738] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 174-189. [677]
Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.
- Knauss, James Owen.** Social conditions among the Pennsylvania Germans in the eighteenth century, as revealed in German newspapers published in America. [Lancaster, Pa.: New Era print. co.] x, 217 p. tables. [678]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1918.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German society, v. XXIX.
- Lefferts, Walter.** The settlement of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Franklin publishing and supply co. 64 p. illus., map. [679]
- Pennsylvania historical commission.** Exercises at the dedication of the monument at Fort Le Boeuf, August 30, 1922. In the Third report of the Pennsylvania historical commission . . . 1922. p. 31-43. [680]
This monument marks the site of Fort Le Boeuf, erected by the French in 1752. George Washington, as a major representing the governor of Virginia, came here in 1753, bearing a letter to the commander of the fort, warning the French to withdraw their forces from this region claimed by Great Britain.
- Prime, Alfred C.** Colonial craftsmen of Pennsylvania. PA. MUS. BUL., XX (no. 70) (Feb.) 22-23. [681]
- Vallandigham, E. N.** What is the Mason and Dixon line? LANDMARK, IV (Dec.) 869-873. [682]
Story of the boundary difficulties between Maryland and Pennsylvania and the survey made by Mason and Dixon in 1763-67.
- Volwiler, A. T.** George Croghan and the westward movement, 1741-1782. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Oct.) 273-311. [683]
This first installment is devoted to an account of Croghan as the Indian trader, during the period from 1741 to 1754.
- Malloy, Louise.** A forgotten love story; an episode in the life of Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Sept.) 308-316. [684]
- Maryland (Colony).** A law of Maryland concerning religion. [n. p., 1689] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: broadside. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 39] [685]
An act passed by the Maryland Assembly April 21, 1649; confirmed by the Lord Proprietary, Cecilius, baron Baltimore, Aug. 26, 1650. Cf. Archives of Maryland, v. I, 1883, p. 244. The Act was probably published in broadside form soon after it was confirmed, but the old spelling and abbreviations quoted in the Archives of Maryland are not found in the present issues.
"The first law securing religious liberty that ever passed a legally constituted legislature."—Winsor, Narrative and critical history of America, v. III, 1885, p. 534.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, April, 1921.
- Maryland. Provincial court.** Proceedings of the Provincial court of Maryland. (3) 1658-1662. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xviii, 621 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLI) [686]
Contains the judicial business of the Provincial court. This is the third volume of the proceedings, vols. IV and X of the Archives containing the proceedings of the earlier years.
- "News" from the "Maryland Gazette". MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Dec.) 364-379. [687]
Local items from the Maryland Gazette, 1728-1729, 1745-1751.
- Notes from the early records of Maryland.** MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar., Sept.) 60-74, 292-308. [688]
Records of the years 1693-1696.
Cont. from v. XVI, p. 383.
- Sioussat, Annie Leakin.** Lionel Copley, first royal governor of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (June) 163-177. [689]
- Speck, F. G.** Indians of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. [Baltimore: Springfield state hospital press] 15 p. ports., plates, map. [690]
Read before the Eastern Shore society of Baltimore city, Maryland day celebration . . . March 29th, 1922.

- Stratemeier, George Boniface.** Thomas Cornwaleys, commissioner and counselor of Maryland. Washington, D. C. x, 139 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. II) [691]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
A study of one of the founders of Maryland.
- Unpublished provincial records.** *Md. Hist. Mag.*, XVII (Mar.-Sept.) 48-59, 210-223, 284-292. [692]
The present installment of these records consists of the journals of the Committee of accounts of the General assembly, 1708, which are of value to the student of Maryland financial history as showing the expenditures of the government, and of the "titles of the several laws made the last session of assembly in December 1708, with remarques thereon".
Cont. from v. XVI, p. 369.
- Vallandigham, E. N.** What is the Mason and Dixon line? *Landmark*, IV (Dec.) 869-873. [693]
Story of the boundary difficulties between Maryland and Pennsylvania and the survey made by Mason and Dixon in 1763-67.
- Wroth, Lawrence C.** A history of printing in colonial Maryland, 1686-1776. [Baltimore] Typothetae of Baltimore. xiv, 275 p. facsimis. [694]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 324-325.
- Arthur, Robert.** Tidewater forts of colonial Virginia. *Coast Artillery Jour.*, LVII (July) 3-20. [695]
- Clark, J. Murray.** The relations between the British dominion of Virginia and the Dominion of Canada. *Va. Law Reg.*, n. s. VII (Jan.) 641-656. [696]
Also pub. in Tyler's *quar. hist. and geneal. mag.*, IV (July) 1-18.
Shows how the fundamental principles of government and law as practiced in the English colony of Virginia have influenced the political and judicial development of Canada.
- The **genesis** of Fauquier. *Fauquier Hist. Soc. Bul.*, no. 2 (July) 109-112. [697]
Traces the derivation of Fauquier county as a political unit.
- Grinnan, Bessie.** A sketch of colonial Orange—1734-1776. *Tyler's Quar. Hist. and Geneal. Mag.*, IV (Oct.) 109-114. [698]
- Harrison, Fairfax.** Parson Waugh's tumult. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, XXX (Jan.) 31-37. [699]
Account of a religious (anti-Catholic) and political agitation under the leadership of John Waugh, the incumbent of Overwharton parish in Stafford county, in 1688/9.
- Harrison, Fairfax.** Western explorations in Virginia between Lederer and Spotswood. *Va. Mag. Hist.*, XXX (Oct.) 323-332. [700]
Concerned with the career of Cadwallader Jones, Virginia frontier settler and Indian trader in the latter part of the 17th century. An essay: "Louisiana and Virginia improved", written by him in 1698/9, in regard to possible exploration and trade in the region between Virginia and the Great Lakes, and a copy of his map of this region is included.
- Harrison, Fairfax.** When the convicts came; a chapter from "Land marks of old Prince William." *Va. Mag. Hist.*, XXX (July) 250-260. [701]
Concerned with the convicts who, in pursuance of the act of Parliament of 1718, were transported to the colony of Virginia.
- Horner, Alfred B.** Captain Edmond's company. *Fauquier Hist. Soc. Bul.*, no. 2 (June) 145-149. [702]
Furnishes a list of the members of Captain W. Edmond's company of militia, 1761.
- Ingle, Edward.** Regulating physicians in colonial Virginia. *Ann. Med. Hist.*, IV (Sept.) 248-250. [703]
- Lord Sackville's papers respecting Virginia, 1613-1631.** *Am. Hist. Rev.*, XXVII (Apr.-July) 493-538, 738-765. [704]
Copies of 56 manuscript records of the Virginia company respecting Virginia in the 17th century. "The most important illustrate the struggles which the Company went through with respect to the tobacco contract; others relate to importations of tobacco in general, to cattle claimed by Samuel Argall and others and by the Company, or to the provision of arms after the massacre, or are letters or petitions of colonists or of Sir Edwin Sandys or of other members of the Company."
- McCabe, W. Gordon.** The first university in America, 1619-1622. *Va. Mag. Hist.*, XXX (Apr.) 133-156. [705]
An address delivered at Dutch Gap on James river, May 31, 1911, on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument by the "Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia", to commemorate the founding of the first college and university in America.
Treats of the plans and preparations made by the Virginia company for the erection of a school, or college, in Virginia, initiated in 1619.

The migration of the Piscataways. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 114-124. [706]

Consists of a chapter from "Landmarks of old Prince William", a work in preparation by a resident of Fauquier county. It is concerned with the migration of the Piscataways from Maryland into Virginia in 1697, and their relations with the settlers there until 1722 when they moved westward.

Moray, Alexander. Letters written by Mr. Moray, a minister to Sr. R. Moray, from Ware River in Mockjack Bay, Virginia, Feb. 1, 1665. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 157-161. [707]

Percy, George. "A trewe relacyon." Virginia from 1609 to 1612. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 259-282. [708]

A copy of George Percy's manuscript in regard to events occurring in Virginia between the years 1609 and 1612; the original of which is in the library of Lord Leconfield, at "Petworth House", in Sussex, England.

Report of executors of estate of William Parks, the first printer in Virginia [1750-1754] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 202-209. [709]

Rich, R. Nevves from Virginia. The lost Flocke Triumphant. With the happy Arriuall of that famous and worthy Knight S^r. Thomas Gates: and the well reputed & valiant Captaine M^r. Christopher Newporte, and others, into England. With the maner of their distresse in the lland of Deuils (otherwise called Bermoothawes) where they remayned 42. weekes, & builded two Pynaces, in which they returned into Virginia. By R. Rich, Gent. one of the Voyage. London: Printed by Edw: Allde, and are to be solde by Iohn Wright at Christ-Church dore. 1610. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 14 leaves, incl. plate. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 65] [710]

A poem.

For description of work cf. Church catalogue, v. II, no. 346.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, May 1922.

Stanard, Mary Newton. The real beginning of American democracy; the Virginia assembly of 1619. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 157-168. [711]

The tombstone of Dr. Edmond Helder of Stafford. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 19-23. [712]

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] A famous tavern keeper. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 30-32. [713]

Note regarding Henry Wetherburne, manager of the Raleigh tavern in Williamsburg from 1734 to 1749.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] The Loyal company. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 86-95. [714]

A Virginia land company organized in 1749. Two papers in a suit instituted by the company in the chancery court at Staunton in 1824 are here copied.

Virginia. Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622-1629. From the originals in the Library of Congress. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July-Oct.) 45-55, 261-273, 348-361. [715]

This installment contains the minutes of the year 1628.

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

Virginia. State library. Justices of the peace of colonial Virginia, 1757-1775. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. [2], 41-149 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XIV, nos. 2, 3, Apr., July, 1921) [716]

Introductory note, signed: H. R. McIlwaine.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July-Oct.) 21-30, 280-285, 341-347. [717]

This installment contains the lists of quit rents for Norfolk, Princess Anne, Elizabeth City, and Warwick counties.

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

Washington, George. George Washington and George William Fairfax; extracts from the diary of Washington. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 147-150. [718]

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. The planters of colonial Virginia. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. 260 p. [719]

Rent roll of Virginia, 1704-1705: p. 183-247.

Rev in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 552-553

- Fries, Adelaide L., ed.** Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. I. 1752-1771. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 511 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission) [720]
 Drawn from the Wachovia records now in the Salem, North Carolina archives.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 756-758.
- Charleston library society.** Original rules and members of the Charlestown library society [1750] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Oct.) 163-170. [721]
- Insh, George Pratt.** Scottish colonial schemes, 1620-1686. Glasgow: Maclehose Jackson and co., publishers to the University. [12], 282 p. ports., plate, facsim. [722]
 Traces the history of Scottish colonial enterprise from the days of the Nova Scotia scheme of Sir William Alexander down to the destruction of the outpost of the Scottish Covenanters in South Carolina. Stuart's Town, South Carolina: p. 186-211.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 305-306; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 280-281.
- Kelsey, R. W., ed.** Swiss settlers in South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (July) 85-91. [723]
 Comprises translations of two letters written by Anthony Gondy and Samuel Dyssi, Swiss settlers in South Carolina, in 1733 and 1737.
- Salley, A. S., jr., contrib.** Documents concerning Huguenots, 1686-1692. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 70-76. [724]
- Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell.** New light upon the founding of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 277-284. [725]
 A brief résumé of the items relating to the inception of the Georgia project and the launching of the colony found in the recently published diary of the first Earl of Egmont (Manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont; diary of Viscount Percival, afterwards first Earl of Egmont. v. I. 1730-1733. London: H. M. Stationery off., 1920. (Historical manuscripts commission)).
- Cappen, Helen.** Old mission "La Pointe du Saint Esprit". ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 319-326. [726]
 Early Jesuit mission in the Illinois country.
- Culemans, J. B.** Missionary adventures among the Peorias. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 27-40. [727]
 Concerned with the experiences of the Jesuit missionaries in the Illinois country in the early days.
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** Courts and law in colonial Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV, no. 3 (July 1921) 255-289. [728]
 A study of the French and Spanish periods.
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** Politics in Louisiana in 1724; with an account of the removal of Bienville and the inauguration of the Perier government. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 298-315. [729]
- Dart, Henry Plauché, ed.** Ceard's case 1724; a colonial law suit between front proprietors on the Mississippi river, regarding levees and drainage. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 155-186. [730]
- Harrison, Fairfax.** The Virginians on the Ohio and the Mississippi in 1742. VA. MAG. HIST., III (Apr.) 203-222. [731]
 Reprinted in the Louisiana historical quarterly, V (July) 316-332.
 Presents documentary evidence regarding the journey of two Virginians, John Howard and John Peter Salley, to the region west of the Alleghany mountains in 1742, for the purpose of exploration. A copy of Salley's journal of the expedition is here included.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** A drawing of the governor's house at St. Augustine in East Florida in 1764. ART IN AMERICA, X (Feb.) 82-85. [732]
 Description of one of five drawings of places in Georgia and East and West Florida, by an unknown artist, found in a portfolio of maps in the British museum.
- Kenny, Lawrence J., Milo Milton Quaife, and Edward Joseph Fortier.** Points in Illinois history—a symposium. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 355-371; V (July-Oct.) 16-26, 143-153. [733]
 A discussion of some mooted points in early Illinois history, particularly in regard to the early Jesuit missions and missionaries.

King, Grace. The commerce of Louisiana during the French régime, 1699–1763, by N. M. Miller Surrey; critique by Grace King. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, V (Jan.) 19–33. [734]

The book here reviewed was published by the Columbia university press in 1919, forming v. LXXI no. 1, of the Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law.

Lafargue, André. The Biloxi bi-centennial. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, IV (Oct. 1921) 459–463. [735]

Account of the celebration at Biloxi, on April 8, 1920, of the 221st anniversary of the landing of Pierre LeMoyné d'Iberville and his companions on the site of the present Biloxi.

Merrill, William Stetson. Claude Jean Allouez—Jesuit pioneer missionary. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (July) 59–67. [736]

Concerned with his missionary activities and explorations in the Great Lakes region and the Illinois country.

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. Spanish colonial municipalities. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, V (Apr.) 125–143. [737]

This article was originally printed in the California law review, for September, 1919, and translated into Spanish by Genaro Estrada and published as "Municipalidades coloniales españolas," Mexico 1921.

Surrey, N. M. Miller. The development of industries in Louisiana during the French régime, 1673–1763. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Dec.) 227–235. [738]

Limited to the agricultural industries.

Thompson, Joseph J. Along the historic Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (July–Oct.) 3–15, 99–113. [739]

I. Marquette and Joliet. II. Rev. Claude Jean Allouez, s. j. III. Rev. Sebastian Râle, s. j.

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (Jan.) 286–299; V (Oct.) 154–168. [740]

Cont. from v. IV, Oct. 1921.

Pioneer priest in the Illinois country.

Villiers, baron Marc de. Documents concernant l'histoire des Indiens de la région orientale de la Louisiane. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XIV, 127–140. [741]

Contributed three hitherto unpublished documents regarding the ethnography and geography of Louisiana. The first recounts a voyage of exploration on the Mobile river in 1701, either by M. de Sauvole, commandant of the colony in the absence of d'Iberville, or by a certain M. Levasseur; the second is an extract from a letter of M. Diron, then commandant of the fort of Mobile, written in 1721, which contains a list of the tribes of the Alibamons, Kaoutas and Talapouches; the third which came from d'Iberville is concerned particularly with the Choctaws and Chickasaws and gives a census of the Indian tribes of Louisiana and Florida.

Villiers, baron Marc de. Noms de lieux Sioux tirés d'un Dictionnaire inédit et probablement perdu de Le Sueur. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XIV, 220–221. [742]

Prints a note found in the Archives hydrographiques de la marine (vol. 115x, no. 10) inscribed, "Tiré du Dictionnaire Sioux de M. Le Sueur." This is probably the only part of that work of Le Sueur which is extant. It consists of the French names of 35 tributaries of the Mississippi river or of their affluents, with their Sioux equivalents.

1763–1783

Sources and Documents

Armstrong, John. Two letters of the Revolutionary period. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, I (Oct.) 12–15. [743]

Two letters written by Gen. John Armstrong, 1775 and 1779.

Bland, Richard. An inquiry into the rights of the British colonies, by Richard Bland, of Virginia, ed. by Earl Gregg Swem. Williamsburg, 1766; Richmond: Reprinted by the Appeals press, for the William Parks club, 1922. ix, 37 p. (William Parks club pub., no. 1, ed. by E. G. Swem) [744]

Brown, Simeon. Orderly book of Capt. Simeon Brown, Colonel Wade's regiment, Rhode Island campaign, 1778. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (July) 245–261. [745]

A list of the officers and privates belonging to the regiments is given.

Connecticut. The public records of the state of Connecticut . . . with the journal of the Council of safety . . . and an appendix. Pub. in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly, by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard co., 1894-1922. 3 v. [746]

A continuation of "The public records of the colony of Connecticut [1636-1776]" Hartford, 1850-90. 15 v.

The sessions of the Council of safety extended from June 7, 1775, to November 15, 1783. Journals for June 7, 1775, to October 2, 1776, are found in "Public records of the colony of Connecticut," 1890, v. XV.

Vol. III is completed, and an index compiled by Forrest Morgan, after the death of Mr. Hoadly. CONTENTS.—[v. II] October, 1776, to February, 1778. Journal of the Council of safety from October 11, 1776 to May 6, 1778. Appendix. The Providence convention, Dec. 1776-Jan. 1777. The Springfield convention, July, 1777. The New Haven convention, Jan. 1778. [v. II] May, 1778 to April, 1780. Journal of the Council of safety from May 18, 1778 to April 23, 1780. Appendix. Depositions in regard to the invasion of New Haven, Fairfield and Norwalk, in July, 1779. The Hartford convention, Oct. 1779. The Philadelphia convention, Jan. 1780. [v. III] May, 1780 to October, 1781. Appendix. The Boston convention, Aug. 1780. The Hartford convention, Nov. 1780. Abortive Providence convention, April, 1781. Providence convention, June, 1781.

Connecticut infantry. Ward's regiment, 1776-1777. Orderly book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, adjt. 7th Conn. regt., August 16, 1776, to September 29, 1776. [Hartford, Conn.: Priv. print.] 67 p. [747]

Dickson, William. A picture of the last days of the Revolutionary war in North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 59-67. [748]

Extract from a letter of William Dickson, a planter in Duplin county, N. C., written Nov. 30, 1784.

Drowne, Henry Russell, contrib. Articles of agreement between the owners and the ship's company of the privateer ships "General Washington" and "Bellerius." N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Oct.) 349-351. [749]

Two original and important documents which have only recently come to light. They furnish the names of many men heretofore unknown to have served in the American navy in the Revolutionary war.

Fitzpatrick, John C. A rough secret journal of the Continental congress. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 289-491. [750]

Describes a manuscript note book of 46 leaves recently transferred from the Department of state to the Library of Congress which comprises a hitherto unknown and unrecorded rough secret journal of the Continental congress and contains the proceedings of Congress on various dates from Sept. 17, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1779, inclusive, relating to foreign affairs. A copy of the important Agreement of secrecy of Nov. 9, 1775, and a transcript of the signatures of all members who signed it are included in this volume.

Greenwood, John. The Revolutionary services of John Greenwood of Boston and New York, 1775-1783; ed. from the original manuscript with notes, by his grandson Isaac J. Greenwood. N. Y. [The De Vinne press] xxii, 155 p. plates, ports., facsim. [751]

Hanover county, Virginia. The Hanover (Virginia) petition, June 6, 1783. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Apr.) 208-210. [752]

Copy of a petition of citizens of Hanover county to the Virginia House of delegates in regard to a bill then before the House to "exclude particular classes of British subjects [loyalists] from the rights of citizenship" within the commonwealth.

Haskell, Caleb. Caleb Haskell's diary, May 5, 1775-May 30, 1776; a revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition; ed., with notes, by Lothrop Withington. Newburyport: W. H. Huse and co., 1881. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott, 1922. 56 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 86) [753]

Henry, Patrick. Patrick Henry and the deportation of the royalists. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 128-129. [754]

Copy of a letter written by Patrick Henry from Williamsburg, May 27, 1777, to the Speaker of the House of delegates, respecting British royalists in Virginia.

Holmes, Asher. Letter concerning the battle at Germantown, 1777. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 34-35. [755]

Letter written by an officer in the First regiment of Monmouth militia, Oct. 6, 1777.

Jones, E. Alfred, ed. A letter regarding the Queen's rangers. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 368-376. [756]

A letter written to General Sir Henry Clinton, commander-in-chief of the British army in North America, by Alexander Innes, inspector-general of the provincial forces, Nov. 9, 1779, in regard to this loyalist regiment, followed by an account of Virginians in the Queen's rangers by the editor.

Kite, Elizabeth S., ed. Reports of Conrad Alexandre Gerard, minister plenipotentiary to America, 1778-1779, from his most Christian majesty, Louis XVI, King of France. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Mar.) 54-91. [757]
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1921.

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province, with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XXI., being v. XVI. of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1779-1780 . . . Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 1012 p. [758]

Morison, S. E., ed. Paul Revere's own account of his midnight ride, April 18-19, 1775. With a short account of his life. By S. E. Morison. [Boston: Old South association] 12 p. (Old South leaflets. [General series, v. IX] no. 222) [759]

Prints a copy of his deposition probably made in 1775 shortly after his ride, and a letter that he wrote to Jeremy Belknap in 1798.

Mott, Gershom. Letter from Gershom Mott written from the headquarters of the American army before Quebec, March 31, 1776. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 26-27. [760]

Munford, Robert B., jr., contrib. Rev. John Lyon tried by a court martial in Accomack county, August 8, 1781. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 285-288. [761]

Documents from the Virginia state archives. The accused was charged with having given aid to the British forces during the Revolutionary war.

Parker, W. Prentiss. Some facts about the Boston tea party. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVIII, 31-37. [762]

Prints a copy of a letter written by John Scollay, chairman of the selectmen of Boston, to Arthur Lee, of London, Dec. 23, 1773, regarding the cargo of tea sent by the East India tea co., and consigned to Messrs. Hutchinson, Clarke, and Faneuil, of Boston.

Pickett, Martin. Letters of Martin Pickett. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 216-218. [763]

Two letters written in 1777 and 1778, discussing events of the war.

Stevens, Elisha. Elisha Stevens, fragments of memoranda, written by him in the war of the revolution. [Meriden, Conn.] cover-title. facsim.: 22 leaves. plate. [764]

U. S. Continental congress. Journals of the Continental congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Gaillard Hunt. v. XXIV-XXV. 1783. Washington: Gov. print. off. 2 v. [U. S.] Library of Congress) [765]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 608-609.

General

Adams, Randolph Greenfield. Political ideas of the American revolution; Britannic-American contribution to the problem of imperial organization, 1765-1775. Durham, N. C.: Trinity college press. 207 p. ports., diagrs. [766]

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Pennsylvania 1920.

Published also as Trinity college publications, no. 1.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 367-368; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 364-367; Eng. hist. rev., XXXVIII (Jan. 1923) 114-116.

Hutchinson, Walter, ed. Hutchinson's Story of the British nation; a connected, pictorial, & authoritative history of the British peoples from the earliest times to the present day. London: Hutchinson and co. 3 v. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) col. plates. [767]

Paged continuously.

The empire building of William Pitt, by R. S. Rait, v. III, p. 1226-1245. The controversy with the colonies, by R. S. Rait; p. 1246-1264. The American war, by R. S. Rait: p. 1264-1281.

Muir, Ramsay. A short history of the British commonwealth. In 2 v. v. II. The modern commonwealth (1763 to 1919). London: George Philip and son. xvi, 814 p. [768]

The controversy with the American colonies (A. D. 1763-1775) p. 36-50. The war of the American revolution (A. D. 1775-1783): p. 51-75.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 299-301.

- Van Tyne, Claude Halstead.** *The causes of the war of independence, being the first volume of a history of the founding of the American republic.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 499 p. [769]

This first volume of a series of three to be published is devoted to an explanation of the growth of the spirit of independence which made the Americans discontented with their subordinate position in the British Empire. "The unity of the three volumes lies in the undertaking, failure, and final solution of a problem of imperial organization for a large body of people settled in an area of continental extent."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 327-329; *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Mar. 1923) 60-63; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (Jan. 1923) 113-114.

- Wallace, William Kay.** *The trend of history; origins of twentieth century problems.* N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 372 p. [770]

American independence: p. 54-64. Deals with the causes and aims, temper of the colonists, influence of French political theory, and English practice.

Special

- Allen, Gardner Weld.** *Captain Hector McNeill of the Continental navy.* Boston. 108 p. facsimis. [771]

"From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for November, 1921." Includes McNeill's "Autobiographical sketch", and selections from his correspondence and journal. 1777. An alphabetical list of . . . officers and men belonging to the ship Boston: p. 41-45.

- Alvord, Clarence W.** *Mississippi valley problems and the American revolution.* MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 229-241. [772]

The writer points out that the roots of the revolt of the colonies were not confined within the limits of the eastern tidewater region, but that they stretched far back into the hinterland, and he traces the influence of the Mississippi valley region upon the Revolution.

- Becker, Carl.** *The Declaration of independence; a study in the history of political ideas.* N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. [8], 286 p. [773]

CONTENTS.—The Declaration of independence. Historical antecedents of the declaration: theory of the British empire. Drafting the declaration. The literary qualities of the declaration. The philosophy of the declaration in the nineteenth century.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (July 1923) 761-763.

- Black, Henry Campbell.** *The Continental congress.* CONST. REV., VI (July) 148-164. [774]

- Brown, Vera Lee.** *Anglo-Spanish relations in America in the closing years of the colonial era.* HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 325-483. [775]

A study of the relations between England and Spain in so far as their American interests were concerned, during the interval from the close of the Seven years' war to the year 1774, at which date the issue of the American war became the principal factor in the relations of England with the Bourbon powers. Includes sections relating to the transfer of Louisiana from French to Spanish rule, 1763-1769, to Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to West Florida and Louisiana, to navigation rights on the Mississippi, and to British contraband trade in America.

- Bruce, Robert.** *Brandywine; a revolutionary battlefield on the main-traveled highway between New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington . . . in co-operation with the American automobile association . . . The Automobile club of America . . . National highways association.* [Clinton, N. Y.: Robert Bruce] 46 p. illus., ports., maps. [776]

- Burk, W. Herbert.** *Valley Forge.* S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Jan.) 4-12. [777]

- Calver, William L.** *The American army button of the war of the revolution.* N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Jan.) 91-103. [778]

- Campbell, Amelia Day.** *Women of New York state in the Revolution.* N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 155-168. [779]

- Campbell, Amelia Day.** *Women patriots and heroines of New York state in the Revolution.* AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 103-116. [780]

- Coburn, Frank Warren.** *The battle of April 19, 1775, in Lexington, Concord Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville and Charlestown, Massachusetts* 2d ed., rev. and with additions. Lexington, Mass.: The Lexington historical society. xxviii, 189 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [781]

- Coburn, Louise Helen.** *The passage of the Arnold expedition through Skowhegan.* [Skowhegan] 24 p. [781a]

Read at the unveiling of the marker erected by Eunice Farnsworth chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, on the High school lot, October 4, 1912.

- Connolly, James C.** Quit-rents in colonial New Jersey as a contributing cause for the American revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 13-21. [782]
- Coyle, John G.** The suspension of Esek Hopkins, commander of the Revolutionary navy. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 193-235. [783]
- Fanet, Valère.** Un anniversaire; notre premier traité avec les États-Unis (6 février 1778) FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Mar.) 70-72. [784]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Bread and the superintendent of bakers of the Continental army. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Sept.) 513-520. [785]
Christopher Ludwick, of Philadelphia, was appointed "superintendent of bakers and director of baking in the grand army of the United States", by the Continental congress, in May 1777.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Discovery of the Declaration of independence by the people of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (July) 389-396. [786]
Sketches the history of the Declaration of independence and the steps by which it was brought from obscurity into public notice.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The post office of the Revolutionary war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Oct.) 575-588. [787]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The story of the Purple heart, the medal of honor of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 63-70. [788]
The purple heart badge of military merit was established by General Washington in a general order of August 7, 1782.
- Fliniaux, André.** Quelques précisions sur les dettes des États-Unis envers la France ou des Français pendant la guerre de l'indépendance et sur remboursement. Toulouse: E. Privat. 16 p. [789]
- Gray, Edward.** Ward Chipman, loyalist. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 331-353. [790]
A Boston loyalist who was stationed with the King's troops at New York during the war, and later settled in New Brunswick where he served in several official capacities.
- Holland, Rupert Sargent.** Lafayette, for young Americans. Phila.: Jacobs. 356 p. ports., plates. [791]
"Much of the material in this book has already appeared in 'Lafayette, we come.' This new volume omits the part that dealt with the war of 1914-1918."—Publisher's note.
- Holmes, Frank R.** Battle of Monmouth. AMERICANA, XVI (July) 252-259. [792]
- Jones, E. Alfred.** English convicts in the American army in the war of independence. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 286-291. [793]
Cites several cases of English convicts banished to America, serving in the American forces during the Revolution, based on evidence in the "Old Bailey sessions papers".
- Jones, E. Alfred.** Two loyalist officers of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 21-24. [794]
Sketch of Major John Barnes and Major John Antill.
- Keim, Randolph.** Heroines of the Revolution; Mary Ludwig Hays, the heroine of "Monmouth", and Margaret Cochran Corbin, the heroine of Fort Washington. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 31-35. [795]
- Kinsman, Frederick Joseph.** Charters of liberty. In Knights of Columbus Historical commission. Studies in history, ed. by Edward F. McSweeney, chairman, Knights of Columbus Historical commission. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus] p. 17-60. [796]
America—Latest and typical achievements; Declaration of independence and Constitution analyzed: p. 55-60.
- La Caze, Pierre.** Les amitiés franco-américaines au XIX^e siècle; le général Humbert, un artisan français de l'indépendance américaine. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Nov.) 273-275. [797]

- Lighthall, W. D.** Lieutenant-General Garret Fisher: a forgotten loyalist. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 65-72. [798]
- He was born at or near Albany, Oct. 24, 1742, a member of a once noted New York family usually spelling their name "Visscher". An account is here given of his service in the campaign in the West Indies, in 1794, under command of Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Grey and Vice-Admiral Sir John Jervis, where he had command of a battalion in the island of Guadeloupe.
- Maricourt, André de.** Les amitiés franco-américaines au XVIII^e siècle. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Mar.-May, Aug., Oct.) 65-69, 95-98, 131-133, 206-208, 248-250. [799]
- CONTENTS.—Rochambeau et la guerre de l'indépendance. D'Estaing. Les chevaliers français de l'Ordre de Cincinnati. Le Marquis de Chastellux.
- Martzloff, Clement Luther.** An unmarked Revolutionary site in Ohio. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (July) 399-401. [800]
- Concerned with the resolutions passed by the American officers under Lord Dunmore at Fort Gower, Nov. 5, 1774, which were a prelude to the Declaration of independence.
- Mese, William A.** Colonel John Montgomery, an "Irishman full of fight", commander-in-chief of the Virginia troops in the county of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 51-58. [801]
- Morris, Mrs. James T.** Historic Yorktown, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 72-76. [802]
- Includes a copy of a plan of the siege of Yorktown.
- Munford, Robert B., jr.** Tablet to the Virginia signers of the Declaration of independence. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Oct.) 16-20. [803]
- A memorial recently placed in the capitol at Richmond.
- Nelson, Peter.** The battle of Diamond Island. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Jan.) 36-53. [804]
- This sketch deals with Lake George as a military highway, with special reference to the Burgoyne expedition.
- Olds, Fred A.** The celebrated Edenton, N. C., tea party. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (June) 327-333. [805]
- Phelan, Thomas P.** Catholic patriotism in Revolutionary days. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. I (Jan.) 431-440. [806]
- Phelan, Thomas P.** Thomas Fitz Simons, patriot, soldier, statesman. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 157-164. [807]
- The Princeton battle monument; the history of the monument, a record of the ceremonies attending its unveiling, and an account of the battle of Princeton. Princeton: Princeton univ. press; [etc.] 131 p. illus. (maps) plates. [808]
- CONTENTS.—The history of the Princeton battle monument, by A. Marquand. An account of the dedication of the Princeton battle monument, by C. Gauss. Ballad of Princeton battle, by Henry Van Dyke. The battle of Princeton, by T. J. Wertenbaker.
- Renaut, Francis P.** Le pacte de famille et l'Amérique; la politique coloniale franco-espagnole de 1760 à 1792. Paris: Leroux. [4], 458 p. [809]
- "Publié sous le patronage de la Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises."
- Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, 1921-1922.
- CONTENTS.—L'Amérique et la colonisation européenne au XVIII^e siècle. La signature du pacte de famille et le traité de Paris (1760-1763). Le bilan apparent et réel de la guerre de Sept Ans. L'exécution du traité de Paris et les incidents des bois de Campfèche. La politique de revanche et la collaboration franco-espagnole. Les îles Turques et les millions de Manille (1761-1766). La politique coloniale de 1766 à 1770. La Louisiane. Les Malouines et la crise de 1770. Les suites de la chute de Choiseul: Les limites de Saint-Domingue (1771-1776). L'affaire du Saint-Sacrement et l'Alerte de 1777. Le pacte de famille de la guerre d'Amérique. La paix de Versailles (3 septembre 1783). Les suites de la paix de Versailles (1783-1789). La crise du Nootka Sound (1789-1790). L'agonie du pacte de famille (1789-1792). Conclusion.
- Renaut, Francis P.** La politique de propagande des américains durant la guerre d'indépendance (1776-1783). [v. I] Francis Dana à Saint-Pétersbourg. Paris: Éditions du Graouli. 344 p. [810]
- Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson.** Bartholomew Crannell; a twentieth century plea for Anglo-American good will. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1922, 39-79. [811]
- Bartholomew Crannell was a leading citizen of Poughkeepsie who became a loyalist and at the conclusion of the war emigrated to New Brunswick, Canada.

Schuyler, Robert Livingston. The rise of anti-imperialism in England. *POL. SCI. QUAR., XXVII* (Sept.) 440-471. [812]

Largely a study of English radical opinion on the subject of the colonies in the seventies and eighties of the 18th century, as seen in the attitude of the leaders of the movement towards the American colonies and their sympathy with the revolutionary cause. Among the contemporary sources on which this study is based are the writings of Josiah Tucker, Adam Smith, Major John Cartwright, and Richard Price.

Smith, Elizabeth W. A reminiscence. *PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI* (Jan.) 39-56. [813]

Written at West Chester, Pa., in 1840, and chiefly devoted to an account of the battle of Brandywine.

Smith, Jonathan. How New Hampshire raised her armies for the Revolution. *GRANITE MO., LIV* (Jan.) 7-18. [814]

A study of the militia system of recruiting armies for the Revolution.

Sweet, William Warren. John Wesley, tory. *METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI* (Apr.) 255-268. [815]

Concerning his attitude towards the American revolution.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Leadership of Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III* (Apr.) 246-252. [816]

Concerned with Virginia's leadership in colonial opposition to the political and economic measures which brought on the American revolution.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] More propaganda. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III* (Jan.) 149-154. [817]

A protest against the ignoring of Thomas Jefferson as the author of the Declaration of independence in a pamphlet recently issued by the American Luther league (Fort Wayne, Ind.) on "Inalienable rights", written by W. H. T. Dau. Dr. Tyler sees in this another instance of propaganda in history and of the disregard of historical accuracy by northern writers.

U. S. President (Harding) Address of the President of the United States at the dedication of the Battle monument, Princeton, N. J., June 9, 1922. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 6 p. [818]

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Number of soldiers in the Revolution. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII* (July) 223-227. [819]

Wetherill, Webster King. The fighting Quakers. *PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXIX*, 69-81. [820]

An account of the society of Free Quakers formed in Philadelphia during the Revolutionary war.

Wittke, Carl. Canadian refugees in the American revolution. *CANAD. HIST. REV., III* (Dec.) 320-333. [821]

Deals with the fortunes of the several hundred Canadians who allied themselves with the colonies in the American revolution, taking refuge on the American side of the border, and with the measures taken by Congress for their relief.

Revolutionary Officers and Soldiers

Condict, Lewis. The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII* (Jan.-July) 25-32, 134-140, 227-232. [822]

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney, of Morristown. Cont. from v. VI, 1921.

McClellan, Edwin N. Continental marine officers of the American revolution. *D. A. R. MAG., LVI* (Jan.) 23-33. [823]

The names and data in this list have been secured from contemporary papers and documents.

Morton, W. S., contrib. Charlotte county, Va. *WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II* (Apr.) 85-88. [824]

Lists of Revolutionary soldiers, 1778-1779, of colonial soldiers (who served in the French and Indian war) 1780, and of militia officers, 1778-1779.

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers located. In the Twenty-third report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1919, to March 1, 1920. Washington: Gov. print. off., 1921. (66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 408) p. 119-135. [825]

- National society of the Daughters of the American revolution.** Graves of Revolutionary soldiers located. In the Twenty-fourth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1920, to March 1, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. (67th Cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no. 116) p. 113-127. [826]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, militia in the Revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 121-124. [827]
Records of Revolutionary soldiers of Irish descent from Cumberland county, Pennsylvania.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The first regiment of the Pennsylvania line—the most famous body of men in the Continental army. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 111-117. [828]
A list of soldiers of Irish names.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Captain Patrick O'Flynn, friend of General George Washington. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 97-102. [829]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Francis McDonnell, a son of Erin, captured the English flag at Stony Point. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 118-120. [830]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The Kellys, Burkes and Sheas of the Massachusetts line. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 107-110. [831]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Major Patrick Carr and Captain Patrick McGriff, two gallant officers of the Georgia continental line. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 93-96. [832]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The Murphys in Virginia; Patrick Murphy, a brave soldier of the Virginia continental line. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 103-106. [833]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Patrick Hogan, schoolmaster and Revolutionary soldier. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 89-92. [834]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Patrick McCann, hero of the border. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 79-85. [835]
Soldier of the Revolution, on the Virginia border.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Sergeant Patrick Cavanaugh, a brave soldier of the Revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 86-88. [836]
- Virginia state troops in the Revolution.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., Oct.) 56-59, 377-384. [837]
Consists of records of disbursements, March 19-30, 1776, giving names of soldiers and amounts paid, from the State auditor's papers, now in the Virginia state library.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

Revolutionary Societies

- Daughters of the American revolution. Georgia. Atlanta chapter.** Atlanta chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, April 15, 1891, to April 15, 1921. [Atlanta: Beall-Muller co., 1921] 60 p. illus., plate. [838]

1783-1789

- Austin, O. P.** When Congress met in Wall street. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Apr.) 25-32. [839]
- Call, Arthur Deerin.** The federal convention of 1787; an international conference adequate to its purpose. With an introductory note by James Brown Scott. [Washington, D. C.: American peace society] 80 p. illus. [840]
- Dunbar, Louise Burnham.** A study of "monarchical" tendencies in the United States from 1776 to 1801. [Urbana: University of Illinois press] 164 p. [841]
- Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Illinois, 1920.
"Reprinted from the University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. X, no. 1."

Dutcher, George Matthew. A problem of historical analogy. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIII (May) 153-154. [842]

Discusses the question of the historical analogy between the conditions and problems of the United States in the years preceding 1787 and those of China in the years preceding 1921.

Thach, Charles C., jr. The creation of the presidency 1775-1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 4) [843]

Published also as thesis (PH.D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1922.

1789-1829

General

Coulter, E. Merton. Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the "Trans-Oconee republic." Athens, Ga. 20 p. (*Bulletin of the University of Georgia*, v. XXIII, no. 4) [844]

Reprinted from the *Mississippi Valley historical review*, extra number, November, 1921. Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley historical association, 1919-1920.

Discusses Clarke's activities in enlisting troops in Georgia for service in the projected French expedition against the Floridas and Louisiana, in 1793-1794; and his attempt to set up a republic in the Indian country on the Georgia frontier in 1794.

Cubberly, Frederick. Andrew Jackson, judge. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVI (Oct.) 686-701. [845]

Concerned with the first law suit in the Territory of Florida, 1821, in connection with the arrest and imprisonment of Don José Callava, late Spanish governor of West Florida, by order of Andrew Jackson, governor of the newly acquired territory.

Delaunay, Louis. Volney et l'Amérique. *SOC. D'AGRIC. D'ANGERS MÉM.*, 5^e sér., XXV, 59-67. [846]

Concerned with the sojourn of the Comte de Volney to the United States in 1795-1798, where he was accused, in 1797, of being a spy sent to prepare for the reoccupation of Louisiana by France.

Dewhurst, W. W. Disputes between the United States and Spain over Florida settled by the treaty of 1819. *In the Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association*, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 103-118. [847]

Discusses, from a legal point of view, the long continued dispute between the United States and Spain over land rights of former Spanish subjects in the territory of West Florida, ceded to the United States by the treaty of 1819, and the claims for damages done by the U. S. army in 1818.

Eastman, Frank M. The Fries rebellion. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Jan.) 71-82. [848]

Extract from "Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania", by Frank M. Eastman. See no. 2381.

An account of Fries rebellion in Pennsylvania in 1798, and of the trial for treason of John Fries and other persons active therein.

Galpin, W. Freeman. The American grain trade to the Spanish Peninsula, 1810-1814. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 24-44. [849]

A study of our foreign trade just before and during the war of 1812 with Great Britain, being concerned with international and legal aspects of the commerce between American and Spanish ports, consisting of shipments of grain for the British troops in Spain. The practice was condemned by some on the ground of its being trade with the enemy.

Miller, Shackelford. The Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association*, held in Louisville, June 29 and 30, 1922. Louisville: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 182-223. [850]

The events of 1805-1806 in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys.

Munford, Robert B., jr. Some notes in regard to General Lafayette and his last visit to America. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, I (July) 26-29. [851]

Nash, Frank. An eighteenth century circuit rider. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XX-XXI ann. sess., 58-71. [852]

Depicts some of the experiences of Judge James Iredell, of North Carolina, during his travels on circuit court duties, in 1791-1798.

Nelson, James Poyntz. Louisiana purchase. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, I (July) 3-15. [853]

"Salient points in the Louisiana purchase, with Bonaparte and Jefferson actors in the strange drama of our first expansion and organic growth."

Sears, Louis Martin. The middle states and the embargo of 1808. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXI (Apr.) 152-169. [854]

Silliman, Sue I. The Chicago Indian treaty of 1821. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 194-197. [855]

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] The Virginia dynasty. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, III (Apr.) 238-245. [856]

A review of "The life of James Monroe, by George Morgan (Boston: Small, Maynard and co., 1921)". The reviewer's chief concern is to show that the political measures of the "Virginia dynasty", Jefferson, Madison and Monroe, are the strong foundation upon which the Union rests to-day, and that they have been misrepresented by most northern writers of history.

Sources and Documents

The Democratic societies of 1793 and 1794 in Kentucky, Pennsylvania and Virginia. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Oct.) 239-256. [857]

Documents copied from the manuscripts in the Library of Congress. They consist of an address of the Democratic society of Kentucky to the inhabitants of the United States west of the Alleghany and Appalachian mountains, and a "Remonstrance" of these citizens to the President and Congress, with related documents, urging that measures be taken to secure from Spain the right of free navigation of the Mississippi.

Fries, Adelaide L., trans. Account of the journey of Br. and Sr. Ludwig v. Schweinitz from Herrnhut to Bethlehem in Pennsylvania [1812] *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVI (Oct.) 312-333. [858]

Translated from the Moravian church archives.

Narrative of the ocean voyage, ending with an account of their successful evasion of the British blockade fleet.

Manning, William. The key of liberty, shewing the causes why a free government has always failed, and a remedy against it; written in year 1798 . . . with notes and a foreword by Samuel Eliot Morison. Billerica, Mass.: The Manning association. xv, 71 p. [859]

A political treatise written by a Massachusetts farmer in 1798, and recently discovered in the old Manning homestead at North Billerica. The writer was an ardent Jeffersonian-Republican.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789-1823. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIV, 9-47. [860]

Concerned with the establishment of trading relations with Hawaii, which forms the background of American expansion in the Pacific.

Prints a selection of letters (p. 24-47) from the out-letter book of Bryant and Sturgis, and the in-letter book of Marshall and Wildes, prominent Boston merchants engaged in the Northwest coast, California, Hawaiian Islands, and Canton trade, 1820-1823.

This article and the accompanying letters are reprinted in the Washington historical quarterly, v. XII (July) 166-201.

War of 1812

Ammidorn, Otis. Otis Ammidorn to Jonathan Russell. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIV, 78-79. [861]

A letter written from Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1815, discussing the termination of the war and the conclusion of peace.

Beloet, Theodore T. Naval war medals of the United States, 1800-1815. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVI (Feb.) 77-93. [862]

Cont. from v. LV, 1921.

Correspondence between Governor Isaac Shelby and General William Henry Harrison, during the War of 1812. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (May) 130-144. [863]

A part of the correspondence of Governor Shelby and General Harrison was published in the Register, for 1910; the remainder is here printed.

Hamlin, L. Belle, ed. Selections from the Gano papers, V. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. [4], 77-104 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVII, no. 3) [864]

Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

Cont. from v. XVI of the Quarterly.

Indiana. Governor. Governors messages and letters. Messages and letters of William Henry Harrison (concluded). John Gibson, Thomas Posey. v. II. 1812-1816. Ed. by Logan Esarey. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical commission. xxxix, 772 p. (Ind. hist. coll., v. IX) [865]

Comprises valuable source material for the history of the Old Northwest during the period of the war with Great Britain, 1812-1814.

Patterson, Robert M. Robert M. Patterson to Jonathan Russell. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 79-80. [866]

A letter written from Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1815, dealing with the treaty of peace.

Russell, Jonathan. Jonathan Russell to John N. Forbes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 76-77. [867]

A letter written from Paris, Jan. 21, 1815, mainly devoted to a discussion of the treaty of Ghent.

Tatum, Howell. Major Howell Tatum's journal while acting topographical engineer (1814) to General Jackson, commanding the Seventh military district, ed. by John Spencer Bassett. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 138 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VII, nos. 1, 2 and 3) [868]

"Its value consists in the direct, first-hand evidence it gives of the campaign [New Orleans] together with the minute account of the topography of the Alabama river, with the clearings along it before it began to be settled by the whites from the United States." cf. Introd. note.

U. S. President (Harding) Address of the President of the United States at the dedication of the Francis Scott Key memorial at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, June 14, 1922. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 5 p. [869]

Valpey, Joseph. Journal of Joseph Valpey, jr., of Salem, November, 1813-April, 1815, with other papers relating to his experience in Dartmoor prison. [Detroit] Michigan society of colonial wars. vii, 71 p. facsim. [870]

"Prepared for publication by the Burton historical collection, Detroit public library."

The writer sailed in the privateer schooner Herald, of New York, which was captured by British frigates off the Massachusetts coast on Aug. 15, 1814.

British massacre . . . list of the men . . . murdered . . . 6th day of April, 1815: p. 50-51. A list of the names of the American prisoners who died in the hospital, Dartmoor, England: p. 52-55. The description of Dartmoor prison, Devonshire, and the British massacre on the sixth of April . . . 1815: p. 57-62.

Webster, C. K. The American war and the treaty of Ghent. In The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783-1919. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward and G. P. Gooch. v. I. 1783-1815. Cambridge: The University press. p. 522-542. [871]

Whicker, J. Wesley. Tecumseh and Pushmataha. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 315-331. [872]

Tells the story of the opposition of the Choctaw chief Pushmataha to Tecumseh and his confederacy against the Americans in 1811, and of their services in the British and American armies, respectively, during the War of 1812.

1829-1861

Miscellaneous

Bassett, John Spencer, ed. James K. Polk and his constituents, 1831-1832. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Oct.) 68-77. [873]

Prints a copy of a "memorandum book of business done for constituents, 1st session of the 22nd Congress", found among the Polk papers in the Library of Congress.

Bowers, Claude G. The party battles of the Jackson period. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, [3], 506 p. ports. [874]

Deals with the epochal party battles and the fascinating personalities of the eight years of Andrew Jackson's administration.

Brooks, R. P., ed. Howell Cobb papers. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Mar.-Dec.) 35-84, 147-173, 233-264, 355-394. [875]

Selections from the collection of papers of Howell Cobb in the possession of Mrs. A. S. Erwin, of Athens, Georgia. The letters here given range in date from 1833 to 1868, including his service in Congress, and for the most part relate to political affairs, national and state.

Foster, Herbert Darling. Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Jan.) 245-270. [876]

A re-examination of the evidence as to (1) the danger from the secession movement in 1850; (2) the reasons for Webster's change in attitude toward the disunion danger in February, 1850, and for his 7th of March speech; (3) the effects of his speech and attitude upon the secession movement.

Gammon, Samuel Rhea, jr. The presidential campaign of 1832. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 180 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 1) [877]

Hayes, Rutherford B. Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States; ed. by Charles Richard Williams. v. I-II. 1834-1865. [Columbus, O.] The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. 2 v. plates, ports. (The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes series, v. III-IV) [878]

CONTENTS.—v. I, 1834-1860. v. II, 1861-1865.

The diary and letters are of interest, both in revealing the character of their author and in throwing light on the social and political history of their period.

Irish, Maria M. The northeastern boundary of Maine. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 311-322. [879]

Regarding the northeastern boundary dispute.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The relation of Philip Phillips to the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1854. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 303-317. [880]

Long, John Davis. The America that used to be; from the journal of John Davis Long. Ed. by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Dec.) 721-730. [881]

The diary of John D. Long, governor of Massachusetts, 1880-1882, and secretary of the navy under McKinley. The extract from the journal here given was written in 1848 when he was 9 years old.

McCormac, Eugene Irving. James K. Polk; a political biography. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. x, 746 p. [882]

In the discussion of the events of his administration the writer has "attempted to show the part played by the President in formulating the policy of the nation". The annexation of Texas, the settlement of the Oregon boundary dispute, and the outbreak of the Mexican war took place during his administration.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 332-334; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 132-133.

Sears, Louis Martin. Slidell and Buchanan. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (July) 709-730. [883]

A review of political developments and national affairs from about 1847 to 1858, drawn from the correspondence between John Slidell and James Buchanan during that period.

Stephenson, George M. Nativism in the forties and fifties, with special reference to the Mississippi valley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 185-202. [884]

Tyler, Julia G. The Ashburton treaty, 1842. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 255-256. [885]

A letter written by Mrs. Julia G. Tyler, wife of President Tyler, discussing the negotiation of the treaty.

Winkler, E. W., ed. Bryan-Hayes correspondence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Jan.-Apr.) 198-221, 274-299; XXVI (July-Oct.) 58-70, 149-162. [886]

Correspondence between Col. Guy M. Bryan, of Texas, and Rutherford Birchard Hayes, extending over a period of fifty years, 1843-1892. The correspondence is varied in its contents, but is largely concerned with political and national affairs and is of especial importance during the campaign for the presidency in 1876 and Hayes' administration, 1877-1881.

The installments in these numbers of the Quarterly cover the period from June 6, 1850 to Dec. 13, 1875.

Cont. from v. XXV, no. 2, Oct. 1921.

Woodman letters. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 178-187. [887]

Letters selected from the papers of Horatio Woodman, 1854-1860, which touch upon Paul Hayne, a literary character of the South (Charleston) and a visitor to Boston in 1854; Woodman's own sketch of Rufus Choate; and southern aspects of national politics before 1861.

Mexican War

Belote, Theodore T. Military medals of the War with Mexico and the Civil war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 275-285. [888]

Slavery

Alexander, Herbert B. Brazilian and United States slavery compared. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 349-364. [889]

Blackiston, Harry S. Lincoln's emancipation plan. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (July) 257-277. [890]

- Hunter, Frances L.** Slave society on the southern plantation. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Jan.) 1-10. [891]
- Landon, Fred.** The Anderson fugitive case. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (July) 233-242. [892]
The Anderson fugitive slave case which was tried before the Canadian courts at Toronto, in 1860.
- Patterson, Caleb Perry.** The negro in Tennessee, 1790-1865; a study in southern politics. [Austin, Tex.: The University] 213 p. [Univ. of Texas bul., no. 2205; Feb. 1, 1922] [893]
Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1923.
Published also without thesis note.
"An effort has been made to give definite information as to the legal, social, economic, and religious condition of the negro from his introduction into slavery in colonial western North Carolina to the abolition of slavery in Tennessee in 1865." cf. Pref.
- Stuart, William.** Negro slavery in New Jersey and New York. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 347-367. [894]
- Walsh, Annetta C.** Three anti-slavery newspapers published in Ohio prior to 1823. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY (Apr.) 172-212. [895]

1861-1865

Miscellaneous

- Babcock, Willoughby.** Selections from the letters and diaries of Brevet-Brigadier General Willoughby Babcock of the Seventy-fifth New York volunteers: a study of camp life in the Union armies during the Civil war, by Willoughby M. Babcock, jr. Issued by the Division of archives and history . . . [Albany] The University of the state of New York. 110 p. illus., plates, ports. ([New York (State) State historian] War of the rebellion series. Bulletin 2) [896]
- Banning, Kendall.** The case of Lydia Bixby. BOOKMAN, LIV (Feb.) 516-520. [897]
A narrative of the circumstances surrounding the writing by President Lincoln of the letter to the mother of five sons killed during the war.
- The battle of Secessionville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.) 368-370. [898]
Account of the battle of Secessionville, S. C., June 16, 1862.
- Belote, Theodore T.** Military medals of the War with Mexico and the Civil war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 275-285. [899]
- Bolton, Channing M.** With General Lee's engineers. CONFED. VET., XXX (Aug.) 298-302. [900]
Personal reminiscences of service in the Confederate army.
- Booth, A. B.** Louisiana Confederate military records. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 369-418. [901]
Includes a list of Louisiana organizations in the Confederate army comprising 980 military companies, and an Index to battles, campaigns, engagements, etc., fought within the limits of the state of Louisiana, 1861-1865.
- Bradwell, I. G.** Capture of Winchester, Va., and Milroy's army in June, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 330-332. [902]
- Bradwell, I. G.** Chancellorsville. CONFED. VET., XXX (July) 257-260. [903]
- Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Secession. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 16-17. [904]
- Chandler, Walter.** Diplomatic history of the southern Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 453-458. [905]
- Clark, Walter.** The term "Pickett's charge" is a misnomer. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 21-27. [906]
- Copeland, J. E.** The fighting at Brandy Station. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 451-452. [907]
Account of the cavalry battle at Brandy Station, Va., on June 9, 1863.

- Coxe, John.** Chickamauga. CONFED. VET., XXX (Aug.) 291-294. [908]
- Coxe, John.** In the battle of Chancellorsville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Apr.) 138-140. [909]
- Coxe, John.** The siege of Knoxville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 340-343. [910]
- Coxe, John.** Seven days' battles around Richmond. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.) 91-92, 117. [911]
- Craigie, John H.** The marines at Gettysburg. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII (Sept.) 249-252. [912]
- Dabney, T. G.** On Hood's campaign into Tennessee. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 408-409. [913]
- Davis, Jefferson.** Jefferson Davis on conscription; recently discovered letter of Confederate president to war-time governor of Georgia is strong defense of the war draft act. CONFED. VET., XXX (July) 253-255. [914]
- Douglas, Clarence D.** Conscription and the writ of habeas corpus in North Carolina during the Civil war. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 5-39. [915]
- Duncan, Thomas D.** Recollections of Thomas D. Duncan, a Confederate soldier. Nashville, Tenn.: McQuiddy print. co. 213 p. ports. [916]
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 428-456; XVII (Oct.) 77-95. [917]
Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico", written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Edwards, William Walter.** Turner Ashby, beau sabreur. CAVALRY JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 138-151. [918]
A study of the activities of General Turner Ashby, c.s.a., in the Shenandoah Valley, 1861-1862.
- Evans, M. F. T.** Dr. Evans and the war (1861-65). TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 157-163. [919]
Two letters written by Dr. M. F. T. Evans, of the 14th Virginia regiment, Apr. 30, 1861, and June 14, 1865.
- Ewing, George D.** The battle of Blue Springs, Tennessee. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 46-48. [920]
- Ewing, George D.** Battle of Rogersville, or Big Creek, Tenn. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.) 386-387. [921]
- French, A. S.** Civil war letters. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 531-538. [922]
Copies of two letters written by A. S. French describing his Civil war experiences, Apr. 6 and June 26, 1863.
- Gallaher, D. C.** The battle fields around Fredericksburg, Va. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 406-408. [923]
- Gilbert, J. Warren.** The blue and gray; a history of the conflicts during Lee's invasion and battle of Gettysburg, containing complete roster of the two armies, replete with incidents and maps; being for the most part contributions by union and confederate officers condensed and arranged for popular reading. [Harrisburg, Pa.: Evangelical press] 166 p. illus. (ports.), map. [924]
At head of title: People's pictorial edition.
- Gleaves, Albert.** The affair of the Blanche (October 7, 1862) an incident of the Civil war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Oct.) 1661-1676. [925]
Story of the destruction of the Confederate blockade runner "Blanche" by the U. S. cruiser "Montgomery", with brief account of the diplomatic controversy with Spain consequent upon the violation of her neutral jurisdiction.
- Gordon, M. L.** M. L. Gordon's experiences in the Civil war from his narrative, letters and diary; ed. by Donald Gordon. Boston: Priv. print. 72 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [926]
The writer served in the 85th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers.

- Grant and Vicksburg.** CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (May) 2-8. [927]
- Hadley, Elbridge D.** A young soldier's career. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 323-361. [928]
The writer's reminiscences of service in the Union army.
- Hale, G. W. B.** Recollections of Malvern Hill. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 332-333. [929]
- Hamilton, E. Bentley.** The Union league: its origin and achievements in the Civil war. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 110-115. [930]
- Hart, W. O., and Y. R. LeMonnier.** The Confederate die for the coinage of silver half dollars. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 505-508. [931]
- Harwell, J. D.** In and around Vicksburg. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 333-334. [932]
- Herriot, Robert.** At Greensboro, N. C., in April, 1865. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.) 101-102. [933]
- Hill, D. H.** Confederate ordnance department. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX-XXI ann. sess., 80-91. [934]
- Hollyday, Lamar.** The Virginia and the Monitor. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.) 380-382. [935]
- Holton, William C.** Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Hartford, 1862-1863: being a narrative of all her operations since going into commission, in 1862, until her return to New York in 1863. From the private journal of William C. Holton. By B. S. Osbon. N. Y.: L. W. Paine, printer, 1863. Reprinted, William Abbott, 1922. 100 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 87) [936]
Flag officer: David G. Farragut.
- How the Confederacy armed its soldiers.** CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 10-11. [937]
Account of the development of the manufacture of firearms and munitions by the Confederacy.
- Jackson, Oscar L.** The colonel's diary; journals kept before and during the Civil war by the late Colonel Oscar L. Jackson . . . sometime commander of the 63rd regiment O. V. I. [Sharon? Pa.] [6], 262 p. ports. [938]
Edited by David P. Jackson.
- Jefferson, George C.** Lee's retreat, 1865. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 70-71. [939]
A personal reminiscence.
- Keen, W. W.** An episode of the second battle of Bull Run. MIL. SURGEON, L (Feb.) 123-127. [940]
Prints a list of the contents of a train of 36 wagons full of medical supplies which the writer took out to Centreville at the time of the second battle of Bull Run and describes his trip from Washington on this mission.
- Keifer, J. Warren.** The story of a flag. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 414-421. [941]
A flag used by Union forces in the Civil war, which was captured by the Confederates, but later returned and now presented to the Ohio state archaeological and historical society.
- Kenner's mission to Europe.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 23-27. [942]
Note regarding the diplomatic mission of Duncan F. Kenner from the Confederate government to the European powers in 1865, copied from the Brent-Kenner family book, made from material collected by Gen. Joseph Lancaster Brent, now in possession of Mrs. Joseph L. Brent.
- Kincaid, William I.** Camp Butler. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 382-385. [943]
Civil war camp in central Illinois.
- Knipe, Irvin P.** The Pennsylvania-German in the Civil war. Address delivered at the annual meeting of the society, held at Norristown, Pa., November 2, 1916. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New era print. co.] 1917. 12 p. [943a]
In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses Nov. 2, 1916. Lancaster, Pa., 1920. v. XXVII.

- Landon, F.** Canadian opinion of Abraham Lincoln. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (Oct.) 329-334. [944]
 Quotes from a memorandum of the Hon. A. T. Galt, Canadian finance minister, regarding a visit to Lincoln in December, 1861, and from editorials in leading Canadian papers of the time.
- Landon, F.** The Trent affair of 1861. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (Mar.) 48-55. [945]
- Louisiana.** Louisiana-Vicksburg park memorial commission. Report of the Louisiana-Vicksburg park memorial commission. To the governor. Under the terms of Act 95 of 1918. Baton Rouge: Ramires-Jones print. co. 32 p. [946]
 J. D. Hill, president.
 Louisiana commands in the Vicksburg campaign of 1863: p. 26-27.
- Lyman, Theodore.** Meade's headquarters, 1863-1865; letters of Colonel Theodore Lyman from the Wilderness to Appomattox, selected and ed. by George R. Agassiz. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. x, [6], 371 p. ports., maps. [947]
 "A selection of Colonel Lyman's letters to his wife from the front." cf. Introduction.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 372-373.
- Lyon, Nathaniel.** A Nathaniel Lyon letter. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Sept.) 139-144. [948]
 A letter written by Nathaniel Lyon, March 7, 1861, describing the situation at the St. Louis arsenal in the critical days of early 1861. Ed. by Grace Lee Nute.
- M'Gehee, Harney M.** The right of secession. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Nov.) 416-421. [949]
- McKinney, E. P.** Life in tent and field, 1861-1865. Boston: R. G. Badger. 161 p. ports. [950]
 Personal narrative of service in the Union army.
- M'Neill, James H.** Reconstruction and the Ku-Klux. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Mar.) 96-97. [951]
- McRae, D. K.** Battle of Williamsburg, Va., May, 1862. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (July) 195-197. [952]
 Consists of the report of Col. D. K. McRae, 5th No. Car. regiment, May 10, 1862.
- Minnesota.** Commission appointed to erect a monument in the national cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Report . . . 38 p. [953]
 Monument erected by the state of Minnesota in the Jefferson Barracks national cemetery in commemoration of Minnesota soldiers in the Civil war who are buried there. The Governor's address consists of an historical review of the service of Minnesota troops in Missouri during the war.
- Minnich, J. W.** Incidents of the Peninsular campaign. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Feb.) 53-56. [954]
- O'Connor, Henry.** With the First Iowa infantry. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Feb.) 53-61. [955]
 A letter written from Camp Sigel, Green county, Missouri, July 16, 1861.
- O'Neil, Charles.** Engagement between the "Cumberland" and "Merrimack". U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (June) 863-893. [956]
- Parkhurst, Clint.** The attack on Corinth. *PALIMPSEST*, III (June) 169-191. [957]
 Reminiscence of a member of the Iowa brigade.
- Parkhurst, Clint.** Our first view of Vicksburg. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Mar.) 69-83. [958]
 Reminiscence of the siege of Vicksburg written by a member of the Iowa brigade.
- Purcell, Richard J.** Ireland and the American Civil war. *CATH. WORLD*, CXV (Apr.) 72-84. [959]
 Treats of the attitude of the Irish people in regard to the Civil war.
- Purifoy, John.** With Ewell and Rodes in Pennsylvania. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Dec.) 462-464. [960]
- Purifoy, John.** With Jackson in the Valley. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Oct.-Nov.) 383-385, 421-422. [961]

- Randall, James G.** The indemnity act of 1863: a study in the wartime immunity of governmental officers. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XX (Apr.) 589-613. [962]
- Rea, R. N.** A Mississippi soldier of the Confederacy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (July-Aug.) 262-265, 287-289. [963]
Personal reminiscences of the writer who was a member of the 13th Mississippi regiment in the Civil war.
- Riegel, R. E.** Federal operation of the southern railroads during the Civil war. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Sept.) 126-138. [964]
- Robertson, Felix H.** On Wheeler's last raid in middle Tennessee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Sept.) 334-335. [965]
- Stillwell, Leander.** In the ranks at Shiloh. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV (Apr.) 460-476. Personal reminiscences of one who served as First lieutenant in the 61st Illinois volunteer infantry.
- Thompson, Magnus H.** The strategy of Stonewall Jackson. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Mar.-Apr.) 93-96, 133-134. [967]
- Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway.** The Civil war diary of General Isaac Ridgeway Trimble. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVII (Mar.) 1-20. [968]
- Tyler, John.** Historic cannon, brought over by Rochambeau, remolded for service in the war between the states. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 3-8. [969]
History of two brass six-pound field guns that are now mounted on the campus of the Virginia military institute.
- U. S. Navy dept.** Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Edwin Denby, secretary of the navy, by Colonel Harry Kidder White, U. S. M. C., superintendent, office naval records and library. Series II—volume 3. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 1335 p. ports., 2 col. plates. (67th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 316) [970]
CONTENTS.—Proclamations, appointments, etc., of President Davis. State department correspondence with diplomatic agents, etc.
“Volume 3, series II, is to present the unsuccessful diplomatic efforts of the southern Confederacy to secure admission as an independent member in the family of nations, to obtain the means necessary to the establishment of a navy and the maintenance of an army, and to bring about foreign mediation or intervention.” *cf. Pref.*
- Watts, R. A.** The trial and execution of the Lincoln conspirators. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, V, no. 1, 81-110. [971]
The writer was attached to the staff of General Hartranft and on duty at the federal prison at Washington during the trial of the Lincoln conspirators.
- Wesley, Charles H.** The collapse of the Confederacy. [Washington] p. 372-422. (Howard university studies in history . . . no. 2) [972]
Reprinted from the Howard university record.
- White, Joseph F.** Social conditions in the South during the war between the states. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Apr.-May) 142-145, 181-184. [973]
- Wise, Jennings C.** Field artillery in rear guard action; the historical example of Du Pont's battery. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XII (Nov.) 502-510. [974]
Describes the action of Light battery “B”, 5th U. S. field artillery commanded by Lieut. Henry A. Du Pont, at the battle of New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
- Wyatt, J. A. G.** The battle of Jonesville. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Mar.) 102-103. [975]
- Zearing, James R.** Letters written by Dr. James R. Zearing to his wife Lucinda Helmer Zearing during the Civil war, 1861-1865. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 150-202. [976]

Regimental Histories

- GEORGIA ARTILLERY.** The Chatham artillery. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Jan.) 22-24. [977]
The Chatham artillery of Savannah, Ga.
- GEORGIA BRIGADE. Bradwell, I. G.** The Georgia brigade at Fredericksburg. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (Jan.) 18-20. [978]

INDIAN BRIGADE. **Britton, Wiley.** The Union Indian brigade in the Civil war. Kansas City, Mo.: Franklin Hudson pub. co. 474 p. ports., maps. [979]

TENNESSEE REGIMENT. **M'Farland, L. B.** Maney's brigade at the battle of Perryville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 467-469. [980]

WISCONSIN CAVALRY. **Lathrop, Stanley E.** Vital statistics of the First Wisconsin cavalry in the Civil war. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 296-300. [981]

1865-1917

Miscellaneous

Depew, Chauncey M. My memories of eighty years. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 417 p. port. [982]

The writer's personal and political reminiscences, including intimate accounts of all the presidents from Lincoln to Roosevelt and other public men.
Originally published serially in Scribner's magazine.

Dunn, Arthur Wallace. From Harrison to Harding, a personal narrative, covering a third of a century, 1888-1921. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 2 v. ports. [983]

A record of public affairs during this period.

Frierson, William L. The impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson. In the Proceedings of the forty-first annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee . . . Memphis, Tennessee, May 30 and 31, 1922. p. 125-138. [984]

Lynch, John R. Some historical errors of James Ford Rhodes. Boston and N. Y.: Cornhill pub. co. xx, 115 p. ports. [985]

A criticism of the treatment of the Reconstruction period in his "History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the final restoration of home rule at the South in 1877," particularly in regard to the negro in politics.

McMurry, Donald L. The political significance of the pension question, 1885-1897. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 19-36. [986]

Oberholzer, Ellis Paxson. A history of the United States since the Civil war. In five volumes. v. II: 1868-1872. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 649 p. [987]

v. I, pub. in 1917.
Discussed under the following headings: Reconstructing the South; Impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson; The campaign of 1868; Grant as president; The Ku Klux Klan; The "Alabama" claims; To the Pacific and beyond; The end of the orgy.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 337-339.

Rhodes, James Ford. The McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, 1897-1909. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 418 p. ports. [988]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 565-566.

Taylor, Alrutheus A. Negro congressmen a generation after. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Apr.) 127-171. [989]

A study of the Reconstruction period.

Spanish-American War

McClernand, E. J. The Santiago campaign. INFANTRY JOUR., XXI (Sept.) 280-302. [990]

1917-1922

Miscellaneous

Baker, Ray Stannard. Woodrow Wilson and world settlement, written from his unpublished and personal material. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 3 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsimis.), ports., diagrs. [991]

"The first two volumes contain the narrative of what happened at Paris; the third is devoted wholly to the text of letters, memoranda, minutes, and other crucial documents referred to or quoted from in the narrative."—Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 548-550; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 120-122.

Buell, Raymond Leslie. The Washington conference. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 461 p. map. [992]

The Conference on the limitation of armament held at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921-Feb. 6, 1922.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 341-343.

Lane, Anne Winternmute, and Louise Herrick Wall, eds. The letters of Franklin K. Lane, personal and political. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 473 p. plate, ports. [993]

Much of the book is concerned with the period when he was Secretary of the Interior, during the Wilson administration.

Straus, Oscar S. Under four administrations, from Cleveland to Taft. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, [4], 456 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [994]

Sullivan, Mark. The great adventure at Washington; the story of the conference. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 290 p. port. [995]

Rev. in: *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXVII (Dec.) 694-698.

The Conference for the limitation of armament, held at Washington, 1921-1922.

Young, Ernest W. The Wilson administration and the Great war. Boston: Richard G. Badger. vii, [2], 9-466 p. [996]

World War

Miscellaneous

American national Red cross. Nursing service. History of American Red cross nursing, by Lavinia Dock, Sarah Elizabeth Pickett, Clara D. Noyes, Fannie F. Clement, Elizabeth G. Fox, Anna R. Van Meter. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 1562 p. ports., plates. [997]

Lettered on cover: Official.

Describes the origin and history of American Red cross nursing and the work of the American Red cross nursing service during the World war.

Americans at the second battle of the Marne; from an eye-witness account of a German officer. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Apr.) 145-148. [998]

Army war college. Historical section. The Aisne and Montdidier-Noyon operations, with special attention to the participation of American divisions. Prepared in the Historical section, Army war college, June, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. vii, 34 p. map. (Monograph no. 13) [999]

War department. Document no. 1108. The adjutant general's office.

Babcock, Conrad S. The Australian-American tank action at Hamel, July 4, 1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Apr.) 394-400. [1000]

Bartley, Joseph C. A study of price control in the United States food administration. [Gettysburg, Pa.: Gettysburg compiler print] 139 p. [1001]
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.

Bidou, Henry, and others. Histoire de France contemporaine depuis la révolution jusqu'à la paix de 1919. t. IX. La grande guerre. . . . Paris: Hachette. 560 p. [1002]

Includes an account of the entrance of the United States into the war.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 315-318.

[**Chaveau, Charles E.**] Histoire d'un camp américain. Nantes: Imprimerie "Unic". 297 p. illus. (plans). plates, ports. [1003]
Cover-title: Les Américains à Gièvres.

Coulter, C. S. Intelligence service in the World war. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Apr.) 376-383. [1004]

Daniels, Josephus. Our navy at war. Illustrated with reproductions of original and official photographs. Washington, D. C.: Pictorial bureau. [10], 374 p. plates, ports. [1005]

Edwards, W. Atlee. The U. S. naval air force in action 1917-1918. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Nov.) 1863-1882. [1006]

Foote, P. W. Narrative of the "President Lincoln". U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (July) 1073-1086. [1007]

The ex-German liner converted into a troopship during the World war, which was sunk by the German submarine U-90, on May 31, 1918.

Giehrl, Hermann von. The American expeditionary forces in Europe, 1917-1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Jan.-Mar.) 18-23, 140-149, 292-303. [1008]

- Gordon, Melvin J.** United States in the World war. [Chicago: Printed by Tucker-Kenworthy co.] 64 p. [1009]
- Harmon, Ernest N.** The second cavalry in the Meuse-Argonne. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXI (Jan.) 10-18. [1010]
- Hartzler, J. S.** Mennonites in the World war; or, Nonresistance under test, by J. S. Hartzler, assisted by a committee appointed by Mennonite general conference. Scottsdale, Pa.: Mennonite publishing house. 246 p. [1011]
- McClellan, Edwin N.** American marines in the British grand fleet. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VIII (June) 147-164. [1012]
- McClellan, Edwin N.** The battle of Blanc Mont Ridge. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE VII (Mar.-Sept.) 1-21, 206-211, 287-288. [1013]
This battle took place between Oct. 3 and 9, 1918.
- Pattullo, George.** The inside story of the A. E. F. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (Apr. 29) 3-5; (May 6) 10-11; (May 13) 14-15; (May 20) 10-11; (May 27) 2-3. [1014]
- Randall, Roy Oscar, and John Sydney Baxter, eds.** A photographic history, why America won the war; reproductions of authentic Signal corps and U. S. official photographs, secured under the auspices of the United States government. Chicago and N. Y.: Union book and pub. co. 390 p. illus. [1015]
- Sullivan, Vincent F.** With the Yanks in France; a story of America in France. N. Y.: V. F. Sullivan and co. 137 p. [1016]
- Taussig, J. K.** Destroyer experiences during the Great war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Dec.) 2015-2040. [1017]
- U. S. Bureau of labor statistics.** National war labor board; a history of its formation and activities, together with its awards and the documents of importance in the record of its development. Washington: Gov. print. off. 334 p. (Bulletin of the United States Bureau of labor statistics, no. 287. Labor as affected by the war series) [1018]
Issued also as House doc. 269, 67th Cong., 2d sess.
Summary and analysis of awards and findings of the board, by Robert P. Reeder: p. 51-116.
- U. S. Navy dept. Bureau of engineering.** History of the Bureau of engineering, Navy department, during the World war. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Edwin Denby, secretary of the navy. Washington: Gov. print. off. v. 176 p. illus., plates, port. (Office of naval records and library. Publication no. 5) [1019]
Prepared by Rear Admiral Robert S. Griffin, engineer in chief, U. S. navy, chief of Bureau.
Running title: History of engineering during the World war.
- Van Schaick, John.** The little corner never conquered; the story of the American Red Cross work for Belgium. N. Y.: Macmillan. 282 p. [1020]
- Young men's Christian association.** Service with fighting men; an account of the work of the American Young men's Christian associations in the World war; editorial board; chairman: William Howard Taft; managing editor: Frederic Houston Kent; William J. Newlin. N. Y.: Association press. 2 v. maps, plans, diagrs. [1021]
- ### Personal Narratives
- Canright, Eldon J.** Some war-time letters [Aug. 18, 1918-Mar. 21, 1919] WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 301-319. [1022]
Cont. from the December, 1921, number.
Letters written from France and Germany during the European war and Armistice.
- Lukens, Edward C., and E. McClure Rouzer.** A Blue Ridge memoir, by Edward C. Lukens . . . and The last drive and death of Major G. H. H. Emory, by E. McClure Rouzer. Baltimore: Sun print. 152 p. port., plate. [1023]
Personal narratives of service in the army in France.
- ### State and Local Participation
- Albany co., N. Y. Home defense committee.** The World war. Selective service in the county of Albany in the state of New York. April 6, 1917-November 11, 1918. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 142 p. ports., facsimis., tables. [1024]
Benjamin Walworth Arnold, chairman

- Clark, Eugene Francis, ed.** War record of Dartmouth college, 1917-1918; an account of the part taken by Dartmouth college and by its officers, alumni and undergraduates in the World war. Comp. in the Office of alumni records . . . and pub. by authority of the trustees. Hanover, N. H. 254 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1025]
- Greenough, Walter.** The war purse of Indiana; the five liberty loans and war savings and thrift campaigns of Indiana during the World war. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. 278 p. illus., plates. (Ind. hist. coll. [v. VIII]) [1026]
- At head of title: Indiana world war records, v. III.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. III. Cambridge: Harvard university press. [8], 674 p. ports. [1027]
- Biographical sketches of the seventy-five Harvard men who died between April 7 and August 4, 1918.
- Kelly, Mrs. J. M.** Southern born division commanders in the World war; who they were and what they did. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 50-52. [1028]
- Knickerbocker club, New York.** War records of the Knickerbocker club, 1914-1919. N. Y.: Priv. print. for the Knickerbocker club. ix, 444 p. plates, ports. [1029]
- The records were collected and edited by Francis R. Appleton, jr.
- North, Arthur W.** Walton world war history; being a brief account of the participation, in that struggle, of residents of the town and village of Walton, Delaware county, New York. With an introduction by James Sullivan. Walton, N. Y.: Reporter press. 30 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1030]
- Patton, John S.** The University of Virginia in the World war. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 47-116. [1031]
- Philadelphia. War history committee.** Philadelphia in the World war, 1914-1919. N. Y.: Pub. for the Philadelphia war history committee by Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford co. 785 p. illus. [1032]
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** The Ohio state university in the World war. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 142-162. [1033]
- Society of colonial wars.** An index of ancestors and roll of members of the Society of colonial wars. The honor roll, services of members of the society during the World war, 1917-1918. N. Y.: By authority of the General assembly. x, 710, v, 203 p. port., plate, facsim. [1034]
- Souder, H. J.** Vineland and Vinelanders in the World war; a chronicle of the men from Vineland and nearby villages who entered the service and the activities of those who helped at home to win the greatest war of civilization. Vineland, N. J.: Channon-Souder co. 100 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1035]
- Wentsel, Claude Eugene, ed.** Norman county, Minnesota, in the World war. Ada, Minn.: Pfund and Wentsel. 184 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1036]
- Contains advertising matter.
- Yonkers, N. Y.** Yonkers in the World war, including the honor roll of the citizens of Yonkers who served in the military forces of the United States during the World war. With a record of overseas and home activities during the war period, of the city of Yonkers as a community. Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press. viii, 139 p. plates. [1037]
- P. F. Harrington, chairman, Mayor's honor roll committee.

Military Units

- Colonna, Benjamin Allison.** The history of Company B, 311th infantry, in the World war. Ed. by B. A. Colonna, with contributions by David Gardener, Charles Peter, and Tracy S. White. Freehold, N. J.: Transcript printing house. 113 p. ports. [1038]

- [Cooper, Alice Evelyn] ed. A history of United States army Base hospital no. 36 (Detroit college of medicine and surgery unit) organized at Detroit, Michigan, April 11th, 1917. [Detroit] 232 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsimis.) [1039]
 Alice Evelyn Cooper, Burt R. Shurly, Frank B. Walker, William D. Maxon, Howard M. Erskine, editorial staff.
- [Fifth company records committee] The war record of the Fifth company, New England regiment, second Plattsburg training camp. [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed at the Harvard university press. 65 p. [1040]
 Published for limited circulation among the former members of the organization.
- Herzog, Stanley J.** The fightin' Yanks; a book of plain facts, written with the intention of perpetuating the deeds of the boys of the local battery. Stamford, Conn.: Cunningham print. 116 p. illus. [1041]
 103d Field artillery, battery F.
- Hitz, Benjamin D., ed.** A history of Base hospital 32 (including unit R). Indianapolis [The editor?] xiv, 237 p. plates, ports., plan. [1042]
 A. E. F. Base hospital No. 32—Contrexéville, France.
- Ninth coast artillery corps.** The minute men of '17; a history of the service rendered during the recent world war by the Ninth coast artillery corps: New York guard and Veteran corps of artillery, state of New York. Pub. by the "Memorial and property committee of the Ninth artillery corps." 417 p. illus. [1043]
 Alexander R. Thompson, historian.
- 79th division association. History committee.** History of the Seventy-ninth division, A. E. F., during the World war: 1917-1919; formation and training in the United States, 1917-1918, the pre-combat period in France, at the front, the post-armistice period in France, demobilization in the United States, 1919; comp. and ed. by the History committee, 79th division association, J. Frank Barber, chairman. Lancaster, Pa.: Steinman and Steinman. 510 p. illus., plates, ports. [1044]
- Society of the First division.** History of the First division during the World war, 1917-1919. Phila., Pa.: The John C. Winston co. xxii, 450 p. illus., ports., plates, maps. [1045]
- Sutliffe, Robert Stewart, comp.** Seventy-first New York in the World war. [N. Y.: Printed by J. J. Little and Ives co.] xi, 522 p. plates, ports. [1046]
 "About 1400 of the old 71st were transferred to the 105th infantry, of the 53rd brigade, of the 27th division. This story will therefore naturally be, to a large degree, the doings of 71st men in the 105th infantry."
- Swan, John M., and Mark Heath.** A history of United States army base hospital no. 19, American expeditionary forces, Vichy, France. A. P. O. 781. [Rochester, N. Y.: Wegman-Walsh press] 107 p. illus. (incl. plans) ports., diagr. [1047]
- U. S. engineers. 23d regt.** "C" company, our book; of the company: for the company: by the company . . . "C" company 23rd regiment of United States Highway engineers. In the United States and France, November 1917, to June, 1919. [n. p.] 100 p. plates, ports., plans, facsimis. [1048]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** The United States naval railway batteries in France. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Edwin Denby, Secretary of the Navy. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 97 p. plates. (Its Publication no. VI) [1049]
 Comp. by Lieutenant Commander Edward Breck, U. S. Naval reserve force.
- U. S. War dept. War plans division. Historical branch.** American expeditionary forces. Blanc Mont (Meuse-Argonne-Champagne). Washington: Gov. print. off. 42 p. map. (Monograph 9; War dept. doc. 1010) [1050]
 Concerned with the operations of the 2nd and 36th divisions with the 4th French army in Champagne, Oct. 1918.
- Wainwright, Philip S., ed.** History of the 101st machine gun battalion. Hartford, Conn.: The 101st machine gun battalion association. 327 p. illus., ports., maps. [1051]

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Alvord, Clarence Walworth, and Clarence Edwin Carter, eds. Trade and polities, 1767-1769. Springfield, Ill.: Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1921. xxiii, 760 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XVI. [British series, v. III])

[1051a]

Consists of documents relating to trade and politics in the Illinois country, 1767-1769. Throughout this volume the name of George Morgan, representative of the Philadelphia firm of Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan in the Illinois country stands out prominently. British official documents relating to administration in this region, and material dealing with the Indian affairs form a considerable part of the volume.

Andrews, C. L. The wreck of the St. Nicholas. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.) 27-31. [1052]

Story of the wreck of the trading ship "St. Nicholas" of the Russian American company off the coast of what is now the state of Washington, on Nov. 1st, 1808, and of the experiences of the officers and crew who were captured by the Indians.

Appleton, William Sumner. Two famous covered bridges. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XII (Jan.) 121-126. [1053]

The Amoskeag bridge over the Merrimac river, at Manchester, N. H., and the old toll bridge across the Connecticut river, at Springfield, Mass.

Atkinson, Henry. Letter from General Atkinson to Colonel Hamilton. *NEB. HIST.*, V (Jan.) 9-11. [1054]

The letter is dated Dec. 21, 1825, and gives an account of negotiations with the Indians west of the Mississippi during that year.

Attig, Chester J. Some governmental problems in the Northwest Territory 1787-1803. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 75-86. [1055]

Bagley, Clarence B. Crossing the Plains. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (July) 163-180. [1056]

Personal reminiscences of the writer's emigration from Princeton, Illinois, to the Oregon country in 1852; settling first at Salem, and a few years later at Seattle, Washington.

Ballou, Howard Malcolm. The history of the Oregon mission press. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Mar.-June) 39-52, 95-110. [1057]

The first printing press on the Pacific coast arrived in Oregon from the Sandwich Islands mission in 1839 and was used by the Oregon mission for the printing of works in the Nez Perces language.

Barce, Elmore. The land of the Miamis. An account of the struggle to secure possession of the Northwest from the end of the Revolution until 1812. Fowler, Ind.: The Benton review shop. xiii, 422 p. plates, ports., maps. [1058]

Blue, Verne. The Oregon question—1818-1828; a study of Dr. John Floyd's efforts in Congress to secure the Oregon country. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Sept.) 193-219. [1059]

Brown, Everett S. Jefferson's plan for a military colony in Orleans Territory. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VIII (Mar.) 373-376. [1060]

Regarding a plan formulated by Jefferson for the settlement and control of the territory acquired from France in 1803.

Carey, Charles Henry. Methodist annual reports relating to the Willamette mission (1834-1848). *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Dec.) 303-364. [1061]

These reports contain material of considerable importance relating to the establishing, and later, the practical abandonment of, the Jason Lee foundation.

Carey, Charles Henry. The mission record book of the Methodist Episcopal church, Willamette station, Oregon territory, North America, commenced 1834. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Sept.) 230-266. [1062]

- Chambers, Henry E.** Mississippi Valley beginnings; an outline of the early history of the earlier West. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxiv, 389 p. plates, ports., maps. [1063]
 Covers the period from the earliest settlements down to about 1850.
- Cotterill, R. S.** The beginnings of railroads in the Southwest. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VIII (Mar.) 318-326. [1064]
 Concerned with early railroad projects in the Southwest (Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee) in the period 1830-1840, in respect to the struggle for trade between New Orleans and these states.
- DeLand, Charles Edmund.** Basil Clement (Claymore). *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, XI, 245-389. [1065]
 An account of fur trading and exploring expeditions on the upper Missouri and Platte rivers in the 1840's and 1850's, during which period Clement (or Claymore) was identified with the old Fort Pierre trading post, operated by the American fur company. A description of the principal pioneer overland trails westward from the Missouri river is included.
- Dow, George Francis.** The sailing ships of New England. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (Oct.) 51-63. [1066]
- Elliott, T. C.** Jonathan Carver's source for the name Oregon. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Mar.) 53-69. [1067]
 "The purpose of this contribution is to briefly refer to some statements in the first or journal part of the book [Jonathan Carver's "Travels"] and to indicate the circumstances under which this journal came to be written by Carver, and to disclose his entire dependence upon Major Robert Rogers for the plans and means for his journey to the West, and for the name Oregon."
- Ford, James L.** Early memories of New England. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXXI (Apr.) 491-496. [1068]
- Gallaher, Ruth A.** The handcart expeditions. *PALIMPSEST*, III (July) 214-226. [1069]
 Tells the story of the Mormon emigrant companies who travelled on foot, with handcarts or wheelbarrows, from Iowa City to Utah in the years 1856-1860.
- Gatke, Robert Moulton.** The first Indian school of the Pacific northwest. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Mar.) 70-83. [1070]
 A school conducted by the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church from 1835 to 1844.
- Goodwin, Cardinal.** The trans-Mississippi West (1803-1853) a history of its acquisition and settlement. N. Y. and London: Appleton. x, 528 p. maps. [1071]
 A study of westward territorial expansion from the purchase of Louisiana to the Gadsden purchase from Mexico in 1853.
 CONTENTS.—The purchase of Louisiana. American explorations west of the Mississippi, 1804-1822. The settlement of the Louisiana purchase and the adjustment of boundaries to 1821. The American fur trade and commerce in the West. The American occupation of Texas. Early claims to Oregon. Later explorations west of the Mississippi. Early American settlement of Iowa and Minnesota. The settlement of the Oregon country. The acquisition of Texas. Oregon diplomacy through 1846. The settlement of the Great Salt Lake basin. The settlement of California. The Mexican cession.
- Hayes, Stephen H.** Letters from the West in 1845. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XX (Jan.) 3-69. [1072]
 Letters written by Stephen H. Hayes, of Frankfort (now Winterport) Maine, during a trip as far west as the territory of Iowa, going by way of Boston, New York, Washington, Pittsburgh, and the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and returning by way of Chicago and the Great Lakes, in 1845. The letters here given describe the trip west of the Alleghanies.
- Hebard, Grace Raymond, and E. A. Brininstool.** The Bozeman trail; historical accounts of the blazing of the overland routes into the Northwest, and the fights with Red Cloud's warriors. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, plans. [1073]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 560-563.
- Howay, F. W.** John Kendrick and his sons. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Dec.) 277-302. [1074]
 Researches into the life of the commander of the first American trading expedition from Boston to the northwest coast (ships Columbia and Washington) in 1787-1788, and of his sons.
- Howay, F. W.** The loss of the Tonquin. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Apr.) 83-92. [1075]
 An inquiry into the accuracy of various versions of the story of the American ship "Tonquin", which left Fort Astoria in June 1811 on a trading voyage along the coast north of the Columbia, but never returned.

- Jenson, Andrew.** Origin of western geographic names associated with the history of the "Mormon people". UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.) 38-43. [1076]
- CONTENTS.—Vermillion-Young Stake.
Cont. from v. XII, 1921.
- Libby, Orin G.** Some aspects of mid-west America. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 213-228. [1077]
- A study of the ethno-geographical history, or the inter-relation of man and geography, in this region.
- McLoughlin, John.** Letters of Dr. John McLoughlin. Editorial introduction by T. C. Elliott. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Dec.) 365-371. [1078]
- Three letters written at Fort Vancouver, by the Hudson's Bay company's factor, in 1835, 1836, 1837. His high opinion of the Oregon country and expectation of early settlement in it are evident from these letters.
- Meyers, J. A.** Finan McDonald—explorer, fur trader and legislator. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 196-208. [1079]
- Biographical sketch of one who was in the service of the Northwest company in the Northwest during the early years of the 19th century.
- Meyers, J. A.** Oregon—river of the slaves or river of the West. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 282-283. [1080]
- The writer offers a different theory in regard to the origin of the name of Oregon from those given in several articles on this subject published in recent numbers of the Quarterly of the Oregon historical society.
- Newton, Stanley.** The adventures of Alexander Henry. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 558-564. [1081]
- A fur trader in Canada and Michilimackinac, beginning in 1761.
- Parish, John C.** The first Mississippi bridge. PALIMPSEST, III (May) 133-144. [1082]
- Deals with the controversy between the steamboat men and the railroad interests over the construction of the bridge at Rock Island, built by the Chicago and Rock Island railroad in 1856.
- Riggs, Thomas L.** The last buffalo hunt. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 399-410. [1083]
- Describes the last buffalo hunt of the Dakota Indians from the Cheyenne river agency, in the winter of 1880-81.
- Roberts, William M.** Letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Edited by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (June) 163-191. [1084]
- Letters written from Salem, Oregon territory, Apr. 24-Nov. 26, 1849.
Third installment.
- Robinson, John, and George Francis Dow.** The sailing ships of New England, 1607-1907. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. 66 p. illus., 181 plates. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 1) [1085]
- Rollins, Philip Ashton.** The cowboy; his characteristics, his equipment, and his part in the development of the West. N. Y.: Scribner. xiv, 353 p. [1086]
- Shaw, Albert.** Records of northwestern pioneering. REV. OF REV., LXV (Apr.) 419-424. [1087]
- Reviews briefly several recently published books of history, biography and fiction which describe pioneer conditions in the upper Mississippi valley, the "northwest" of thirty or forty years ago. The history section is devoted to a review of the "History of Minnesota, by William W. Folwell (St. Paul: Minnesota historical society, 1921)".
- Smith, C. J.** Early development of railroads in the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 243-250. [1088]
- Stephenson, George M.** An important Swedish source. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Sept.) 145-151. [1089]
- Note regarding a two-volume work, "Minnen från en sjuttonårig vistelse i Nordvestra Amerika," by Gustaf Unionius (Upsala, 1861-1862), recording the experiences and observations of a Swedish immigrant during a residence of seventeen years in the Mississippi valley.
- Stephenson, George M., ed.** Typical "American letters". SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR-BK., VII, 52-98. [1090]
- Several letters, typical of thousands of American letters, which were written by Swedish immigrants who settled in Illinois and Iowa, from 1859 to 1869. Printed here as a contribution to the history of the great migration from Sweden to America.

- Tucker, Rufus Stickney.** The expansion of New England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Oct.) 301-305. [1091]
A statistical study of the growth in numbers of the descendants of colonial New Englanders.
- Villiers, baron Marc de.** Les expéditions de 1823 à 1829 à travers les Montagnes Rocheuses. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 226-228. [1092]
A notice of a recent publication by John G. Neibhardt, entitled "The splendid wayfaring (the story of the exploits and adventures of Jedidiah Smith and his comrades, the Ashley-Henry men, discoverers and explorers of the great central route from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean, 1822-1831)", published in 1920.
- Warren, Gouverneur K.** General Warren in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 58-219. [1093]
Consists of two reports of Lieutenant G. K. Warren, topographical engineer of the "Sioux expedition", upon his explorations in Dakota and Nebraska, 1855 to 1857.
- Waterman, T. T.** The geographical names used by the Indians of the Pacific coast. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 175-194. [1094]
Concerned especially with the region from Puget Sound to northern California.
- Whitbeck, Raymond H., ed.** Geographic factors affecting the growth of American cities. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 205-241. [1095]
CONTENTS.—A synopsis, by Raymond H. Whitbeck. Philadelphia, by Ralph H. Brown. Cleve land, by George E. Wood. Cincinnati, by J. Russell Whitaker. The twin cities—Minneapolis and St. Paul, by Earl Dow Brown. St. Louis, by Elmer H. Johnson. Seattle, by Guy Harold Smith.
- Wieneke, Henry J., and others.** Iowa troops in the Sully campaigns. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (July) 364-443. [1096]
The journals of Henry J. Wieneke and Amos R. Cherry, and a letter of Josiah F. Hill, members of the 14th Iowa infantry, which give information concerning the campaigns on the northwest border for the protection of the settlements against Indian depredations, during the Civil war.
- Williams, Christina MacDonald McKenzie.** The daughter of Angus MacDonald. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 107-117. [1097]
Personal reminiscences of the daughter of Angus MacDonald, for many years chief trader of the Hudson's Bay company in the Northwest.

Alabama

- Abernethy, Thomas Perkins.** The formative period in Alabama, 1815-1828. Montgomery, Ala.: The Brown print. co. 192 p. illus., plates, maps, charts. (Publication of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series. no. 6) [1098]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Aboriginal towns in Alabama, showing locations by present county boundary lines. ARROW POINTS, IV (Feb.) 26-28. [1099]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Barbour county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, V (Aug.) 32-37. [1100]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Clay county, present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, IV (Apr.) 96-98. [1101]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Elmore county, present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, IV (Mar.) 46-51. [1102]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Fort Bainbridge; a military post established by General John Floyd of the Georgia militia in 1814. ARROW POINTS, V (Aug.) 21-28. [1103]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Macon county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, V (July) 5-8. [1104]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Some early taverns in Alabama. ARROW POINTS, V (Sept.) 52-58. [1105]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Tallapoosa county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, V (Dec.) 104-108. [1106]
- Brannon, Peter A., and E. M. Graves.** The cemetery at Pintlala. ARROW POINTS, IV (Apr.) 64-85. [1107]
An account of the investigations of the Alabama anthropological society, at the mouth of Pintlala Creek, between the years 1909-1922.

- Elmore, Frank H., jr.** Baldwin county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. *ARROW POINTS*, IV (Jan.) 13-16. [1108]
- Halbert, Henry S.** Fort Toulouse. *ARROW POINTS*, V (Sept.) 46-49. [1109]
- Halbert, Henry S.** Notes on the town of Toasa. *ARROW POINTS*, IV (May) 105-107. [1110]
Regarding the aboriginal town of Toasa, or Tawasa.
- Lee, Lawrence, jr.** Tableaux from Alabama history, based on History stories of Alabama, by Mrs. Pitt Lamar Matthews. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 27 p. [1111]

Alaska

- Alaska historical museum.** Descriptive booklet on the Alaska historical museum, issued by the Alaska historical association, ed. by Rev. A. P. Kashevaroff, curator. Juneau, Alaska. 61 p. illus., plate. [1112]
- Andrews, Clarence Leroy.** The story of Sitka; the historic outpost of the northwest coast, the chief factory of the Russian American company. Seattle: Press of Lowman and Hanford co. 108 p. [1113]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June 1923) 177.
- Cotten, Bruce.** An adventure in Alaska during the gold excitement of 1897-1898 (a personal experience). Baltimore: Sun printing office. [8], 107 p. [1114]
- Farrar, Victor J.** The background of the purchase of Alaska. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Apr.) 93-104. [1115]
Calls attention to early "movements" for Alaska as far back as the joint Russian, British, and American conference at St. Petersburg in 1821 to consider the question of the sovereignty of the north Pacific coast.
- Jenness, Diamond.** Eskimo art. *GEOG. REV.*, XII (Apr.) 161-174. [1116]
- Richet, Etienne.** Les Esquimaux de l'Alaska. *SOC. ROY. GÉOG. ANVERS BUL.*, XLII, 5-50, 185-231. [1117]
Cont. from v. XLI, 1921.

Arkansas

- Allsopp, Fred W.** History of the Arkansas press for a hundred years and more. Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper pub. co. 684 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.). [1118]
- Herndon, Dallas T.** The high lights of Arkansas history. [Little Rock] The Arkansas history commission 174, [6] p. [1119]
Special edition printed for distribution by the Arkansas history commission.
- Herndon, Dallas T., ed.** Centennial history of Arkansas. Chicago and Little Rock [Ark.] The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1120]
v. II-III: Biographical.
- Langford, Ella Molloy.** Johnson county, Arkansas, the first hundred years. [Clarksville, Ark.]: Ella M. Langford, 1921] 210 p. illus., plates. [1121]
- McCutchen, Henry Grady.** History of Scott county, Arkansas. [Little Rock, Ark.]: Printed by H. G. Pugh and co.] 74 p. illus. (maps). [1122]

California

- Augsburg, Helen.** History of Alameda county and Oakland, its principal city. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXX (Apr.) 3-4, 44, 46. [1123]
- Ayers, James J.** Gold and sunshine, reminiscences of early California. Boston: R. G. Badger. xiv, 359 p. port., plates. [1124]
Reminiscences of California during the days of the gold rush.
- Ballard, Helen Mabry.** San Luis Obispo county in Spanish and Mexican times. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, I (Oct.) 152-172. [1124a]

- Bolton, Herbert E., and Ephraim D. Adams.** California's story. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xi, 216 p. illus. [1125]
 "This book was written to meet the state requirement for the teaching of the history of California in the grades." cf. Foreword.
- Brode, Alverda June.** History of the University section, Los Angeles. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 72-109. [1125a]
- Brown, John, ed.** History of San Bernardino and Riverside counties, by John Brown, jr., editor for San Bernardino county and James Boyd, editor for Riverside county; with selected biography of actors and witnesses of the period of growth and achievement. [Madison, Wis.] The Western historical association. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1126]
- Camp, Charles L.** Kit Carson in California, with extracts from his own story. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Oct.) 111-151. [1126a]
- Chalfant, W. A.** The story of Inyo. [Chicago] The author. xviii, 358 p. map. [1127]
 "This book's purpose is to preserve, particularly, the record of Inyo county earlier than 1870, when a printed record began."
- Clappe, Louise Amelia Knapp Smith.** The Shirley letters from California mines in 1851-52; being a series of twenty-three letters from Dame Shirley (Mrs. Louise Amelia Knapp Smith Clappe) to her sister in Massachusetts, and now reprinted from the Pioneer magazine of 1854-55; with synopses of the letters, a foreword, and many typographical and other corrections and emendations, by Thomas C. Russell; together with "An appreciation" by Mrs. M. V. T. Lawrence. San Francisco: Printed by T. C. Russell. 350 p. col. plates. [1128]
- Cleland, Robert Glass.** A history of California: the American period. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, [2], 512 p. plates, maps, facsimis. [1129]
 "This volume . . . aims to complement the work of Dr. Charles E. Chapman, whose History of California: the Spanish period has already been published [1921]. . . . The keynote of the two volumes is essentially the same, namely, that California history is vastly more significant because of its national and international aspects than for any local interest it may possess."—Pref.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 334-336.
- Cloud, A. J.** Leaves from early California history; John A. Sutter and Sutter's fort. OVERLAND, LXXIX (June) 19-22. [1130]
- Documentary**—The Bear flag movement. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July-Oct.) 72-95, 178-191. [1130a]
- Ellison, William H.** California Indian frontier. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Feb.) 3; (Mar.) 1, 3. [1131]
 A study of the federal Indian policy in California immediately following the acquisition by the United States.
- Ellison, William H.** The federal Indian policy in California, 1846-1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 37-67. [1132]
- Englehardt, Charles Anthony, in religion Zephyrin.** San Juan Capistrano mission. Los Angeles, Cal. [The Standard print. co.] xii, 259 p. illus. (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1133]
- Gill, William.** California letters of William Gill, written in 1850 to his wife, Harriet Tarleton in Kentucky; edited by Eva Turner Clark. N. Y.: Downs print. co. 43 p. port., facsimis., map. [1134]
- Head, E. L.** California's great seal. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXI (Oct.) suppl., 2-3. [1135]
- Holway, Mary Gordon.** The art of the old world in New Spain and The mission days of Alta California. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. [12], 172 p. plates, port. [1136]
- Jones, Thomas R.** California news of a half century ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Jan.) 6; (Feb.) 6-7; (Mar.) 6, 19; (Apr.) 14; XXXI (May) 5; (June) 16, 21; (July) 6; (Aug.) 6, 16; (Sept.) 3, 24; (Oct.) 8, 23; XXXII (Nov.) 6, 10 (Dec.) 9. [1137]

Luis, Rose E. Marin county's early history. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXXI (June) 4-6. [1138]

McGrew, Clarence Alan. City of San Diego and San Diego county, birthplace of California, by Clarence Alan McGrew . . . assisted by a Board of advisory and contributing editors; with selected biography of actors and witnesses in the period of the city and county's greatest growth and achievement. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1139]

Pond, William C. Gospel pioneering; reminiscences of early Congregationalism in California, 1853-1920. Oberlin, O. [The author] 1921. [1139a]

Prudhomme, Charles J. Gold discovery in California—who was the first real discoverer of gold in this state? So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 18-25. [1139b]

Réau, Cécile. La société californienne de 1850, d'après Bret Harte. Paris: Pub. by Ollier-Henry, 1921. [1139c]

For sale in San Francisco at the French book store.
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Paris.

Riano, Juan. The Spanish missions of California. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Apr.) 118-131. [1140]

Romer, Margaret. A history of Calexico. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 26-66. [1140a]

Sawyer, Eugene T. History of Santa Clara county, California, with biographical sketches of the leading men and women of the county who have been identified with its growth and development from the early days to the present. Los Angeles, Cal.: Historic record co. 1692 p. ports. [1141]

Sherer, John Calvin. History of Glendale and vicinity. [Glendale, Cal.] Glendale history publishing co. 476 p. ports., plates. [1142]

Sinnott, Leolin T. The Mother Lode pilgrimage. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXXI (July) 1-2, 21. [1143]

Account of the pilgrimage arranged by the Order of the Native sons of the golden west, through the "Mother Lode" section of California, May 19-23, 1922. The object of this pilgrimage was to locate and temporarily mark the most noted spots through this section.

Wagner, H. R. The discovery of California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 36-56. [1143a]

Wagner, H. R. Monterey in 1796. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Oct.) 173-177. [1143b]

Wagner, Harr, and Mark Keppel. Lessons in California history. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 328 p. illus. [1144]

West, George P. California the prodigious. NATION, CXV (Oct. 4) 325-328. (These United States—XIII) [1145]

Williams, Mary Floyd. Mission, presidio and pueblo; notes on California local institutions under Spain and Mexico. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 23-35. [1145a]

Colorado

Stanton, Irving W. Sixty years in Colorado; reminiscences and reflections of a pioneer of 1860. With introduction by Thomas F. Dawson. Denver, Col. 320 p. port. [1146]

Connecticut

Connecticut. The public records of the state of Connecticut . . . with the journal of the Council of safety . . . and an appendix. Pub. in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly, by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard co., 1894-1922. 3 v. [1147]

A continuation of "The public records of the colony of Connecticut [1626-1776]" Hartford, 1850-90.

15 p. CONTENTS.—[v. I] October, 1776 to February, 1778. [v. II] May, 1778 to April, 1780. [v. III] May, 1780, to October, 1781.

- [**Hinckley, Elias Babcock**] Probate court, District of Stonington, 1892-1922.
 [Stonington, Conn.: Stonington pub. co., J. S. Anderson, jr.] [15] p. port. [1148]
- Kelly, J. Frederick.** The Moulthrop house, East Haven, Conn. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XII (Apr.) 147-152. [1149]
- Newington, Conn. Congregational church.** Two hundredth anniversary of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Newington, Connecticut, September 30 and October 1, 1922. Printed by vote of the Standing committee of the church. [Newington, Conn.] [40] p. front. [1149a]
 Includes historical addresses.
- Rogers, Edna Miner.** New London, Connecticut; homes visited by Washington and Lafayette—stage coaches and taverns. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Jan.) 21-37. [1150]
- Sanford, Elias B.** A history of Connecticut. Rev. ed. Hartford: The S. S. Scranton co. 450 p. illus., plates, map. [1151]
- Stark, Charles R.** Groton, Conn., 1705-1905. Stonington, Conn.: Printed for the author by the Palmer press. viii, 444 p. plates, port. [1152]
- Walton, Alfred Grant.** Stamford historical sketches. [Stamford, Conn.: Cunningham press] 100 p. illus. [1153]
- Woolsey, Theodor S.** Notes on house hardware (1790-1810) in a Connecticut town. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XII (Jan.) 127-129. [1154]

Delaware

- Vallandigham, Edward Noble.** Delaware and the Eastern Shore; some aspects of a peninsula pleasant and well beloved. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 330 p. plates, maps. [1155]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 375.
- Warner, Arthur.** Delaware: the ward of a feudal family. *NATION*, CXV (Sept. 6) 229-232. (These United States—XI) [1156]

District of Columbia

- Bacon, Henry.** The Lincoln memorial described by the architect, Henry Bacon. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL JOURNAL*, XIII (June) 253-255. [1157]
 The Lincoln memorial at Washington.
- Barnard, Job.** History of the Church of the New Jerusalem in the city of Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 23-42. [1158]
- Bartlett, G. Hunter.** Andrew and Joseph Ellicott; the plans of Washington city and the village of Buffalo and some of the persons concerned. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUBL.*, XXVI, 3-48. [1159]
 This study "should clear away the misstatements and uncertainties which characterize most of the accounts of the founding of the national capital and the making of the original survey. It clearly shows the part borne in that work by Major L'Enfant, by Andrew Ellicott, and others". cf. Pref.
- Caldwell, Robert C.** Washington in 1834; letter of Robert C. Caldwell. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.) 271-281. [1160]
 A letter giving a picture of Washington in 1834 and some glimpses of President Jackson, written by Robert C. Caldwell to his father, Colonel Samuel Caldwell, of Franklin, Ohio.
- Clark, Allen C.** John Heigh Blake, the third mayor of the corporation of Washington (1813-17). *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 136-163. [1161]
- Cromwell, John W.** The first negro churches in the District of Columbia. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Jan.) 64-106. [1162]
- Downing, Margaret Brent.** Foreign heroes in Washington parks. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 8-22. [1163]
 A study of the statuary in Washington parks representing foreign heroes, with especial attention to the group in Lafayette square.

- Kelly, Joseph Thomas.** Rev. John C. Smith, d. d., and other pioneer Presbyterian ministers of Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 118-135. [1134]
- Mechlin, Leila.** Art life in Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 164-191. [1165]
- Moore, Charles.** The memorial to Abraham Lincoln, dedicated Decoration day, 1922. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XIII (June) 247-252. [1166]
The memorial at Washington.
- Noel, F. Regis.** Some notable suits in early District courts. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 67-88. [1167]
- Shackleton, Robert.** The book of Washington. Phila.: The Penn pub. co. [8], 375 p. illus., plates. [1168]
- Tindall, William.** The executives and voters of Georgetown, District of Columbia. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 89-117. [1169]
Data regarding the chief executive officials of Georgetown from the year 1751 to 1871, with a brief account of the several provisions of law prescribing the qualifications of Georgetown voters.
- Topham, Washington.** Northern liberty market. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 43-66. [1170]

Florida

- Jacksonville, Fla. Community service.** Florida historical pageant, official program, presented at Jacksonville, Florida, April 20, 21, 22, 1922. Jacksonville, Fla.: The Tutewiler press. 123 p. illus., plates, maps. [1171]
An outline of Florida's early history, prepared under the direction of the Florida historical pageant association of the Jacksonville community service by the History committee: p. 79-122.

- West, George M.** St. Andrews, Florida; historical notes upon St. Andrews and St. Andrews Bay, with maps, and a portrait of Governor Clark, and an appendix containing the official record of the vessels employed on the blockading fleet of St. Andrews Bay. St. Andrews, Fla.: The Panama city pub. co. [6], 111 p. port., maps. [1172]

Georgia

- Arnett, Alex Mathews.** The Populist movement in Georgia; a view of the "agrarian crusade" in the light of solid-South politics. N. Y.: Columbia university. 239 p. diagrs. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 1; whole no. 235) [1173]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1922.

- Battey, George Magruder, jr.** A history of Rome and Floyd county, state of Georgia, United States of America, including numerous incidents of more than local interest, 1540-1922. v. I. Atlanta, Ga.: The Webb and Vary co. 640 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsimis.) col. plates. [1174]

- Cave, Harold Sergius.** Historical sketch of the Geological survey of Georgia, bibliography and other data, by H. S. Cave, assistant state geologist. Atlanta: Foote and Davies co. [6], 154 p. plates, tables, diagrs., chart. (Georgia. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 39) [1175]

- Collins, Linton McGee.** The activities of the missionaries among the Cherokees. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 285-322. [1176]

- Colquitt, Dolores Boisefeuillet.** Burkhalter family of Georgia pioneers and patriots. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Mar.) 148-152. [1177]

- Early settlers of Clinch county.** So. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR., I (Apr.) 39-41. [1178]

A list of 100 early settlers of what is now Clinch county.

- Evans, Lawton B.** First lessons in Georgia history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 356 p. illus., maps. [1179]

- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1850 to 1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (June) 97-121. [1180]

- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1890 to 1920, with a summary for the whole state, 1850 to 1920. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Dec.) 323-354. [1181]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1850 to 1880. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Mar.) 3-27. [1182]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1890 to 1920. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Sept.) 211-232. [1183]
- Hornady, John R.** Atlanta, yesterday, today and tomorrow. [n. p.] American cities book co. [6], 442 p. illus., plates. [1184]
- Huxford, Folks.** Magnolia, one of the dead towns of southern Georgia. *So. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 1-7. [1185]
- Huxford, Folks.** A sketch of the early history of Ware county, Georgia—1825-1850. *So. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 14-20. [1186]
- A sketch of the early history of Lowndes county, Georgia. *So. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR.*, I (Apr.) 1-7. [1187]

Illinois

- Baker, N. M.** Pioneers of Macon county. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 92-106. [1188]
- Barton, William E.** The influence of Illinois in the development of Abraham Lincoln. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 32-53. [1189]
- Bloore, J. Stephen.** The man who saved Illinois from slavery. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Apr.) 153-157. [1190]
A review of "Governor Edward Coles, ed. . . . by Clarence Walworth Alvord (Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library, 1920)".
- Brown, Caroline Owsley.** Springfield society before the Civil war. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV (Apr.) 477-500. [1191]
- Brown, Stuart.** Some poets of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 330-336. [1192]
- Chandler, Josephine Craven.** The Spoon river country. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 249-329. [1193]
- Dobell, William.** A description of the Illinois country. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV (Apr.) 524-530.
Copy of a letter of William Dobell, written from Albion, Illinois, Jan. 6, 1842.
- Dole, Mrs. Joseph C.** Pioneer days in Coles county, Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV (Apr.-July 1921) 107-121. [1195]
- Glenn, John M.** The industrial development of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 55-72. [1196]
- Gross, Luelja Zearing.** A sketch of the life of Major James Roberts Zearing, M. D. [1828-1911] *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 139-202. [1197]
Letters written by Dr. James R. Zearing to his wife Lucinda Helmer Zearing during the Civil war, 1861-1865: p. 150-202.
- Gross, Luelja Zearing.** The Zearings—earliest settlers of the name in Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 129-138. [1198]
- Hall, Jennie.** The story of Chicago. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally and co. 288 p. illus., maps. [1199]
- Hauberg, John H.** Indian trails centering at Black Hawk's village. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 87-109. [1200]
- Irving, J. C., and others.** The old court house at Metamora presented to the state of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 365-381. [1201]

Kelley, John. 1822. Chicago, from tales of an 1822 Chicagoan; some memoirs of the late Alexander Beaubien. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 407-412. [1202]

Kincaid, William I. Camp Butler. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 382-385. [1203]

Civil war camp in central Illinois.

Lavery, Urban A. The boundaries article of the Illinois constitution. *ILL. LAW REV.*, XVI (Jan.) 361-369. [1204]

Opens with a brief historical discussion of the boundaries of Illinois, showing how the state was evolved by several steps out of the wilderness. Considered in relation to the boundaries clause in the new constitution of the state.

Lewis, E. R., comp. The roll of honor, containing the names of soldiers, sailors, and marines of all the wars of our country who are buried in the cemeteries of Cook county, of the Garden of the dead, together with the military record and place of burial of each of them as completely as they can be ascertained. Pub. by the authority of the honorable Board of commissioners of Cook county, Illinois. [Chicago: Printing products corporation] 310 p. plates, port., tables, chart. [1205]

"The historical and literary part of this book was prepared by Comrade J. Seymour Currey of the John A. Logan post, number 540, Grand army of the republic, under the direction and with the advice of the compiler, E. R. Lewis." cf. Introd.

Mather, Irwin F. The making of Illinois; a history of the state from the earliest records to the present time. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 278 p. illus., ports., maps. [1206]

Musselman, T. E. A history of the birds of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 1-73. [1207]

Myers, Jacob W. History of the Gallatin county salines. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 337-349. [1208]

Traces the history of one of the earliest and largest pioneer industries of the southern part of Illinois.

Scott, Rose Moss. Early schools and churches of Edgar county, Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 386-392. [1209]

Sweet, William W. Peter Cartwright in Illinois history. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1921, 116-123. [1210]

The story of a Methodist circuit rider in Illinois from 1824 to about 1869.

Indiana

Brand, Carl. The Know Nothing party in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVIII (Mar.-Sept.) 47-81, 177-206, 266-306. [1211]

Connell, J. F. Indiana primary laws. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVIII (Sept.) 224-238. [1212]

Cronin, William F. History of Vigo county from its organization. Dayton, O. 496 p. [1212a]

De la Hunt, Thomas James. Old Gilead church (Tobinsport, Perry county, Indiana) and its founder, the Reverend Charles Polk. *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Jan. 31, 1922, 95-104. [1213]

Esarey, Logan. History of Indiana. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 362 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1214]

Hall, Forest M., comp. Historic treasures; true tales of deeds with interesting data in the life of Bloomington, Indiana university and Monroe county—written in simple language and about real people, with other important things and illustrations, comp. and pub. by Forest M. "Pop" Hall. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university press. [2], 182 p. illus. (incl. ports., music, facsim). [1215]

Includes advertising matter.

Iglehart, John E. Inaugural address of John E. Iglehart, president of the Southwestern Indiana historical society, . . . February 23, 1920, . . . *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Jan. 31, 1922, 85-94. [1216]

Historical items regarding southwestern Indiana.

- Indiana. Governor.** Governors messages and letters. Messages and letters of William Henry Harrison. v. I-II. 1800-1816. Ed. by Logan Esarey. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical commission. 2 v. port. in v. I. (Ind. hist. coll., v. VII-IX) [1217]
- CONTENTS.—v. I, 1800-1811. v. II, 1812-1816. Includes also the messages and letters of Acting Governor John Gibson, 1812-1813; and Governor Thomas Posey, 1813-1816.
Comprises valuable source material for the history of the Old Northwest during the period named.
- Indiana. Historical commission.** Historical markers in Indiana. Preliminary announcement . . . Indianapolis: W. B. Burford [printer] 56 p. (Bulletin no. 14) [1218]
- Knox, Julia Le Clerc.** Pioneer homesteads. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 371-380. [1219]
- Lester, J. William.** Pioneer stories of the Calumet. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (June, Dec.) 166-176, 347-358.
Concerned with pioneer life in the Calumet river region, in Lake county. [1220]
- McCarty, Ida Helen.** Pennville. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 359-370. [1221]
- McGowan, William.** The McGowan murder at Hindostan. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (June) 207-211.
Account of the killing of the writer's father by Indians, in 1812. [1222]
- Pleasant, H. H.** Crawford county. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (June-Sept.) 125-165, 239-254. [1223]
- Society of Indiana pioneers.** Year book . . . 1922. Edited and distributed by Charles N. Thompson, vice-president. [Indianapolis?] 31 p. [1224]
- Southwestern Indiana historical society.** Proceedings of the Southwestern Indiana historical society, Evansville, January 31, 1922. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding. 104 p. (Indiana hist. com. bul., no. 16) [1225]
- PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Publicity in newspapers, by Thomas James de la Hunt. Card indexing of old newspapers, by Ethel Farquhar McCullough. The birth of a state, by George Robert Wilson. The Lincoln inquiry—John Pitcher, by Alice L. Hanby. John A. Brackenridge, by Eldora Minor Raleigh. Ratliff Boon, by William L. Barker. Inaugural address of John E. Igglehart. Old Gilead church and its founder, the Rev. Charles Polk, by Thomas de la Hunt.
- State history conference.** Proceedings of the third annual conference on Indiana history, held under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, December 9-10, 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. 157 p. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 15, February, 1922) [1226]
- PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The Indiana historical society, by Harlow Lindley. The Indiana historical commission, by Lucy M. Elliott. Jonathan Jennings, the first governor of Indiana, by Samuel M. Ralston. The local library—a center for historical material, by William J. Hamilton. Kinds of material to be preserved for historical purposes, by Esther U. McNitt. The value and importance of historical markers, by Robert L. Moorhead. The writing of family histories, by Edgar T. Forsyth. Indiana's part in the Butler expedition to New Orleans during the Civil war, by Rufus Dooley. Local pioneer history as seen through local pioneer laws, by George R. Wilson. The possibilities of historical pilgrimages, by Amos W. Butler. Creole customs in old Vincennes, by Anna C. O'Flynn. Some old-fashioned Indiana writers, by Mrs. Demarchus C. Brown.
- Stevenson, Jane Gregory.** Pioneer life in Boone county. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 332-346. [1227]
- Stuart, Benjamin F.** The deportation of Menominee and his tribe of the Potawatommie Indians. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 255-265. [1228]
Story of the deportation of this tribe from their reservation at Twin Lakes, Indiana, in September, 1838.
- Trissal, Francis M.** Public men of Indiana; a political history from 1860 to 1890. Hammond, Ind.: Printed for the author by W. B. Conkey co. xii, 226 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1229]
- Wilson, George Robert.** The birth of a state. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 41-50. [1230]
The state referred to is Indiana.

Iowa

- Barrows, Willard.** In the Neutral Ground. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Apr.) 106-124. [1231]
 The writer's reminiscences of a surveying trip in the Neutral Ground, in 1841, at which time this region was occupied by the Winnebago Indians.
- Briggs, John Ely.** The Sioux City corn palaces. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Oct.) 313-326. [1232]
 Describes five corn palaces erected in Sioux City, in the years 1887-1891, and the festivals held therein.
- Briggs, John Ely.** That 1900 football team. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Nov.) 345-363. [1233]
 The 1900 football team of the State university of Iowa which won the intercollegiate championship of the West.
- Clark, William.** The Lewis and Clark expedition in its relation to Iowa history and geography. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.) 163-192. [1234]
 Consists of extracts from Clark's journal of the expedition during the period of travel along the west border of what is now the state of Iowa, with notes identifying places mentioned. Cont. from the October, 1921, number of the "Annals".
- Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** Sioux City and the Black Hills gold rush, 1874-1877. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XX (July) 319-347. [1235]
- Gallaher, Ruth A.** Hummer's bell. *PALIMPSEST*, III (May) 155-164. [1236]
 Regarding the dispute between the former minister, Michael Hummer, and the trustees of the Presbyterian church at Iowa City, over the possession of the church bell, in 1848.
- Garretson, O. A.** Pilot Grove. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Dec.) 390-399. [1237]
- Hicks, Frank D.** The first capital of Iowa. [Iowa City: Iowa City shrine club] pamphlet. [1238]
- Ingham, Harvey, ed.** The Algona Bee; a story of newspaper beginnings. Des Moines: Pub. by the author. [1239]
- Kreiner, Carl B.** The Ottumwa coal palace. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Oct.) 336-342. [1240]
 Describes the coal palace exposition held at Ottumwa in 1890, to advertise the industries of this region.
- Lyon, Bessie L.** The passing of Homer. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Dec.) 381-389. [1241]
 An early town in Iowa which has fallen into decay.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** The abbey in Iowa. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Sept.) 300-305. [1242]
 Account of the founding of the Trappist monastery, the Abbey of New Melleray, near Dubuque, in 1849.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** The blue grass palace. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Oct.) 327-335. [1243]
 Describes the blue grass palace erected at Creston, in 1890, and the exposition held therein, to advertise the advantages of southwestern Iowa.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** Three early taverns. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Aug.) 250-260. [1244]
 Describes three taverns in Bloomington in the early days.
- Moore, Samuel A.** Hostile raid into Davis county, Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (July) 362-374. [1245]
 Consists of the report of Colonel S. A. Moore to the adjutant-general of Iowa, dated Bloomfield, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1865. The raid took place in October, 1864.
- Nossaman, Sarah Welch.** Pioneering at Bonaparte and near Pella. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 441-453. [1246]
- Parish, John C.** Iowa in the days of Lucas. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Aug.) 244-249. [1247]
 Deals with the history of Iowa during the years 1838-1841, when Robert Lucas was governor of the territory.

- Parker, George F.** A typical Iowa pioneer community. *Ia. JOUR. HIST.*, XX (July) 348-363. [1248]
An address delivered at the dedication of the Public park at Carlisle, Warren county, Iowa, May 13, 1922.
- Preston, Howard H.** History of banking in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiii, 458 p. diagrs. (Iowa economic history series) [1249]
Also pub. as the writer's thesis (Ph. D.) University of Iowa, 1920.
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F.** The constitution of the state of Iowa and amendments from 1857 to 1922, with historical introduction and index. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 131 p. [1250]
- Smertenko, Johan J.** Iowa: a mortgaged Eldorado. *NATION*, C XV (Dec. 13) 657-660. (These United States—XVIII) [1250a]
- Swisher, Jacob A.** History of the organization of counties in Iowa. *Ia. JOUR. HIST.*, XX (Oct.) 483-576. [1251]
- Swisher, Jacob A.** The judiciary of the territory of Iowa. *Ia. JOUR. HIST.*, XX (Apr.) 224-275. [1252]
- Usher, Isaac Lane.** Letters of a railroad builder. *PALIMPSEST*, III (Jan.) 16-28. [1253]
Letters written from Iowa, 1853-1855, while the writer was engaged in railroad construction in that state.
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** The British in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 340 p. port. [1254]
Part I is a general survey of British settlers in Iowa; Part II is the story of the English colony in northeastern Iowa sponsored by William B. Close and his brothers Frederick B. and James B. Close.
- A visit to Dubuque's grave.** *PALIMPSEST*, III (Apr.) 125-128. [1255]
Account of a visit to the grave of Julien Dubuque, the French Canadian who settled in the Iowa region in 1788, and mined lead near the site of the town which bears his name.

Kansas

- McNeal, T. A.** When Kansas was young. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 287 p. [1256]
"The stories contained in this book have been written at odd times and published in the Daily capital of Topeka, Kansas."—Foreword.
- White, William Allen.** Kansas: a Puritan survival. *NATION*, CXIV (Apr. 19) 460-462. (These United States—[I]) [1257]
- Wright, Robert M.** Frontier life in southwest Kansas. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Oct.) 333-345. [1258]

Kentucky

- Beckner, Lucien.** Captain James Harrod's company. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (Sept.) 280-282. [1259]
Verifies the names of several hitherto unknown members of Harrod's company which came to Kentucky in 1774.
- Beckner, Lucien.** History of the county court of Lincoln county, Va. (now Kentucky). *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (May) 170-190. [1260]
- Bodley, Temple, ed.** Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky. A reprint of "Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky", by William Littell, published in 1806, and of "A letter from George Nicholas, of Kentucky, to his friend in Virginia", published in 1798. With an Introduction written in 1922, by Temple Bodley. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 150 p. (Filson club pub., no. 31) [1261]
- Cotterill, Robert S.** James Guthrie—Kentuckian, 1782-1869. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (Sept.) 290-296. [1262]
- Goode, Clara.** Chaumière des Prairies. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Oct.) 325-331. [1263]
The home built by David Meade, of Virginia, when he settled in what is now Fayette county, Kentucky, nine miles from Lexington, in 1796.

- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The Big Sandy valley; a regional history prior to 1850. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 227-259. [1264]
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The discovery of Kentucky; an exposition of the mythical character of the several explorations ascribed to Kentucky prior to actual discovery by Gabriel Arthur, Virginian, in 1674. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 117-129. [1265]
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** First explorations of Daniel Boone in Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 204-206. [1266]
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** A history of the coal industry in Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 21-45. [1267]
- Jouett's portrait of Lafayette.** Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 5-8. [1268]
History of the portrait of Lafayette which was painted from life by Matthew H. Jouett in 1825, and now belongs to the Kentucky state historical society.
- Kerr, Charles, ed.** History of Kentucky, Judge Charles Kerr, editor. By William Elsey Connelley . . . and E. M. Coulter. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. [1269]
v. III-V contain biographical material.
- "Low Dutch" colony.** Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 301-303. [1270]
Sketch of the Low Dutch colony of Six Mile, now Pleasureville.
An account of the colony, by Mr. Richard H. Shuck, is given on p. 302-303.
- Madison county tax list, 1788.** Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 297-300. [1271]
- Meehan, Eleanor Childs.** Old Covington, Kentucky. [Cincinnati: Stewart and Kidd press] [19] p. [1272]
- Neuman, F. D.** Paducahans in history. Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 132 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1273]
CONTENTS.—Chief Paduke and his peaceful Indian tribe. Hon. Linn Boyd and his noted career. Gen. Lloyd Tilghman and his dashing bravery Colonel Albert P. Thompson and the battle of Paducah. "Old Judge Priest" and his noble characteristics. Irvin S. Cobb and his teachers and old school days. Paducah's mayors and their achievements.
- Nowlin, William Dudley.** Kentucky Baptist history, 1770-1922. [Louisville, Ky.] Baptist book concern. 196 p. port. [1274]
- Quisenberry, A. C.** Clark county, Kentucky, in the census of 1810. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 68-84. [1275]
- Quisenberry, A. C.** "Heads of families" in Fayette county, census of 1810. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 145-169. [1276]
- Rothert, Otto A.** The Filson club and its activities, 1884-1922; a history of the Filson club, including lists of Filson club publications and papers on Kentucky history prepared for the club, also names of members. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 64 p. (Filson club pub., no. 32) [1277]
- Some west Kentucky sketches.** Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 219-225. [1278]
- Stephenson, Martha.** A unique railroad. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 194-203. [1279]
The Southwestern railroad, an extension of the Cincinnati southern road, from Vercamp to Harrodsburg, opened up in 1877.
- Trabue, Alice Elizabeth.** A corner in celebrities. Louisville: Geo. G. Fetter co. 65 p. illus. (incl. ports.), diagr. [1280]
Biographical sketches of distinguished men who at various times have lived in a certain section of Frankfort, Ky.
- Van Arsdell, Carrie W.** Captain Lewis Rose. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 287-289. [1281]
A Kentucky pioneer, who was captured by the Indians at the battle of the Blue Licks, in 1782, but was delivered to the British and exchanged in 1783.

White, Stewart Edward. Daniel Boone, wilderness scout. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [8], 308 p. plates. [1282]

Whitley, Mrs. W. H. A glimpse of Paris in 1809. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Jan.) 49-57. [1283]

Louisiana

Booth, A. B. Louisiana Confederate military records. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 369-418. [1284]

Chambers, Henry E. Early commercial prestige of New Orleans; with some account of the development of commerce-carriers on the western waterways. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 451-461. [1285]

Chouinard, F.-Xavier. Les Ursulines de la Louisiane; d'après Heloise Hulse Cruzat. SOC. GÉOGR. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Nov.) 281-294. [1286]

A résumé of an article by Heloise Hulse Cruzat, printed in the Louisiana historical quarterly, v. II, no. 1, Jan. 1919.

Cline, Isaac M. Art and artists in New Orleans since colonial times. In the Biennial report of the board of curators of the Louisiana state museum, for 1920-1921. New Orleans: The Museum. [1287]

Dart, Henry Plauché. A gentleman of Pointe Coupee, 1743. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 462-477. [1288]

Communicates two documents from the French archives of Louisiana containing the will of Philippe Halneaux, a tobacco planter of Pointe Coupee, and the inventory of his estate. They give a glimpse of life in pioneer Louisiana.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Remy's lost history of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Jan.) 5-18. [1289]

Regarding an unpublished history of Louisiana written between 1840-1843 by Henry Remy, a Frenchman who arrived in New Orleans in 1836.

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. Cabildo archives—French period. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 361-368. [1290]

A document of May 10, 1736, relating to the first charity hospital for the poor of New Orleans, and one of July 15, 1737, regarding the emancipation of a slave. Cont. from the April, 1921, number of the Quarterly.

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. Serviniens's case—1752; criminal prosecution against the memory of a deceased suicide. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 290-323. [1291]

Translations of 10 documents containing the record of the prosecution of André Serviniens for suicide, before the Superior council of Louisiana, at New Orleans, in 1752. "Aside from its curious interest this Serviniens case is valuable to the legal historian, because it is a perfect example of the Louisiana procedure under the criminal ordinance of France of 1670."

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. Suit for damages for personal injuries to a slave; Dagobert, superior of the Capuchins vs. Sieur Loquet, before the Superior council of Louisiana, 1764. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Jan.) 58-62. [1292]

Translation of the record of a suit in damages for assault and battery committed on a slave, instituted June 11, 1764, by Father Dagobert, superior of the Capuchins in New Orleans against Sieur Loquet.

Gassler, F. L. Père Antoine, supreme officer of the Holy inquisition of Cartagena, in Louisiana. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Apr.) 59-63. [1293]

A synopsis of several documents comprising certain official correspondence between the Capuchin friar, Père Antoine, his ecclesiastical superior, Governor Miro, and the Court of Madrid, in 1790, the contents of which "convict Fray Antonio de Sedella of insubordination . . . perpetrated against the welfare of the colony of Louisiana".

Hart, W. O. Rights of women in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Oct. 1921) 437-458. [1294]

A study in part historical, of the civil code of Louisiana and acts of the legislature as regards the rights of women.

Kendall, John Smith. History of New Orleans. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus. (incl. facsimis.) ports., maps. [1295]

Paged continuously.
v. II-III include biographical material.

Kendall, John Smith. The municipal elections of 1858. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 357-376. [1296]

An account of the revolutionary outbreak of June, 1858, in New Orleans.

Louisiana. Senate. Andrew Jackson and Judge D. A. Hall; report of the committee of the Senate (of the state of Louisiana, 1843) in relation to the fine imposed on Gen. Jackson, together with the documents accompanying the same. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 509-570. [1297]

Magruder, Harriet. A history of Louisiana. Rev. and enl. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. x, 424 p. illus., map. [1298]

Pilcher, Joseph Mitchell. Daniel Webster in Louisiana history. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 478-492. [1299]

Renshaw, James A. The Hunt family; a sketch of men of great attainment. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 339-351. [1300-1]

Thompson, Basil. Louisiana: (Madame de la Louisiane). NATION, CXV (Nov. 15) 517-520. (These United States—XVI) [1302]

Maine

Herrick, Robert. The state of Maine—"Down East". NATION, C XV (Aug. 23) 182-183. (These United States—X) [1303]

Jenney, Charles Francis. The fortunate island of Monhegan; a historical monograph. Worcester, Mass.: The Davis press. 78 p. illus., map. [1304]

Reprinted, with additions, from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XXXI, pt. 2, p. 299-358.

In the narrative of Waymouth's expedition of 1605, written by James Rosier, is an account of the discovery of the island of Monhegan, which the narrator hopes will be "the most fortunate ever yet discovered". The present article consists of a history of the island from the time of Waymouth's voyage.

Jordan, Nellie Woodbury. The Cumberland and Oxford canal. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Jan.) 23-26. [1305]

Jordan, Nellie Woodbury. Suggestions for teaching local history. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (July) 163-171. [1306]

Suggests a few subjects in Maine's history which will arouse interest in the local history of the state.

Maine historical memorials. [Augusta?] Printed for the state. xi, 199 p. plates, ports. [1307]

Papers read before the Maine historical society at different times.

CONTENTS.—A fugitive slave case in Maine, 1837-1841 [by H. S. Burrage] James Russell Lowell's two visits to Portland in 1857 [by H. S. Burrage] James Phinney Baxter [by H. S. Burrage] Franklin Simmons, sculptor [by H. S. Burrage] The Maine historical society in Brunswick, 1822-1880, by K. C. M. Sills. The Maine historical society at Portland, by A. F. Moulton.

Owen, Fred K. The Longfellows of Portland, Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Oct.) 208-215. [1308]

Packard, Bertram E. Local history in the schools. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Oct.) 229-233. [1309]

Suggestions for the study of the local history of Maine in the schools.

Sprague, John Francis. The Millerites in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Jan.) 1-6. [1310]

The Adventists, or followers of William Miller, who commenced preaching the second coming of Christ about the year 1831.

Sprague, John Francis. Should Maine history be taught in the public schools? SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Apr.) 57-70. [1311]

Wiggin, Edward, and George H. Collins. History of Aroostook. v. I. [Presque Isle, Me.: The Star-Herald press] 2 pts. in 1 v. 306, 122 p. ports., plates. [1312]

v. I [pt. 1] comprising facts, names and dates relating to the early settlement of all the different towns and plantations of the county by Edward Wiggin. v. I, pt. 2. Sketch of the development of Aroostook since the period covered by the early history by Mr. Wiggin. By George H. Collins.

Wing, George C., jr. Mount Ktaadn sometimes Mount Katahdin. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (July) 115-137. [1313]

Maryland

- Gilmor, Robert.** The diary of Robert Gilmor. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVII (Sept.-Dec.) 231-268, 319-347. [1314]
The diary of a prominent citizen of Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1826 to June 14, 1827.
- Grove, William J.** History of Carrollton manor, Frederick county, Md. Giving the names of the early settlers, among them Charles Carroll of Carrollton . . . Lime Kiln, Md. [The author?] 199 p. illus., plates, ports. [1314a]
- Keidel, George C.** Mrs. Richard Caton (née Mary Carroll). *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVII (Mar.) 74-89. (Catonsville biographies, II) [1315]
A sketch of Mary Carroll, daughter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton.
- Mencken, H. L.** Maryland: apex of normalecy. *NATION*, CXIV (May 3) 517-519. (These United States—[II]) [1316]
- Mount Airy,** the provincial home of the Calverts of Maryland. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVI (Dec.) 715-722. [1317]
Signed: By W. D. H.
- Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts, and A. Y. Casanova.** Distinguished Marylanders in the St. Memin collection. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVI (Oct.) 600-606. [1318]
Notes regarding Marylanders of the late 18th century and early 19th century whose miniatures were painted by the French painter St. Memin and are contained in the collection in the Corcoran gallery of art, at Washington.
- Vallandigham, Edward Noble.** Delaware and the Eastern Shore; some aspects of a peninsula pleasant and well beloved. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 330 p. plates, maps. [1319]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 375.
- Woodward, William.** The thoroughbred horse and Maryland. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVII (June) 139-162. [1320]
An historical account of horse breeding in Maryland with sketches of famous Maryland race horses of the early days.

Massachusetts

- An American eccentric.** N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (Feb.) 71-79. [1321]
A sketch of Timothy Dexter, self-styled Lord Dexter, of Newburyport, Mass., 1747/8-1769, and a description of the three editions of his work entitled "A pickle for the knowing ones", owned by the New York public library.
- Anthony, Joseph R.** Life in New Bedford a hundred years ago; a chronicle of the social, religious and commercial history of the period as recorded in a diary kept by Joseph R. Anthony; ed. by Zephaniah W. Pease. [New Bedford] Pub. under the auspices of the Old Dartmouth historical society by G. H. Reynolds. 91 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [1322]
- Arrington, Benjamin F., ed.** Municipal history of Essex county in Massachusetts. Tercentenary ed. A classified work, devoted to the county's remarkable growth in all lines of human endeavor; more especially to within a period of fifty years. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., map. [1323]
- Belknap, Jeremy.** A letter from the Rev. Jeremy Belknap to the Rev. Paine Wingate. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Oct.) 356-359. [1324]
Written from Boston, May 29, 1789. "The frank expression of opinion here uttered regarding the political situation in Massachusetts, is a fresh demonstration of the keen interest which the clergy took in all questions of government."
- Bentley, William.** Extracts from the diary of Dr. William Bentley. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 46-48. [1325]
Items extending from Nov. 26, 1790, to July 18, 1793.
- Bolton, Ethel Stanwood.** Two notable wax portraits. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 3-13. [1326]
Describes a wax bas-relief of James Sullivan (1744-1809) governor of Massachusetts, by J. C. Rauschner, and one of Robert Charles Winthrop (1809-1884), by Robert Ball-Hughes, in the museum of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, at Boston.

- Boston's first city charter** (granted February 23, and accepted March 4, 1822).
BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Jan.) 7-12. [1327]
- Briggs, Lloyd Vernon.** History of the Psychopathic hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, by L. Vernon Briggs . . . and collaborators. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. xxiii, 222 p. illus. (plans) plates, ports. [1328]
- Cambridge, Mass.** Cambridge seventy-five years a city, 1846-1921. A brief account of the interesting events in connection with the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the city of Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 9-11-12, 1921. Cambridge: Printed under the direction of the City council committee. [Boston: E. L. Grimes co., printers] 128 p. plates, ports. [1329]
- Chadwick, Alon.** Reminiscences of old Podpis. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVIII, 55-61. [1330]
The settlement called Polpis, or Podpis, on Nantucket Island.
- Chandler, Joseph Everett.** The Judge Joseph Lee house, Cambridge, Mass. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Feb.) 108-110. [1331]
- Coburn, Silas R.** History of Dracut, Massachusetts, called by the Indians Augumtoocooke and before incorporation, the wilderness north of the Merrimac. First permanent settlement in 1669 and incorporated as a town in 1701. Lowell, Mass.: Press of the Courier-Citizen co. xii, 433 p. plates, ports., maps. [1332]
- Direct tax of Danvers in 1798.** DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 69-92. [1333]
A list of the taxpayers of Danvers, with itemized account of taxes, in 1798.
Continued from v. IX, 1921.
- Essex county vessels captured by foreign powers, 1793-1813;** compiled from American state papers. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 280-287. [1334]
- Essex institute.** Old-time ships of Salem. Second edition. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 86 p. illus., col. plates. [1335]
- Gill, Eliza M.** At Medford's old civic center. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Mar.-June) 11-15, 27. [1336]
Presents a few facts concerning several old houses of Medford.
- Gillespie, Harriet S.** The Brookfield tavern restored. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Jan.) 44-46. [1337]
- Greenfield, Mass. First national bank.** One hundred years in Greenfield, 1822-1922, issued to commemorate a century of banking, the First national bank. Greenfield, Mass. 47 p. illus., ports. [1338]
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** Memories of a hostess; a chronicle of eminent friendships drawn chiefly from the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. 312 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1339]
A chronicle of the intellectual life of Boston during the latter half of the 19th century as found in the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields, wife of the publisher. There are chapters on "Dr. Holmes, the friend and neighbor", "Concord and Cambridge visitors" [Emerson, Lowell, Longfellow and others], "With Dickens in America", and "Sarah Orne Jewett."
- Ipswich, Mass. Community service.** Guide to Ipswich, Massachusetts, birthplace of American independence. [Ipswich, Mass.] 20 p. [1340]
"Written and . . . published by Community service of Ipswich, Massachusetts."
Cover-title: Come to Ipswich, Massachusetts . . .
- Jenkins, Lawrence Waters, comp.** The Essex guards. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL. LVIII (Jan.) 25-40. [1341]
Records of the years 1814-1815, the company having been disbanded on June 30, 1815.
Cont. from v. LVII, p. 272.
- Kelso, Robert W.** The history of public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620-1920. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [6], 200 p. [1342]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 832-833.
- Koren, John.** Boston, 1822 to 1922. The story of its government and principal activities during one hundred years. [Boston] City of Boston print. dept. 255 p. plates, ports. ([Boston] Document 39—1922) [1343]

- Lawrence, Robert Means.** Old Park street and its vicinity. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 172 p. plates. [1344]
- List of houses built in Salem from 1750-1773.** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 292-296. [1345]
- Lockwood, John H.** Westfield and its historic influences, 1669-1919; the life of an early town, with a survey of events in New England and bordering regions to which it was related in colonial and revolutionary times. [Westfield, Mass.] Printed and sold by the author. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [1346]
- Mackay, Helen G.** The houses of Nantucket and a bit of its history. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LII (Sept.) 220-221. [1347]
- Macy, John.** Massachusetts: a Roman conquest. NATION, CXV (Dec. 27) 709-712. (These United States—XIX) [1348]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] From Medford oversea. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 41-45. [1349]
Items regarding Matthew Craddock, the founder of Medford, Massachusetts, and his connection with Meaford, England.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford broadsides. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Dec.) 77-79. [1350]
Regarding three broadsides issued in Medford, in 1777 and 1791.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford church anniversaries. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Dec.) 61-77. [1351]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford in 1837. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (June) 56-59. [1352]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] The Medford Indian monument. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 52-56. [1353]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford municipal publications. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (June) 28-34. [1354]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford ship building notes. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 50-52. [1355]
List of ships built in Medford, 1855-1866.
- Parsons, Sara E.** History of the Massachusetts general hospital training school for nurses. Boston: Whitecomb and Barrows. xii, 220 p. illus., ports. [1356]
- Putnam, George Granville.** Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the pepper trade with the island of Sumatra. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. vi, 171 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1357]
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVII and LVIII.
Regarding Salem vessels in the Sumatra trade in the early 19th century.
- Rantoul, Robert S.** Washington in Essex county. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.) 1-19. [1358]
The story of his visit to Salem and vicinity in 1789.
- See, Anna Phillips.** Ancient Pelham and the oldest town hall in New England. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 286-292. [1359]
- Shattuck, George Cheever.** Caleb Davis and his funeral dinner. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 215-224. [1360]
Communicates a copy of the bill of expenses of the funeral dinner of Caleb Davis, of Boston, who died July 6, 1797, which is offered as illustrating the manners of the times.
- Sheldon, J. M. Arms.** The "Old Indian house" at Deerfield, Mass., and the effort made in 1847 to save it from destruction. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 99-108. [1361]
A house built by John Sheldon in Deerfield, which successfully withstood an attack by Indians on Feb. 29, 1704, and was thereafter known as the Indian house.
- Smith, Nancy W. Paine.** The Provincetown book. Brockton, Mass.: Tolman print. 260 p. illus. [1362]

Spalding, Dexter Edwin. The King Hooper mansion; a famous colonial residence in Marblehead, Massachusetts. *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LII (Aug.) 106-108. [1363]

State street trust company, Boston. Boston, one hundred years a city; a collection of views made from rare prints and old photographs showing the changes which have occurred in Boston during the one hundred years of its existence as a city, 1822-1922. Presented by the State street trust company in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation as a city of Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston] xii, 49 p. illus., maps. [1364]

Storer, Malcolm. Boston "shinplasters" of the Civil war. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (July) 23-27. [1365]

A form of currency in use during the Civil war, consisting of paper notes of small denominations issued by private concerns.

Sturdevant, Lucy Huston. Two Quaker teachers. *NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XXVIII, 48-54. [1366]

John Boadle and Hepzibeth Hussey, Quaker teachers in Nantucket in the first half of the 19th century.

Swift, Lindsay. Literary landmarks of Boston; a visitor's guide to points of literary interest in and about Boston. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 58 p. illus. [1367]

Revised by Caroline Ticknor.

Vans, William. Letter from William Vans, esq., to Judge Samuel Corwin, loyalist. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (Oct.) 288-290. [1368]

A letter written from Salem, Jan. 2, 1784, in which the writer discusses the attitude of the people of Salem towards returning loyalists.

Washburn, Charles Grenfill. Address upon the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the adoption by the General court of a resolve vesting the inhabitants of Worcester with the powers and privileges of other towns within the province. Mechanics hall, Worcester, Massachusetts, Wednesday, June 14, 1922. Worcester, Mass.: The Davis press. 35 p. [1368a]

Waters, Thomas Franklin. Ipswich in the World war. [Salem, Mass.] Printed for the Society, 1920. 244 p. illus., ports. (Ipswich hist. soc., pub., XXIII) [1369]

Watkins, Walter Kendall. The early use and manufacture of paper-hangings in Boston. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XII (Jan.) 109-119. [1370]

Why Medford? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 45-46. [1371]

Note regarding the origin of the name of Medford.

Worcester bank and trust company. Historic events of Worcester; a brief account of some of the most interesting events which have occurred in Worcester during the past two hundred years, issued by the Worcester bank and trust company in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Worcester. vii, 63 p. illus. [1372]

Michigan

Adams, Mrs. Franc L. Women and history. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 131-141. [1373]

Concerned mainly with "women who have made history in Michigan".

Allen, R. C., and Helen M. Martin. A brief history of the Geological and biological survey of Michigan: 1837 to 1872, by R. C. Allen; 1872 to 1920, by Helen M. Martin. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 4, 675-750. [1374]

Beets, Henry. Dutch journalism in Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 435-441. [1375]

Belknap, Charles E. The yesterdays of Grand Rapids. Grand Rapids: The Dean-Hicks co. 194 p. port. [1376]

The Black Swamp road. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, I, no. 6 (Sept.) 45-52. [1377]

- Brown, J. H.** How we got the R. F. D. (The first historical sketch of the establishment of our rural mail service). *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 442-459. [1378]
- Burton, Clarence M., ed.** The city of Detroit, Michigan, 1701-1922; Clarence M. Burton, editor-in-chief, William Stocking, associate editor, Gordon K. Miller, associate editor. Detroit-Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 5 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsimils. [1379]
- Campbell, J. V.** The departed waters of Detroit. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, I, no. 4 (Apr.) 33-40. [1380]
Locates and describes several streams formerly running through the region of Detroit.
- City planning in old Detroit.** *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, I, no. 5 (May.) 41-44. [1381]
- Cline, Leonard Lanson.** Michigan: the Fordizing of a pleasant peninsula. *NATION*, CXV (Nov. 1) 461-464. (These United States-XV) [1382]
- Cobb, Charles R.** Ho! Gogebic county. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 328-345. [1383]
Historical account of Gogebic county.
- Cook, M. L.** My early days in Hastings. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 357-368. [1384]
- Crampton, Emeline Jenks (Mrs. Benjamin F. Crampton).** History of the Saint Clair river, written for the centennial of the founding of St. Clair county on May 8, 1821. [St. Clair, Mich.: Printed by the St. Clair Republican] 1921. 66 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1384a]
- Dykema, Frank L.** A record of the Grand Rapids Americanization society's plan of citizenship training through the ballot. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 160-174. [1385]
- Felch, T. A.** Early days in the Upper Peninsula. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 4, 536-539. [1386]
- Felt, Alzina Calkins.** Incidents of pioneer life. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 288-295. [1387]
- Fort Lernoult.** *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, I, no. 3 (Mar.) 25-32. [1388]
Documents relating to the fort at Detroit during the Revolutionary war and the War of 1812.
- Haigh, Henry A.** The Michigan club. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 4, 540-557. [1389]
"A brief account of the 'Old Michigan club', the famous Republican organization that exerted such marked influence in this state during the eighties and nineties of the last century."
- Jacker, Francis.** Assinis and Zeba, the two oldest permanent settlements on Keweenaw Bay. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 315-327. [1390]
- Kimball, Fiske.** The old houses of Michigan. *ARCH. REC.*, LII (Sept.) 127-140. [1391]
- Lucas, Henry S.** The beginnings of Dutch immigration to western Michigan, 1846. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 4, 642-674. [1392]
- Michigan. Historical commission.** Prize essays written by pupils of Michigan schools in the local history contest for 1920-21. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan historical commission. 32 p. (Bulletin no. 15) [1393]
Subject for 1920-21 contest: Lessons from Michigan pioneers.
- Mulder, Arnold.** Michigan as a field for the novelist. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 142-155. [1394]
- Palmer, Milton R., ed.** Detroit—the marvel city; its makers, its men of action. Detroit: Industrial press association. 255 p. illus., plates, ports. [1395]
- Palmer, Thomas W.** Detroit in 1837, recollections of Thomas W. Palmer. Detroit, Mich.: Printed for the Burton abstract and title co. 32 p. port. [1396]

Plank roads of Michigan. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 7 (Nov.) 53-60.
[1397]

Potter, William W. Michigan's first justice of the peace. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 630-641.
[1398]

Philip Dejean, justice of the peace in this region during the third quarter of the 18th century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Some marriages in old Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., V, no. 1, 111-130.
[1399]

Concerning marriage laws and practices at the military post of Detroit during the early days of the British rule.

Robinson, Mary F. Rix Robinson, fur trader [1792-1873] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 277-287.
[1400]

Russell, James. Peter White [1830-1908] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 296-314.
[1401]

A prominent citizen of Marquette.

Smith, Kenneth G. How White Lake was named. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 273-276.
[1402]

Turrell, Archie M. Some place names of Hillsdale county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 573-582.
[1403]

Van Cleve, F. H. Railroads of Delta county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 460-475.
[1404]

Minnesota

Brown, Calvin L. Some changes in local boundaries and names in Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 242-249.
[1405]

Brown, Earl Dow. The twin cities—Minneapolis and St. Paul. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 227-232.
[1406]

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of these cities.

Hicks, John D. The origin and early history of the Farmers' alliance in Minnesota. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 203-226.
[1407]

Holt, Andrew. Characteristics of the early Swedish settlers in Minnesota. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., VII, 7-23.
[1408]

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. The transition of a typical frontier, with illustrations from the life of Henry Hastings Sibley, fur trader, first delegate in Congress from Minnesota Territory, and first governor of the state of Minnesota. [Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co.] v, 186 p. illus. (maps).
[1409]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Minnesota, 1919.

Deals especially with Minnesota as a frontier state.

Rev. in: Minn. hist. bul., V (Feb. 1923) 48-52.

Mississippi

Ratliff, Beulah Amidon. Mississippi: heart of Dixie. NATION, CXIV (May 17) 587-590. (These United States—III)
[1410]

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar (Eron O. Rowland) History of Hinds county, Mississippi, 1821-1922. Published in commemoration of the centenary of the city of Jackson. Jackson, Miss.: Jones ptg. co. 63 p.
[1411]

Published by the Mississippi historical society.

Missouri

Ankeney, J. S. A century of Missouri art. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 481-501.
[1412]

Bek, William G. The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.-July) 289-307, 343-383, 522-550; XVII (Oct.) 28-56.
[1413]

An account of the life of the early German settlers in Missouri. The Vigilance organization: v. XVII, p. 28-56.

Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Blanton, B. F. A true story of the Border war. MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Oct.) 57-61.
[1414]

- Britton, Wiley.** Pioneer life in southwest Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.-July) 263-288, 388-421, 556-579; XVII (Oct.) 62-76. [1415]
Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** The Missouri centenary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 300-308. [1416]
The centenary of the admission of Missouri into the Union.
- Harris, David H., ed.** A brief report of the meeting commemorative of the early Saint Louis movement in philosophy, psychology, literature, art and education, in honor of Dr. Denton J. Snider's eightieth birthday, held January 14th and 15th, 1921, at Vandervoort's music hall, St. Louis, Missouri. D. H. Harris, chairman and general manager. [St. Louis] 254 p. illus., plates, ports. [1417]
"Missouri one hundred years ago" (a brief description of the Saint Louis Missouri centennial pageant, with illustrations): p. 249-254
- Johnson, Elmer H.** St. Louis. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 233-236. [1418]
A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.
- Knight, Asbury Good-**. Wheat raising in pioneer Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 502-505. [1419]
- Lynch, William O.** The influence of population movements on Missouri before 1861. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 506-516. [1420]
- Missouri in 1822.** Reprinted from the Arkansas Gazette, December 3, 1822. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Apr.) 337-342. [1421]
- Rader, Perry S.** The history of Missouri, from the earliest times to the present. Rev. ed. Jefferson City, Mo.: The Hugh Stephens printing and stationery co. 225 p. illus. (ports.). [1422]
First edition published in 1891 under title: School history of the state of Missouri.
- Ridings, J. Willard.** Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.-July) 323-324, 468-471, 587-589. [1423]
- Shoemaker, Floyd C.** A history of Missouri and Missourians; a text book for "class A" elementary grade, freshman high school, and junior high school. Columbia, Mo.: The Walter Ridgway pub. co. 345 p. illus. [1424]
- Shoemaker, Floyd C.** Traditions concerning the Missouri question. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 253-262. [1425]
A study of the Missouri compromise.
- Stephens, E. W.** The Grand river country. Mo. HIST. REV., XVII (Oct.) 22-27. [1426]
- Vandiver, Willard D., and William M. Ledbetter.** Origin of "I'm from Missouri". Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Apr.) 422-427. [1427]
- Viles, Jonas.** A history of Missouri for the grades. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 220 p. illus. (ports., maps) [1428]
With Government in Missouri . . . by Isidor Loeb. See no. 2424.
- ### Montana
- Palladino, Lawrence B.** Indian and white in the Northwest; a history of Catholicity in Montana, 1831-1891. With an introduction by Right Reverend John B. Brondel. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham pub. co. xx, 512 p. illus., plates, ports. [1429]
A revision of a work originally published in 1893.
Mainly devoted to the history of the Catholic missions among the Indians of Montana.
- ### Nebraska
- Anderson, Esther S.** The significance of some population changes in Nebraska since 1880. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Oct.) 254-263. [1430]
- Bobbitt, T. N.** My recollection of the early grange in Nebraska. NEB. HIST., V (Jan.) 13-14. [1431]

Dunlap, J. P. A pioneer's experience in Butler county. *NEB. HIST.*, V (Oct.) 53-56. [1432]

The **Mormon** winter camp on the Niobrara. *NEB. HIST.*, V (Jan.) 4-6. [1433]

Nebraska state historical society. Publications . . . v. XX. Edited by Albert Watkins, historian of the society. Lincoln: Pub. by the Society. [14], 400 p. plates, ports., facsim., map. [1434]

CONTENTS.—Notes of the early history of the Nebraska country.

Consists largely of accounts of the adventures of the fur trader founders of St. Louis on the great plains of the Missouri valley and in the adjacent mountain region, as related consecutively and contemporaneously in the "Missouri republican", from the year 1808 to 1861. "Perhaps the most valuable information in the book is that of the traffic on the great highways to Oregon and California, and especially the part of it which was systematically obtained and recorded, by official authority, at Fort Laramie and Fort Kearny". cf. Editor's preface.

[**Sheldon, Addison E.**] Nebraska in 1852. *NEB. HIST.*, V (Jan.) 14-16. [1435]

[**Sheldon, Addison E.**] Senator P. W. Hitchcock's Bank note reporter, used in 1860. *NEB. HIST.*, V (Apr.) 24-25. [1436]

Describes a copy of Thompson's Bank note and commercial reporter, published in 1860, which belonged to Senator P. W. Hitchcock and is now in the library of the Nebraska state historical society.

[**Sheldon, Addison E.**] Whitney village, Dawes county. *NEB. HIST.*, V (July) 39-40. [1437]

Site of Plum Creek massacre. *NEB. HIST.*, V (July-Oct.) 47-48, 65. [1438]

Nevada

Fulton, Robert L. The Truckee river. *NEVADA HIST. SOC. PAP.*, III, 97-107. [1439]

Hazlett, Fanny G., and **Gertrude Hazlett Randall**. Historical sketch and reminiscences of Dayton, Nevada. *NEVADA HIST. SOC. PAP.*, III, 3-93. [1440]

Martin, Anne. Nevada: beautiful desert of buried hopes. *NATION*, CXV (July 26) 89-92. (These United States—VIII) [1441]

Vrooman, Gertrude Streeter. A brief survey of the musical history of western Nevada. *NEVADA HIST. SOC. PAP.*, III, 109-141. [1442]

New Hampshire

Benson, Mary Blake. Lake Winnipesaukee. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Aug.) 289-291. [1443]

Notes regarding the Indian associations of this region.

Chamberlain, Allen. Historic landmarks at Mt. Washington summit. *APPALACHIA*, XV, no. 3, 263-265. [1444]

Chester's bicentennial. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Oct.) 351-356. [1445]

Historical notes on Chester. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Oct.) 357-362. [1446]

Kimball, Kate J. Bath—a town that was. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Dec.) 453-461. [1447]

Meader, Katherine C. North Parish church, North Haverhill. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Sept.) 330-338. [1448]

Metcalf, Henry Harrison. New Hampshire in history; or, The contribution of the Granite state to the development of the nation. Concord, N. H. [Printed by W. B. Ranney co.] 106 p. ports. [1449]

Niles, Harold H. Nottingham's 200th anniversary. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Oct.) 369-373. [1450]

Smith, Jonathan. How New Hampshire raised her armies for the Revolution. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Jan.) 7-18. [1451]

Upham, George B. The oldest church in New Hampshire and a masque portraying its early history. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Feb.) 39-47. [1452]
Union church, early called the "English church", at Claremont.

Webster, Frederick E. A history of street railways and power development in New Hampshire. *GRANITE MO.*, LIV (Aug.) 281-288. [1453]

New Jersey

Adams, W. I. Lincoln. The "Washington headquarters" in Montclair. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Apr.) 143-145. [1454]

Bangert, George S. The old Shippen manor at Oxford Furnace, N. J. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (July) 232-235. [1455]

Benedict, William H. Travel across New Jersey in the eighteenth century and later. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Apr.) 97-118. [1456]

Bergen county historical society. Committee on church history. Report . . . *BERGEN. CO. HIST. SOC. REP.*, XX (Papers, no. 15) 46-87. [1457]

Reports on the history of the First Presbyterian, Grace Protestant Episcopal, Methodist, Congregational, Baptist, Unitarian, Christian Science, and Catholic churches of Rutherford, New Jersey.

Boyer, Charles S. The civil and political history of Camden county and Camden city. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 56 p. (*Annals of Camden*, no. 4) [1458]

Crew, Caroline Ladd. John Woolman's cottage. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Apr.) 163-167. [1459]

The home of John Woolman, the Quaker, near Mount Holly.

Folsom, Joseph F. New Jersey over a century ago, as seen by a Frenchman. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (July) 207-210. [1460]

A sketch of New Jersey as revealed in the journal of travels in New Jersey and Pennsylvania of the French financier, Theophile Cazenove.

Gill, Julia B. A brief history of Mountwell, by Julia B. Gill. The tanyard and its owners, by Carrie E. Nicholson Hartel. *Haddonfield*, N. J. 18 p. (Haddonfield hist. soc. pub., no. 1) [1460a]

Godfrey, Carlos E., comp. The true origin of old Gloucester county, N. J.; with some unpublished pages of Leaming & Spicer's "Concessions 1681-1699", together with an appendix on Gloucester Town township. [Camden, N. J.] 10 p. (Camden county historical society. *Camden history*, v. I, no. 4) [1461]

History of Monmouth county, New Jersey, 1664-1920. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis historical publishing co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1462]
v. II-III contain biographical sketches.

Hudson county, New Jersey, and the old village of Bergen; a brief account of the foundation and growth of what is now Jersey City, New Jersey. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Apr.) 115-144. [1463]

Hunter, William Columbus. The commercial policy of New Jersey under the confederation, 1783-1789. [Princeton? N. J.] 70 p. [1463a]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Princeton university, 1922.

Johnson, William. A young man's journal of 1800-1813. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Jan.-Oct.) 49-59, 122-134, 210-216, 305-314. [1464]

The journal of William Johnson, of Newton, N. J. The first two installments give a detailed account of his journey to New Orleans and return, Sept. 30, 1800 to July 19, 1801; the remainder gives extracts for the years 1801-1805, containing items of interest regarding persons and events in Sussex county, N. J., also throwing light upon methods of travel in those days.

Jones, Carmita de Sojms. Somers Point. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Apr.) 117-130. [1465]

Landis, Charles K. European journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [1874]. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, VII (Jan.-Oct.) 2-3, 17-18, 35-37, 50-53. [1466]

Mahony, W. H. American-Irish prominent in New Jersey state and local government. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXI, 125-131. [1467]

- Mahony, W. H.** The Irish element in Newark, N. J. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXI, 131-145. [1468]
- Mickle, Samuel.** Additional extracts from the diary of Samuel Mickle. *N. J. SOC. P. A. YR. BK.*, 1922, 57-79. [1469]
Samuel Mickle was a leading merchant of Woodbury, New Jersey, and an influential member of the Society of Friends. His diary contains matter of historical and genealogical interest; the extracts here given are from 1792 to 1802.
- Neafie, John.** The Preakness valley settlement and the Dey mansion. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Apr.) 140-143. [1470]
- Pierson, David Lawrence.** The New Jersey Oranges; arrival of settlers from England—the beginning of Orange. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Jan.) 1-20. [1471]
- Platt, Charles D.** Dover dates, 1722-1922; a bicentennial history of Dover, New Jersey, published in connection with Dover's two hundredth anniversary celebration under the direction of the Dover fire department, August 9, 10, 11, 1922. Dover, N. J. 301 p. [1472]
- Scott, William W.** History of Passaic and its environs. Historical—biographical. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1473]
- Wall, John P.** The New Brunswick of over a century ago. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Jan.) 35-39. [1474]
- Wall, John P.** Some characters of national fame. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Jan.) 38-51.
A sketch of several New Brunswick persons who have attained national prominence. [1475]
- Wilson, Edmund, jr.** New Jersey: the slave of two cities. *NATION*, CXIV (June 14) 712-714. (These United States—V) [1476]

New Mexico

- Bloom, Lansing B.** Beginnings of representative government in New Mexico. *PALACIO*, XII (Mar. 15) 74-78. [1477]
- Coan, Charles F.** The county boundaries of New Mexico. *SOUTH. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, III (Dec.) 252-286. [1478]
- Vogt, Evon Z.** El Morro national monument. *PALACIO*, XII (June 15) 161-168. [1479]

New York

- Arnot, Raymond H.** Rochester; backgrounds of its history. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.* (fund ser.) I, 92-111. [1480]
- Babcock, A. Emerson.** The city of Tryon and vicinity. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.* (fund ser.) I, 112-149. [1481]
- Babcock, A. Emerson.** The Landing road. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.* (fund ser.) I, 188-209.
Describes the historic sites along this old road leading from Canandaigua through to the Indian Landing on Irondequoit Creek. [1482]
- Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVI (Jan.-July) 63-92, 161-183, 263-285. [1483]
Cont. from v. X, 1921.
- Bennett, William Harper.** Some pre-Civil war Irish militiamen of Brooklyn, New York. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXI, 172-180. [1484]
- Benson, Arthur T.** Glimpses of Dover history. *DUTCHESSE CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 1921, 18-25. [1485]
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** Indian paths in the great metropolis. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 280 p. illus., plates, maps. and portfolio of 12 folded maps. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 23]) [1486]

- Boommhower, Helen G. M.** Tells of old Albany in colonial days. STATE SERVICE, VI (May) 195-198. [1487]
 An abstract of a book entitled, "Memoirs of an American lady", written by Mrs. Anne Grant of Laggan, Scotland, and published in 1808. It tells the story of Margaretta Schuyler, wife of Colonel Philip Schuyler, and aunt of General Philip Schuyler of Revolutionary fame.
- [Brown, Henry Collins] comp.** Book of New York. N. Y.: Priv. print. for American bankers association. [76] p. illus. (part col., incl. facsim.) plate, ports. [1488]
 "Compiled and arranged under the supervision of Henry Collins Brown . . . Press of Norman T. A. Munder and co., Baltimore."
 Views of New York from 1626-8 to 1922, with descriptive letter press.
- Buffalo historical society.** Publications . . . v. XXVI. Recalling pioneer days. Ed. by Frank H. Severance. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Society. ix, 473, [1] p. ports., plates. [1489]
 "Most of the material . . . in this volume relates to the beginnings of Buffalo and neighboring region. It is a collection of miscellany, both narrative and documentary, bearing on one phase or another of the work of the Holland land company, the personality of those engaged in it; the founding of the present city of Buffalo, and various aspects and conditions of its pioneer days." cf. Preface.
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Andrew and Joseph Ellicott; the plans of Washington city and the village of Buffalo and some of the persons concerned, by G. Hunter Bartlett. Extracts from Jos. Ellicott's letter books and early correspondence. The William Hodge papers; the writer's memories of his father, William Hodge, sr., and of their pioneer days in an outlying part of the present Buffalo, from 1805 to 1885. An experience of 1813; a true incident of the Niagara frontier, [story of an Indian attack on the home of the Gillette family in Lewiston, during the War of 1812], by Clara L. Sisson Williams. Two oldtime societies [The Buffalo lyceum and the Buffalo horticultural society] Proceedings of the Buffalo historical society, 1922.
- Campbell, Amelia Day.** Women of New York state in the Revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 155-168. [1490]
- Decker, Martin S.** History of the regulation of public service corporations in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 133-146. [1491]
- Doty, Lockwood R.** The western door of the long house. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 150-162. [1492]
 The Genesee country was the western door of the traditional long house of the Iroquois, extending from the Hudson to the Genesee, occupied by the Indians of the Five Nations.
- Dow, Harriet B.** Caledonia in the nation's wars. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 205-220. [1493]
- Elwood, George M.** Some earlier public amusements of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 17-52. [1494]
- Evans, Paul D.** The Pulteney purchase. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Apr.) 83-104. [1495]
 A study of land speculation in the Genesee country soon after the Revolutionary war. The purchasers of the Pulteney tract were variously known as the English company, the Pulteney association and the London associates.
- Fish, John Dean.** History and vital records of Christ's First Presbyterian church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July-Oct.) 235-257, 381-392. [1496]
- Frey, John W.** The port of New York. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 207-213. [1497]
 A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.
- Gilchrist, Helen Ives.** The history of Fort Ticonderoga. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 147-154. [1498]
- Gruening, Ernest H.** New York: I. The city—work of man. NATION, CXV (Nov. 29) 571-575. (These United States—XVII) [1499]
- Heidt, William.** History of rafting on the Delaware. Port Jervis, N. Y.: Pub. by the Minisink Valley historical society. pamphlet. [1500]
 Read before the Minisink Valley historical society, Feb. 22, 1921.
- History of the Sub-Treasury site.** AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVI, 43-50. [1501]
- Houghton, Frederick.** The Indian inhabitants of the Niagara frontier. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (July) 213-228. [1502]

- Hughes, Beatrice.** Thousands visit John Brown's grave; his old farm in the Adirondacks a shrine for Americans and people of other lands. STATE SERVICE, VI (Sept.) 303-305. [1503]
- Johnson, Rossiter.** Rochester in literature. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 163-187. [1504]
- Korn, Harold.** Receipt book of Judah and Moses M. Hays, commencing January 12, 1763, and ending July 18, 1776. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 223-229. [1505]
- Describes the manuscript receipt book of two prominent Jewish merchants of New York in the 18th century and points out items of particular historical interest contained therein.
- Lanier, Henry Wysham.** A century of banking in New York, 1822-1922. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. x, 335 p. plates, facsimis., diagr., plans. [1506]
- A facsimile reprint of Wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of New York city . . . 6th ed. . . N. Y.: The Sun office, 1845: p. 151-184.
- MacWethy, L. D.** Following the old Mohawk turnpike. Saint Johnsville, N. Y.: The author. pamphlet. [1507]
- MacWethy, L. D.** The 150th anniversary of the organization of Saint John's Reformed church [Saint Johnsville, N. Y.] Saint Johnsville, N. Y.: The author. pamphlet. [1508]
- Merritt, Stephen H.** The Brick meeting house in the Nine Partners. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1922, 16-20. [1509]
- Mulford, Uri.** Pioneer days and later times in Corning and vicinity, 1789-1920. Corning, N. Y.: U. Mulford. 528 p. [1510]
- National bank of Orange county,** Goshen, N. Y. Orange county; a history. Goshen, N. Y.: The National bank of Orange county. 23 p. [1511]
- New York. State historian.** The records of the village of Marcellus, Onondaga county; Elmer P. Clark, village clerk. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 11 p. plates. (New York state local history. Village records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [1512]
- Olds, Nathaniel S.** Rambles about Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 82-92. [1513]
- Osgood, Howard L.** Rochester; its founders and its founding. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 53-70. [1514]
- Parker, Arthur C.** The archeological history of New York. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. (743 p.) plates, maps. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 235-236 and 237-238) [1515]
- Pettis, C. R.** Conservation in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Apr.) 77-82. [1516]
- Pond, Charles F.** History of the third ward. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 71-81. [1517]
- Pratt, George D., and Dixon Ryan Fox.** Addresses at the presentation of an Indian statue to the New York state historical association. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Jan.) 30-35. [1518]
- Statue presented to the Association by Mr. George D. Pratt, erected in Lake George battleground park.
- Reynolds, Florence L.** Reminiscences of Ossining. Pub. by the Mohegan chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. pamphlet. [1519]
- Richards, Frederick B.** Historic spots near Lake George. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Jan.) 21-29. [1520]
- Roney, Lila Russell James.** Echoes of two centuries; Saugerties, a quaint village of yesterday. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LII (Oct.) 332-333. [1521]
- Saltus, J. Sanford, and Walter E. Tisné.** Statues of New York. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxii, 164 p. plates, ports. [1522]

- Smith, Ray B., ed.** History of the state of New York, political and governmental. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Syracuse press. 6 v. plates, ports. [1523]
- CONTENTS.—I. 1776-1822, by W. F. Johnson. II. 1822-1864, by W. F. Johnson. III. 1865-1896, by R. C. E. Brown. IV. 1896-1920, by R. C. E. Brown. V. National party histories, by W. F. Johnson. W. W. Spooner, Willis Holly. National party platforms, by W. W. Spooner.
- Society of the New York hospital.** The Society of the New York hospital, 1771-1921; a commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the granting of its charter held in Trinity church, New York, October 26, 1921. [N. Y.] 96 p. plates. [1524]
- Stockton, Helen Hamilton.** Motoring to three manors. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 335-346. [1525]
- A description of three historic houses of colonial New York, the Claverack, Oak Hill, and Van Cortlandt manor houses.
- Sullivan, James.** To improve Bennington battle site; legislature appropriates money to make a park of famous Revolutionary site. STATE SERVICE, VI (Mar.) 131-134. [1526]
- The battle of Bennington was fought at a place six or seven miles to the west of the village of Bennington, Vt., on New York territory, the site of which battle has been bought for a park by the state of New York.
- Tripp, Mrs. Frank.** Amenia one hundred years ago. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1922, 24-32. [1527]
- Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.** Surrogates' courts and records in the colony and state of New York, 1664-1847. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Apr.) 105-116. [1528]
- This article covers only practice and records relating to the English system of jurisprudence, not the Dutch.
- Williams, Comfort.** An Ogdensburg letter of 1811. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 234-237. [1529]
- A letter written by Comfort Williams from Ogdensburg, July 22, 1811, in which he gives a brief sketch of life and conditions in that region.
- Yates, Anah B.** First church chronicles. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 210-219. [1530]
- The First Presbyterian church of Rochester.
- ## North Carolina
- Attmore, William.** Journal of a tour to North Carolina by William Attmore, 1787. Chapel Hill: Pub. by the University. 46 p. (University of North Carolina. James Sprunt historical publications, v. XVII, no. 2) [1531]
- Ed. by Lida Tunstall Rodman.
- The diary of a Philadelphia merchant on a business trip to North Carolina in 1787. It contains information regarding many persons and places of interest in North Carolina at that time.
- Boyd, William K., ed.** News, letters and documents concerning North Carolina, and the federal Constitution [1788] TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 75-95. [1532]
- Burwell, Mrs. M. A.** Shipwreck off Hatteras, 1812. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 90-100. [1533]
- Extract from the diary of Mrs. M. A. Burwell.
- Carroll, D. D.** The bread and butter aspect of North Carolina history. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX-XXI ann. sess., 119-123. [1534]
- Enumerates several lines of research in and interpretation of the industrial and economic history of the state which would be of value.
- Chamberlain, Hope Summerell.** History of Wake county, North Carolina, with sketches of those who have most influenced its development. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 302 p. port., illus. [1535]
- Delap, Simeon Alexander.** The populist party in North Carolina. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 40-74. [1536]
- Douglas, Clarence D.** Conscription and the writ of habeas corpus in North Carolina during the Civil war. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 5-39. [1537]

- Haywood, Marshall DeLancey.** Grand masters Spaight, Jerkins and Clark. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 68-76. [1538]
Address delivered at the sesqui-centennial of St. John's lodge, no. 3, New Bern, N. C., Jan. 19, 1922.
- Irby, Louise.** An old-time North Carolina election. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX-XXI ann., 102-111. [1539]
The campaign of 1788 for the ratification of the the Constitution of the United States.
- Konkle, Burton Alva.** John Motley Morehead and the development of North Carolina, 1796-1866. With an introduction by Hon. Henry G. Connor. Phila.: William J. Campbell. [16], 437 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1540]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 555-556.
- Nash, Frank.** An eighteenth century circuit rider. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX-XXI ann. sess., 58-71. [1541]
Depicts some of the experiences of Judge James Iredell, of North Carolina, during his travels on circuit court duties, in 1791-1798.
- Cids, Fred A.** The parishes in North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 81-89. [1542]

North Dakota

- Arnold, H. V., pub.** Forty years in North Dakota in relation to Grand Forks county. Larimore, N. D.: Printed by H. V. Arnold, 1921. 176 p. (Publisher's booklet no. 24) [1543]
Principally a history of Larimore, No. Dak.

Ohio

- Anderson, Sherwood.** Ohio: I'll say we've done well. NATION, CXV (Aug. 9) 146-148. (These United States—IX) [1544]
- Bier, Anna.** Historic Greene Ville. Greenville, O.: Will Bier press. 36 p. illus., plate. [1545]
- Campbell, R. M.** The Copus Hill tragedy; the story of the massacre of James Copus, an early pioneer in Ashland county, Ohio, by the Indians. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 50-54. [1546]
Sept. 15, 1812.
- Chamberlin, Willis Arden.** Ohio and western expansion. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 304-336. [1547]
- Clonts, Forrest William.** The political campaign of 1875 in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Jan.) 38-96. [1548]
Concerned with the election of Rutherford B. Hayes as governor of Ohio.
- Gregory, William M., and William B. Guittreau.** History and geography of Ohio. Boston and N. Y.: Ginn and co. vi, 282 p. illus., map. [1549]
- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Gano papers, V. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. [4], 77-104 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVIII, no. 3) [1550]
Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia, 1797 to 1817.
Cont. from v. XVI of the Quarterly.
- Harrison, Joseph T.** The pillars of Harrison county. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 120-127. [1551]
Describes three stone pillars of great age in Harrison county.
- Jacoby, J. Wilbur.** Marion centennial celebration. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 380-413. [1552]
The Marion centennial celebration was held July 2-5, 1922.
- James, Alice Archer Sewall.** The torch; a pageant of light, from the early history of Urbana, Ohio. Urbana, O.: The Gaumer pub. co., printers. 57 p. [1553]

The McGuffey society at the Logan elm. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXI (Oct.) 355-379. [1554]

Account of the meeting of the McGuffey society of Columbus, organized to perpetuate the memory of Dr. William H. McGuffey, one of Ohio's greatest educators, beneath the Logan elm, near Circleville, June 24, 1922.

The Scioto valley [historical address] by Daniel J. Ryan: p. 357-367. Logan and the Logan elm, by James E. Campbell: p. 367-374.

Prince, Benjamin F., ed. A standard history of Springfield and Clark county, Ohio; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social development. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1555]
Vol. II contains biographical material.

Rusler, William, ed. A standard history of Allen county, Ohio; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social development, prepared under the editorial supervision of Wm. Rusler, assisted by a board of advisory editors. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society, 1921. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1556]

Van Cleve, Benjamin. Memoirs of Benjamin Van Cleve; ed. by Beverley W. Bond, jr. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 71 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pap., v. XVII, no. 1-2) [1557]

The story of a pioneer settler in Ohio, containing the narrative of his journey westward, description of pioneer life in Ohio (at Cincinnati) and an account of his employment in the service of supply for the expeditions against the Indians, 1791-1794, and his mission, in 1792, as military courier from Fort Washington to Philadelphia.

Walsh, Annetta C. Three anti-slavery newspapers published in Ohio prior to 1823. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXI (Apr.) 172-212. [1558]

Warner, Frank. Catherine Gougar, probably the earliest pioneer resident of Ohio who has descendants living upon the original place of settlement. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXI (July) 295-303. [1559]

Whitaker, J. Russell. Cincinnati. JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY, XXI (Sept.) 222-227. [1560]
A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Wood, George E. Cleveland. JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY, XXI (Sept.) 218-221. [1561]
A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

Blue, Verne. Mining laws of Jackson county, 1860-1876. With introduction and notes. OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, XXIII (June) 138-162. [1562]

Carey, Charles Henry. History of Oregon. Author's edition. Chicago and Portland: The Pioneer historical publishing co. 1016 p. ports., plates, maps, facsimiles. [1563]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 559-560; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 65-67.

Coan, C. F. The adoption of the reservation policy in Pacific northwest, 1853-1855. OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, XXIII (Mar.) 1-38. [1564]

A study of the new Indian policy adopted in 1854 for the territories of Washington and Oregon.

Davidson, E. J. History of the discovery of the Marble Halls of Oregon. OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, XXIII (Sept.) 274-276. [1565]

Fidler, William W. An account of the first attempt at exploration of the "Oregon caves." OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, XXIII (Sept.) 270-273. [1566]

Lewis, Ira W. Education in the Oregon constitutional convention of 1857. OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, XXIII (Sept.) 220-229. [1567]

Lockley, Fred. The case of Robin Holmes vs. Nathaniel Ford. OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, XXIII (June) 111-137. [1568]

Documentary record of the judicial proceedings in the case in which Robin Holmes, a former negro slave of Nathaniel Ford of Polk county, sued Mr. Ford for the freedom of three of his children, in 1853.

Oregon. Dept. of education. History of Oregon. A teachers' outline for use in the eighth grade. Issued by J. A. Churchill, superintendent of public instruction. [Salem.] 40 p. [1568a]

Pennsylvania

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** The story of Valley Forge memorial park. LANDMARK IV (June) 455-458. [1569]
- Bell, Edmund Hayes.** Regarding the sale of certain properties belonging to Fort Pitt. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 251-255. [1570]
A letter of Edmund Hayes Bell, communicating copies of documents, here printed, relating to property belonging to Fort Pitt, and sold by the British upon its abandonment by them.
- Bowman, H. M.** The Mennonite settlements in Pennsylvania and Waterloo with special reference to the Bowman family. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 225-247. [1571]
- Brown, Ralph H.** Philadelphia. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 214-218. [1572]
A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.
- Byrne, Jacob Hill.** Typical old Lancaster buildings and architecture. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 138-143. [1573]
- Cohen, Charles J.** Rittenhouse square, past and present. [Phila.] Priv. print. xv, 324 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1574]
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** Fort Pitt. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-Apr.) 1-44, 87-122. [1575]
An historical sketch of Pittsburgh from its earliest days. The opening chapters are concerned with the struggle for supremacy between France and England, the collapse of French rule in America and the rise of English power in the Ohio valley.
- Develin, Dora Harvey.** Historic Lower Merion and Blockley; also the erection or establishment of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. Bala [Pa.] 131 p. [1575a]
- Donehoo, George P.** The changing of historic place names. Altoona, Pa. [The author?] pamphlet. [1576]
A protest against the unnecessary change of names of places. Includes a partial list of historic place names, changed or misspelled, in Pennsylvania.
- Donehoo, George P.** A short sketch of the Indian trails of Pennsylvania. Wilkes-Barre [The author?] pamphlet. [1577]
- Dorland, W. A. Newman.** The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.-Oct.) 57-77, 154-172, 262-271, 346-365. [1578]
Cont. from v. XLV, p. 357.
The great federal procession of 1788: p. 62-68. The whisky insurrection of 1794: p. 350-359.
- Drepperd, Carl W.** A glimpse of Lancaster in 1802. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Apr.) 89-91. [1579]
- Drepperd, Carl W.** Lancaster city in 1843. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Apr.) 93-99. [1580]
- Eastman, Frank M.** Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania; a history, 1623-1923. N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus. (facsim.) ports. [1580a]
- Elliott, Ward C.** History of Reynoldsville and vicinity including Winslow Township; with much interesting history of western Pennsylvania never heretofore published. Punxsutawney, Pa.: Spirit pub. co. 97 p. [1581]
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** History of Lancaster county's highway system (from 1714 to 1760). LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Mar.) 37-80. [1582]
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Items of local interest, from the Pennsylvania gazette, 1776 to 1781, inclusive. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Jan.) 3-17. [1583]
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Two centuries of Caernarvon history. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 145-151. [1584]
Chiefly land titles, and assessment lists and other items regarding the early Welsh settlers on the Upper Conestoga.
- Ewing, Robert M.** Washington's western journeys and their relation to Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 220-235. [1585]

- The factory riots in Allegheny City. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 203-211. [1586]
 Riots in the cotton factories in Allegheny City, in July 1848.
- Gilpin, Joshua. Journey to Bethlehem. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.-Apr.) 15-38, 122-153. [1587]
 Journal of a trip from Wakefield to Bethlehem, October, 1802.
- Godcharles, Frederic A. History of Fort Freeland. Record of the society, 1920-1922. Williamsport [The Lycoming historical society] 36 p. illus. (Lycoming hist. soc. proc., no. 4) [1588]
- Hain, H. H. History of Perry county, Pennsylvania, including descriptions of Indians and pioneer life from the time of earliest settlement, sketches of its noted men and women and many professional men. Harrisburg, Pa.: Hain-Moore co. 1088 p. illus., ports. [1589]
- Hostetter, Albert K. Early history of Penn square. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 133-135. [1590]
- Hostetter, Albert K. Newspapers as historic records. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Sept.) 155-163. [1591]
 Consists of items from early newspapers which throw light on Lancaster county history.
- Jenkins, Charles F. Some old families of Wrightstown township, Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, no. 1, 16-28. [1592]
- Knauss, James Owen. Social conditions among the Pennsylvania Germans in the eighteenth century, as revealed in the German newspapers published in America. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New era print. co.] x, 217 p. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development . . . pt. XXX) [1592a]
In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses . . . Oct. 2, 1918. Lancaster, Pa., 1922. v. XXIX.
 Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1918.
 Table of German-American newspapers of the eighteenth century: p. 169-211.
- Konkle, Burton Alva. George Bryan and the constitution of Pennsylvania, 1731-1791. Phila.: W. J. Campbell. [12], 381 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1593]
- A study in the constitutional history of Pennsylvania, being the biography of a political leader of the Revolutionary period who was the "defender of the constitution of 1706 and the father of the constitution of 1776."
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 132-134.
- Lancaster county historical society. Maps and pictures of old Lancaster; report to the Society of an exhibition of pictures, by the Committee on entertainment. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 127-132. [1594]
- Landis, Charles I. Jasper Yeates [1745-1817] and his times. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (July) 199-231. [1595]
 The subject of this sketch was prominent in the affairs of Lancaster borough, and also of the province and state of Pennsylvania.
- Landis, D. B. Lancaster houses of 150 years ago. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 136-137. [1596]
- Local history contained in the early quarter sessions' dockets. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Mar.) 81-85. [1597]
 Extracts from court records of Lancaster county from 1729 to about 1754.
- McKeever, Edward M. Earlier Lawrenceville. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 277-286. [1598]
- Martin, C. H. Early federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Feb.) 25-32. [1599]
- Mueller, Henry R. The Whig party in Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc., etc.] 271 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CI, no. 2; whole no. 230) [1600]
 Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1922.

- Neville, Morgan.** Reminiscence of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 287-293. [1601]
 "Copied from the Cincinnati Chronicle, into the Pittsburgh Gazette of April 5, 1831."
- Niebaum, John H.** The Pittsburgh Blues. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 244-250. [1602]
 CONTENTS.—Pt. IV. Biographical notes of members of the Blues.
 Cont. from October, 1921, number of the Magazine.
- The patriotic year in Pennsylvania, 1921: anniversaries, memorials, foundations. PA. SOC. YR. BK., 22d issue, 115-185. [1603]
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1920.** Year book . . . and Acts and proceedings of the sixteenth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pa., Thursday, Jan. 20, 1921. 150 p. plate. [1604]
 Address of the President [Burd S. Patterson] p. 12-22. Outlines plans for the formation of county historical societies in the state and sketches briefly some of the things which Pennsylvanians have done in the founding, upbuilding and preserving of the nation.
- Pennsylvania historical commission.** Third report of the Pennsylvania historical commission, created by authority of the General assembly and appointed by the governor. 52 p. plates. [1605]
 Exercises at the dedication of the monument [statue of Washington] at Fort Le Boeuf, August 30, 1922: p. 31-43. Presentation by Sir Charles Wakefield of a bust of Wm. Pitt to the city of Pittsburgh: p. 47-52.
- Penny, John P.** The critical period in Pennsylvania history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 236-243. [1606]
 Concerned with the period of the outbreak of the Civil war.
- Public ledger company.** Historic Philadelphia; historic, central, metropolitan, industrial. Phila.: The Public ledger co. [116] p. illus. (part col.) [1607]
- Quaint corners in Philadelphia, with one hundred and seventy-four illustrations. Rev. ed. Phila. and N. Y.: J. Wanamaker. xvii, 9-506 p. illus., plates, ports. [1608]
 Published in 1883 under title: A sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia.
- Reid, A. B.** Early courts, judges, and lawyers of Allegheny county. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 185-202. [1609]
- Rowland, Mrs. A. J. (Kate Shirley Hershey).** Street cries of Philadelphia. Phila.: The [City history] society. 91-110 p. ([City history society of Philadelphia] Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 5) [1610]
- Sheedy, Morgan M.** Ten years on historic ground, early and later days at the Pittsburgh Point. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 135-144. [1611]
- Shelton, Frederick H.** Old Fort Mifflin. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXIX, 105-138. [1612]
 An account of the siege by the British in 1777, and of its history since the Revolutionary period.
- Shoemaker, Henry Wharton.** Some forgotten Pennsylvania heroines, an address . . . at meeting of Bellefonte chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Bellefonte, Pa., May 6, 1922. Altoona [Pa.] Times tribune co. 9 p. [1613]
- Walker, James Herbert, ed.** Rafting days in Pennsylvania, comp. by John C. French, John H. Chatham, Mahlon J. Colcord, Albert D. Karstetter and others. Altoona, Pa.: Times-Tribune co. 122 p. illus., plates, ports. [1614]
 Includes local and biographical material.
- Ward, Florence E.** Education in western Pennsylvania, 1850-1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 268-276. [1615]
- Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church.** A history of the First Presbyterian church of Warren, Penn.; for one hundred years, 1822-1922. Warren [The Church] [1616]
- Wiestling, Edward B.** Old iron works of the Cumberland valley. Chambersburg, Pa. [Kittochtinny historical society] 14 p. (Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap., v. X, no. 1) [1617]
 Minutes of the May meeting: p. 13-14.

- Worner, William Frederic.** The Columbia race riots. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Oct.) 175-187. [1618]
Outbreaks against the negroes in August, 1834.
- Worner, William Frederic.** Hope church, Mount Hope. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Dec.) 219-231. [1619]
- Worner, William Frederic.** The Lancaster county colonization society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Apr.) 105-122. [1620]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Visits of John Adams to Lancaster in 1800. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Oct.) 171-173. [1621]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Washington's first visit to Lancaster and the observance of his death. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Dec.) 209-217. [1622]

Rhode Island

- Barnes, Harry Lee.** The Wallum Pond estates. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Apr.-Oct.) 33-55, 77-93, 108-128. [1623]
Wallum (or Allum) Pond is situated partly in Douglas, Mass., and partly in Burrillville, R. I.
- Bergner, Jonas.** The old house on Franklin street. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40 (Apr.) 1-7. [1624]
An old house, now torn down, which belonged to the Peterson family in the early days.
- Budlong, Rachael Knight.** Recollections of Mount Vernon bank. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Oct.) 98-99. [1625]
Written about 1880.
- Buffum, Mrs. William.** The story of the old Friends' meeting house. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40 (Apr.) 8-11. [1626]
- Coggeshall, Charles P.** Some old Rhode Island grist mills. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 39 (Jan.) 1-21. [1627]
- Walker, Edwin Sawyer.** An early colonial homestead in the seventeenth century; "Seekonk," Massachusetts, now East-Providence, Rhode Island, was the home of Philip Walker in 1678. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Oct.) 307-310. [1628]
- Wood, Anna Wharton.** The Robinson family and their correspondence with the Vicomte and Vicomtesse de Noailles. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 42 (Oct.) 1-35. [1629]

South Carolina

- Bacot, T. W.** Abstract of the title of the Huguenot society of South Carolina to the site of the old Huguenot church and churchyard of "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)". HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 26-40. [1630]
- Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet.** Charlestonians in the Saint Memin collection of miniatures. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Nov.) 657-662. [1631]
Notes regarding Charlestonians of the late 18th and early 19th centuries whose miniatures were painted by St. Memin and are contained in the collection in the Corcoran gallery of art, at Washington.
- Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet.** Distinguished South Carolinians in the St. Memin collection of miniatures. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Aug.) 451-457. [1632]
Notes regarding South Carolinians of the late 18th and early 19th centuries whose miniatures were painted by the French painter St. Memin and are in the collection in the Corcoran gallery of art, at Washington.
- Huger, Alfred.** A triumph of spirit. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 41-56. [1633]
Address at the unveiling of the granite cross which marks the site of the old and extinct Huguenot church of "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)", April 19, 1922.
- Lewisohn, Ludwig.** South Carolina: a lingering fragrance. NATION, CXV (July 12) 36-38. (These United States—VII) [1634]

Simkins, Francis B. The election of 1876 in South Carolina. So. ATLAN. QUAR. XXI (July-Oct.) 225-240, 335-351. [1635]

Simms, William Gilmore. The history of South Carolina. Ed. by Mary C. Simms Oliphant. Rev. ed., with new maps and illustrations specially adapted for use in schools. Greenville, S. C. viii, 300 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1636]

South Dakota

Barbier, Charles P. Recollections of Ft. La Framboise in 1862 and the rescue of Lake Chetak captives. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 232-242. [1637]

Tells the story of the rescue of the white settlers taken captive by the Indians at Lake Chetak, Minn., on Aug. 20, 1862.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Sioux City and the Black Hills gold rush, 1874-1877. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (July) 319-347. [1638]

Kent, M. B., and Alice A. Tollefson. Historical sketch of Union county, South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 564-578. [1639]

McCain, Lynn P. South Dakota geography and history outlines, with an appendix on Indian treaties and wars. Pierre, S. D.: J. F. Olander co. 40 p. illus. (map). [1640]

Newspapers of South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 411-519. [1641]

Consists of a list of the pioneer newspapers of South Dakota, and of reprints of selected numbers of five pioneer newspapers of Dakota Territory.

Opening of the Rosebud Indian reservation, S. D. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 519-563. [1642]

Documents relating to the opening of the Rosebud Indian lands in South Dakota to settlement, in 1904.

Stockton, Frank T. A brief history of convict labor in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 220-231. [1643]

Tennessee

Miller, E. E. Tennessee: three-quarters of bewilderment. NATION, CXV (Sept. 20) 273-276. (These United States—XII) [1644]

Patterson, Caleb Perry. The negro in Tennessee, 1790-1865. Austin, Tex.: The University. 213 p. (University of Texas bulletin, no. 2205. Feb. 1, 1922) [1645]

Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

Texas

Barstow, George Eames. Some remarkable facts in the history of Texas. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 57-60. [1646]

Brogan, Evelyn. "James Bowie", a hero of the Alamo. San Antonio, Tex.: T. Kunzman. 38 p. port. [1647]

Christian, Asa Cyrus. Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. vii, 208 p. [1648]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.

Also published in the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXIII-XXIV, January 1920-April, 1921.

An historical study of Texas during the republic, the interest of the writer being more along the lines of the connection of Lamar with public affairs until the close of his administration as president in 1841, than biographical.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 372.

Crane, R. C. Some aspects of the history of west and northwest Texas since 1845. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVI (July) 30-43. [1649]

- Curlee, Abigail.** The history of a Texas slave plantation, 1831-63. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVI (Oct.) 79-127. [1650]
 CONTENTS.—James F. Perry's removal to Texas from Missouri and settlement at Peach Point, 1831. General description of agriculture in Texas, 1831-36. Life on the plantation.
- Dunn, William E.** The founding of Nuestra Senora del Refugio, the last Spanish mission in Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV (Jan.) 174-184. [1651]
- Flowers, J. G.** Some fundamentals in the teaching of Texas history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, X, no. 2 (Feb.) 38-45. [1652]
- Gulick, Charles Adams, jr., ed.** The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, ed. from the original papers in the Texas state library by Charles Adams Gulick, jr., with the assistance of Katherine Elliott. v. II. Austin, Tex.: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers. xi, 599 p. [1653]
 At head of title: Texas state library.
 The Lamar papers printed herein include only those documents which were acquired by the state on July 20, 1909. They consist mainly of Lamar's state papers and personal correspondence, and of manuscripts collected by him relating to Texan and Mexican history.
- Harris, Lewis Birdsall.** Journal of Lewis Birdsall Harris, 1836-1842. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV (Jan.) 185-197. [1654]
 The writer of this journal was engaged in several business enterprises in the vicinity of Harrisburg and Houston during the years covered by the journal.
 Cont. from v. XXV, no. 2, Oct. 1921.
- Hunter, John Marvin.** Pioneer history of Bandera county, seventy-five years of intrepid history. Bandera, Tex.: Hunter's printing house. 287 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1655]
- Looscan, Adele B.** Life and service of John Birdsall. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVI (July) 44-57. [1656]
 A sketch of the services of Judge Birdsall, attorney-general of the republic of Texas, with a brief sketch of the condition of governmental affairs soon after the battle of San Jacinto and during the first term of Houston's administration.
- Muckleroy, Ann.** The Indian policy of the republic of Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV (Apr.) 229-260; XXVI (July-Oct.) 1-29, 128-148. [1657]
- Paddock, B. B., ed.** History of Texas; Fort Worth and the Texas northwest edition. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 4 v. illus., plates, ports. [1658]
- Webb, W. P.** The last treaty of the republic of Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV (Jan.) 151-173. [1659]
 Deals with the Indian policy of the republic of Texas and with the treaty with the Waco, Keechi, and Wichita nations, Nov. 16, 1845, in particular.
- Wharton, William H., and Stephen F. Austin.** Address of the Honorable Wm. H. Wharton, delivered in New York on Tuesday, April 26, 1836; also, Address of the Honorable Stephen F. Austin delivered in Louisville, Kentucky, on the 7th March, 1836, together with other documents explanatory of the origin, principles and objects of the contest in which Texas is at present engaged. . . . N. Y.: Printed by William H. Colyer, 1836. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt, 1922. 58 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 88) [1660]

Utah

- James, George Wharton.** Utah, the land of blossoming valleys; the story of its desert wastes, of its huge and fantastic rock formations, and of its fertile gardens in the sheltered valleys; a survey of its rapidly developing industries; an account of the origin, development, and beliefs of the Mormon church . . . Boston: The Page co. xix, 371 p. plates (part colored) ports., map. (The "See America first" series) [1661]
- King, Murray E.** Utah: Apocalypse of the desert. *NATION*, XCIV (June 28) 767-770. (These United States—VI) [1662]

Vermont

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield. Vermont: our rich little poor state. *NATION*, CXIV (May 31) 643-645. (These United States—IV) [1663]

Hemenway, Abby Maria, ed. The local history of Andover, Vermont, by Hiland H. Gutterson, T. C., Rev. W. S. Balch . . . and others; Abby Maria Hemenway, editor, Chicago, 1866 [i. e. 1886] Perth Amboy, N. J. [C. F. Heartman] 94 p. illus., plate, ports. (Heartman's historical series, no. 35) [1664]

Half-title: Material towards a history of Vermont.

Includes a reprint of cover and t.-p. of edition of 1921: The local history of Andover, Vt., the general history of town, by Hiland H. Gutterson, T. C., with autobiography of Alvin Adams, founder of the Adams express. And biographical sketches by Rev. William S. Balch . . . and others. Abby Maria Hemenway, editor . . . Chicago: 1886 . . . Perth Amboy, N. J., 1921.

Vermont. Secretary of state. Charters granted by the state of Vermont, being transcripts of early charters of townships and smaller tracts of land granted by the state of Vermont, with an appendix containing the Vermont charter of Woodbridge, the New Hampshire charter of St. George, and Lieut. Andrew F. Phillips grant and mortgage thereof: also historical and bibliographical notes relative to Vermont towns, originally comp. in 1895 by Hiram A. Huse, state librarian, continued and brought up to date. Pub. by authority of Harry A. Black, secretary of state. Bellows Falls: P. H. Gobie press, inc., printers-binders. xi, 424 p. map. (State papers of Vermont, v. II) [1665]

"Introductory" signed: Franklin H. Dewart.

Wilbur, James Benjamin. The making of the republic of Vermont, the fourteenth state. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXXI, pt. 2, 359-376. [1666]

Virginia

Albemarle co., Va. Petition from Albemarle for emission of paper money. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (July) 213-216. [1667]

A petition from Albemarle county to the House of delegates, 1788.

Alexandria. Citizens. Inspection of wheat. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Oct.) 288-291. [1668]

The petition of certain merchants and other inhabitants of Alexandria and Fairfax county to the House of delegates, Oct. 19, 1787.

Alexandria. Citizens. Naval office on the Potomac. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Oct.) 292-295. [1669]

A petition of the merchants of Alexandria to the House of delegates, 1779, asking for the establishment of a naval office in the town of Alexandria, with related documents.

Bagnall, H. B. Christ church, Norfolk, bell and clock. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Apr.) 114-117. [1670]

Beaurepaire, Quesnay de. Memoir concerning the Academy of the arts and sciences of the United States of America at Richmond, Virginia. Translated by Rosewell Page. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 50 p. [1671]

Published as part of the Report of the Virginia state library for 1920-1921.

Translation of a rare paper of 1788, in which an account is given of a nearly forgotten scheme for the establishment in Richmond, in the days immediately succeeding the Revolutionary war, of an educational institution of the highest grade.

Introduction, by W. L. Hall, assistant state librarian.

Brush, Warren D. The building of Mount Vernon mansion. *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LI (Feb.) 130-131. [1672]

Burrell, Charles Edward. A history of Prince Edward county, Virginia, from its formation in 1753, to the present; compiled mainly from original records and personally contributed articles. With a brief sketch of the beginnings of Virginia, a summary of the history of the county seat, and a special chapter on the churches of the county. Richmond, Va.: The Williams print. co. 408 p. plates, ports., map. [1673]

Carrington, Edward. Home manufactures in Virginia in 1791; letters to Alexander Hamilton, from Gen. Edward Carrington. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Apr.) 139-147. [1674]

The letters here given are copied from the Hamilton manuscripts in the Library of Congress. They were sent to him by Gen. Carrington, a federal official in Virginia, when Hamilton as Secretary of the treasury was preparing his report on manufactures.

- Chalkley, Lyman.** Before the gates of the Wilderness road; the settlement of southwestern Virginia. *Va. MAG. HIST.*, XXX (Apr.) 183-202. [1675]
- Dunaway, Wayland Fuller.** History of the James River and Kanawha company. N. Y.: Columbia university, 251 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 2; whole no. 236) Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1923. A study of a phase of internal improvements in Virginia extending over the period from 1785 to 1880. [1676]
- Fauquier turnpikes.** *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 2 (July) 196-199. [1677]
- Goolrick, John T.** Historic Fredericksburg; the story of an old town. Richmond, Va.: Printed by Whittet and Shepperson. 200 p. plates. [1678]
- Hammond, John Martin.** Claremont manor on-the-James; an historic brick house of Queen Anne type. *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LI (June) 564-565. [1679]
- Harman, John Newton.** Annals of Tazewell county, Virginia, from 1800 to 1922. In 2 v. v. I—in 2 pts. Richmond: W. C. Hill print. co. 467 p. port. [1680]
- CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Containing records of courts, etc., from 1800 to 1852. Pt. II. Containing a re-publication of Bickley's History of the settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county, published 1852.
- Howison, Robert Reid.** Fredericksburg, her people and characters. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Oct.) 221-238. [1681]
- Hubbell, Jay Broadus.** Virginia life in fiction. Dallas [Tex.: The author?] 79 p. Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1922. A study of Virginia as a background in fiction, its chief purpose being to show how Virginia settings have been handled by various writers of fiction. [1682]
- John Norton & sons.** From Purdie's Virginia gazette of May 12, 1775. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (July) 217-219. [1683]
- "Narrative of facts relative to John Norton and sons shipping two half chests [of tea] in the Virginia, Howard Esten."
- Kemper, Charles E.** The birth-place of Bishop Madison. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (July) 185-193. [1684]
- Kemper, Charles E.** The history of Germantown. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 2 (July) 125-133. [1685]
- Kemper, Charles E.** The settlement of the valley. *Va. MAG. HIST.*, XXX (Apr.) 169-182. Outlines the history of the settlement of the Valley of Virginia, and gives information concerning the early exploration of this region before its permanent settlement by white people. [1686]
- McGregor, James C.** The disruption of Virginia. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 328 p. map. This book is "an attempt to present an unbiased account of the strange course of events in the history of Virginia from the time of Lincoln's election to the presidency to the month of June, 1863, when West Virginia was formally admitted into the Union". [1687]
- Mack, Edward.** Our debt to the past and our duty. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 11-18. [1688]
- Military hospital in Williamsburg, 1777.** *Va. MAG. HIST.*, XXX (Oct.) 388-390. [1689]
- Copy of a document from the Executive communications, 1777, in the Dept. of archives, Virginia state library.
- Moore, R. Walton.** Remarks of R. Walton Moore in the Fairfax court house, May 30th, 1921, accepting for Fairfax county the portrait of George Johnston. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Apr.) 75-80. [1690]
- Morrison, A. J.** Colonel Tatham and other Virginia engineers. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Apr.) 81-84. A sketch of Colonel William Tatham (d. 1819) and notes regarding two of his contemporaries, John Wood and Hugh Paul Taylor. [1691]
- Morrison, A. J.** The state fair at Richmond. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, IV (July) 36-39. An account of the state fair at Richmond in October, 1870, as found in a book of travels written by an Englishman, named Robert Somers. [1692]

Morrison, A. J. Virginia patents. Wm. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 149-156. [1693]

A list of Virginia patents, 1805-1824.

Morrison, A. J., ed. Travels in Virginia in revolutionary times. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.] 138 p. [1694]

Morton, O. F. A handbook of Highland county and a supplement to Pendleton and Highland history. Monterey, Va.: The Highland recorder. [4], 109 p. plates, ports. [1694a]

Muirhead, James F. Jefferson's Virginian home. LANDMARK, IV (Feb.) 103-107. [1695]

Norton correspondence. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 287-298; IV (July) 64-70. [1696]

Correspondence of John Norton, a leading merchant of Virginia from about 1745 to 1764, when he returned to England leaving his son John Hatley Norton, to whom many of the letters are addressed, to represent him at Yorktown. The correspondence begins after his return to England.

Pleasants, Robert. Letters of Robert Pleasants, merchant at Curles, 1772. Wm. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 257-275. [1697]

The first installment of the letters of Robert Pleasants was published in the April, 1921, number of the Quarterly.

Preston, John. Letters of John Preston. Wm. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 187-193. [1698]

The letters were written from Virginia within the period 1794-1813, and are largely concerned with Indian affairs and politics.

Smyth, S. Gordon. The pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, Va. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.-June) 178-186, 193-204. [1699]

Some notes relative to gifts to distinguished citizens, principally Virginians, authorized by the General assembly, or Council of Virginia, 1780 to 1860. Wm. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 97-100. [1700]

Sweeney, William M., comp. Militia officers commissioned for Amherst co., Va. [1769] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 216-217. [1701]

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Virginia first. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 227-237. [1702]

Enumerates fifteen instances of Virginia's primacy in American history.
Also published in the Confederate veteran, XXX (June) 213-216.

Tyler, Lyon G., comp. History of Hampton and Elizabeth City county, Virginia. Hampton, Va.: The Board of supervisors of Elizabeth City county. 56 p. [1702a]

Virginia. Governor and Council. Military recommendations to the governor and council, May 15, 1778. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (July) 286-289. [1703]

Consists of a report made by the Governor and Council to the General assembly in regard to a scheme adopted by the previous Assembly for raising volunteers to reinforce the Continental army.

Washington, George. Washington and the Dismal Swamp canal. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV, 114-116. [1704]

Copy of a letter of George Washington, Nov. 30, 1785, relating to the Dismal Swamp canal

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

Bartlett, Laura B. Downey. Students' history of the northwest and the state of Washington. v. I. Tacoma, Wash.: Smith-Digby co. 232 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1705]

Coan, C. F. The adoption of the reservation policy in Pacific northwest, 1853-1855. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.) 1-38. [1706]

A study of the new Indian policy adopted in 1854 for the territories of Washington and Oregon.

- Farrar, Victor J., ed.** The Nizqually journal. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Jan.-Oct.) 57-66, 131-141, 224-232, 239-299. [1707]
Cont. from v. XII, 1921.
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nizqually. This installment covers the period from March 1 to November 10, 1851.
- Meany, Edmond S.** The Cowlitz convention: inception of Washington Territory. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Jan.) 3-19. [1708]
The convention held at Cowlitz Landing, near the present Toledo, Washington, August 29, 1851, to agitate for the creation of a separate territorial government north of the Columbia river.
- Meany, Edmond S.** Newspapers of Washington Territory. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (July-Oct.) 181-195, 251-268. [1709]
Bibliographical list, with extensive notes, of the pioneer newspapers of Washington.
- Meany, Edmond S.** Origin of Washington geographic names. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Jan.-Oct.) 32-56, 122-130, 212-224, 284-292. [1710]
CONTENTS.—Roza-Tenass Illhee Island.
Cont. from v. XII, 1921.
- Nichols, Jeanette Paddock.** Advertising and the Klondike. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Jan.) 20-26. [1711]
Concerned with the advertising campaign carried on by the Bureau of information of the Seattle Chamber of commerce, to boost the city of Seattle as the principal outfitting point for Alaskan miners during the gold rush of 1897-1900.
- Smith, Guy Harold.** Seattle. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XXI (Sept.) 237-241. [1712]
A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.
- Van Ogle, ——.** Van Ogle's memory of pioneer days. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Oct.) 269-281. [1713]
The writer of these reminiscences was a member of the famous first company to cross the Cascades at Natches Pass, and records here his recollections of pioneer days in the Oregon country, including the early Indian wars.
Introduction by Edmond S. Meany.
- Yakima reminiscences.** *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIII (Apr.) 118-121. [1714]
Taken from the Yakima Herald.

West Virginia

- Lewis, Virgil A.** History and government of West Virginia. New century ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 416 p. illus. (incl. map) (State government series) [1715]
- McGregor, James C.** The disruption of Virginia. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 328 p. map. [1716]
This book is "an attempt to present an unbiased account of the strange course of events in the history of Virginia from the time of Lincoln's election to the presidency to the month of June, 1863, when West Virginia was formally admitted into the Union".
- Shawkey, M. P.** West Virginia; a book of geography, history and industry. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 252 p. illus., maps. [1717]

Wisconsin

- Banta, George.** The significance of "Neenah". *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (June) 419-420. [1718]
Neenah was originally a Winnebago village and its name was Wee-nah-pe-ko-ne, which was modified into "Neenah".
- Barton, Albert O.** La Follette's winning of Wisconsin (1894-1904). With an introduction by Hon. Louis D. Brandeis. Madison, Wis. [The author?] 478 p. illus., ports. [1719]
- Dessureau, Robert M.** History of Langlade county, Wisconsin, from U. S. government survey to present time, with biographical sketches. Antigo, Wis.: Berner bros. publishing co. [12], 349 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1720]
- Douglass, Maria Greene.** Personal recollections of Platteville. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 56-65. [1721]

- Douglass, Truman O.** Platteville in its first quarter century. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 48-56. [1722]
- Durand, H. S.** A letter from Racine in 1843. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (Mar.) 320-324. [1723]
- Early days in Platteville.** *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 40-42. [1724]
- Early Pierce county.** *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (June) 411-413. [1725]
- The founding of Rhinelander.** *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (June) 416-417. [1726]
- Gale, Zona.** Wisconsin: a voice from the middle border. *NATION*, CXV (Oct. 18) 405-407. (These United States—XIV) [1727]
- Gardner, D. J.** Incidents in the early history of the Wisconsin lead mines. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 42-48. [1728]
- Jenkins, Paul B.** The book of Lake Geneva. Chicago, Ill.: Pub. for the Chicago historical society by the University of Chicago press. xvii, 225 p. plates, map. [1729]
- Kellogg, Louise P.** The electric light system at Appleton. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 189-194. [1730]
- Leach, Eugene Walter.** Marshall Mason Strong, Racine pioneer [1813-1864] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (June) 329-347. [1731]
- Quaife, Milo Milton.** Wisconsin's saddest tragedy. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (Mar.) 264-283. [1732]
The story of the killing of Charles Arndt, by James R. Vineyard in the Council chamber of the Territory of Wisconsin, on Feb. 11, 1842, during a political quarrel.
- Robinson, Doane.** Beaver Creek valley, Monroe county. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 195-206. [1733]
- Schafer, Joseph.** A history of agriculture in Wisconsin. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xiii, 212 p. plates, ports., maps. (Wisconsin Domesday book. General studies, v. I) [1734]
Half-title: Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- Schafer, Joseph.** The Yankee and the Teuton in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 125-145. [1735]
A comparison of the two racial groups as regards their respective attitudes toward the land.
- Titus, W. A.** Historic spots in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (Mar.-June) 284-289, 382-388. [1736]
CONTENTS.—IX. Grand Butte des Morts, a hamlet with a history. X. The lost village of the Mascouten.
Cont. from the December, 1921, number.
- Wenzel, Clarence Henry, comp.** Pythian review of Milwaukee county; a brief history of the order of Knights of Pythias, Pythian sisters, dramatic order Knights of Khorassan and its auxiliaries. [Milwaukee] 112 p. illus. (ports.) [1737]
Advertising matter: p. 77-112.

Wyoming

- Hebard, Grace Raymond.** Teaching Wyoming history by counties. Cheyenne: Issued by the Department of education of the state of Wyoming. 38 p. (*Its* Bulletin no. 9, series B) [1738]

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography; a new encyclopedia. Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. X-XII. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 3 v. ports. [1739]

Beard, Annie E. S. Our foreign born citizens; what they have done for America. N. Y.: Crowell. 288 p. ports. [1740]

Life-stories of famous citizens of foreign birth.

Bradford, Gamaliel. American portraits, 1875-1900. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 248 p. ports. [1741]

CONTENTS.—Mark Twain. Henry Adams. Sidney Lanier. James McNeil Whistler. James Gillespie Blaine. Grover Cleveland. Henry James. Joseph Jefferson.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 167-168.

The Century biographical encyclopedia; a record of the achievements and an outline of the genealogy of some of the most notable men and women of the present century, written and compiled from the original records and authentic data, and published as a tribute and memorial to those who have helped in making the America of to-day. v. I. N. Y.: Historical press association. 336 p. ports. [1741]

Cyclopædia of American biography. New enlarged edition of Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography, originally edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Ed. by James E. Homans and Herbert M. Linen. v. IX. Non-alphabetical, with index. N. Y.: The Press association, compilers. x, 499 p. ports. [1742]

Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield. The University of Chicago biographical sketches. v. I. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. ix, 393 p. ports. [1743]

"Sketches of the donors of the various funds, endowments, scholarships, etc., of the university."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Marshall Field. William Butler Ogden. E. Nelson Blake. Sidney Albert Kent. George Clarke Walker. Charles Jerold Hull. Silas Bowman Cobb. Gustavus Franklin Swift. Charles Hitchcock. Joseph Reynolds. Nathaniel Colver. La Verne Noyes. Eli Buell Williams and Hobart W. Williams. Joseph Bond. Frederick Augustus Smith. Hiram Washington Thomas. John Crerar. Index.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 170-171.

Hampton, William Judson. Our presidents and their mothers. Introduction by the Honorable Walter E. Edge. Boston and N. Y.: Cornhill pub. co. xv, 255 p. [1744]

The Historical register; a record of people, places and events in American history. N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 211 p. ports., plates. [1745]

Largely biographical sketches of American citizens of our generation, who have contributed to the making of America as a nation.

MacBean, William M. Biographical register of Saint Andrew's society of the state of New York. v. I. 1756-1806. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [10], 400, [8], 14, [24] p. [1746]

The National cyclopedia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time, ed. by distinguished biographers, selected from each state, rev. and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars, and statesmen of the day. N. Y.: James T. White and co., 1893-1922. 21 v. [1747]

Series consists of v. I-XIII; conspectus and index; v. XIV; suppl. v. I; v. XV, v. XV*, v. XVI-XVIII, v. XV, 1914. v. XVI, 1918. v. XVII, 1920. v. XVIII, 1922.

Poe, Elisabeth Ellicott. Half-forgotten romances of American history. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. 59 p. [1748]

Reprinted from the Washington Post.

CONTENTS.—The Lady Pocahontas and Captain John Smith. Priscilla Mullins and John Alden. George Washington and Martha Dandridge Custis. Edgar Allan Poe and Helen Whitman. Abraham Lincoln and Ann Rutledge. Robert Edward Lee and Mary Parke Custis.

Stewart, John C. Biographical sketches of natives of Maine who have served in the Congress of the United States. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Apr.-Oct.) 85-96, 140-154, 196-208. [1749]

CONTENTS.—Abbott-Knowles.

Uhrbrock, Richard S., and Albert A. Owens. Famous Americans. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 377 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1750]

Wade, Mary H. Real Americans. Boston: Little, Brown and co. [8], 277 p. ports. [1751]

CONTENTS.—Theodore Roosevelt. Herbert Clark Hoover. Leonard Wood. John Burroughs. Mark Twain. Edward Everett Hale.

Wildman, Edwin. Famous leaders of character in America, from the latter half of nineteenth century; the life stories of boys who have impressed their personalities on the life and history of the United States. Boston: The Page co. ix, 344 p. ports. (The famous leaders' series) [1752]

CONTENTS.—William Lloyd Garrison. Robert E. Lee. Abraham Lincoln. Charles Sumner. Horace Greeley. Wendell Phillips. Edward Everett Hale. Leland Stanford. Charles William Eliot. Phillips Brooks. Moody and Sankey. Grover Cleveland. John Burroughs. Henry Cabot Lodge. Woodrow Wilson. Theodore Roosevelt. Booker T. Washington. William Jennings Bryan. Major-General Leonard Wood. Charles Evans Hughes. Warren Gamaliel Harding. Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis. Benjamin Burr Lindsey. Calvin Coolidge.

Individual

ADAMS, Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The Adams family. QUAR. REV., CCXXXVII (Apr.) 298-312. [1753]

A study of the Adams family of Massachusetts, mainly drawn from the autobiographies of Charles Francis Adams and Henry Adams, and other recent works regarding this family.

— **Delany, Selden Peabody.** A man of mystery. NO. AM. REV., CCXVI (Nov.) 695-704. [1754]

A sketch of Henry Adams.

— **American economic association.** Memorial to former president Henry C. Adams [1851-1921]. AM. ECON. REV., XII (Sept.) 401-416. [1755]

— **Henry Carter Adams** [1851-1921]. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXX (Apr.) 201-211. [1756]

ALEXANDER. [Honeyman, A. Van Doren] The Stirling baronetcy patents and General William Alexander's claim. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 1-4. [1757]

ARNOLD. Calver, William L. Benedict Arnold relic, found at Woodhaven. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Jan.) 108-109. [1758]

ASHBY. Groome, H. C. General Turner Ashby [1828-1862] and his ancestry. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 150-188. [1759]

BARNUM. Bradford, Gamaliel. Phineas Taylor Barnum. ATLANTIC, CXXX (July) 82-92. [1760]

A sketch of the great circus manager.

BARTON. Barton, William E. The life of Clara Barton [1821-1912] founder of the American Red cross. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimils. [1761]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 140-142.

BEALL. Markens, Isaac. Last days of John Yates Beall. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 426-428. [1762]

A Confederate who was executed as a spy by the Federal authorities in February, 1865.

BELL. Fairchild, David. Alexander Graham Bell; some characteristics of his greatness. JOUR. HEREDITY (Washington) XIII (May) 195-200. [1763]

- BELL. **Kennan, George.** Alexander Graham Bell. OUTLOOK, CXXXII (Sept. 27) 146-149. [1764]
- BILLINGS. **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Albert Merritt Billings [1814-1897] CHI-CAGO UNIV. REC., II. S. VIII (Oct.) 246-272. [1765]
- BINNS. **True, Rodney H.** John Binns of Loudoun. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 20-39. [1766]
A sketch of John Alexander Binns, an agriculturist of note in Loudoun county in the early 19th century and the pioneer experimenter in the use of gypsum for agricultural purposes.
- BLACKMON. **Fred L. Blackmon** (late a representative from Alabama) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House, February 20, 1921. Proceedings in the Senate, March 2, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 59 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1028) [1767]
- BLUNSTON. **Arnold, I. C.** Samuel Blunston—the public servant. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Nov.) 195-204. [1768]
Sketch of the public services of a prominent citizen of Lancaster county in the early 18th century.
- **Heistand, Mrs. Henry.** Samuel Blunston, the man and the family. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Nov.) 191-194. [1769]
- BONAPARTE. **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** Charles Joseph Bonaparte, his life and public services [1851-1921] N. Y.: Scribner. vi, 304 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1770]
During the Roosevelt administration he was Secretary of the navy and Attorney General successively.
- **Taylor, Blanche.** A Maryland princess. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 11-12. [1771]
The story of Elizabeth Patterson of Baltimore who married Jerome Bonaparte, brother of Napoleon.
- BOOHER. **Charles F. Booher** (late a representative from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, February 20, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 26 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1027) [1772]
- BOON. **Barker, William L.** Ratliff Boon [1781-1844] SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 72-78. [1773]
- BORLAND. **William P. Borland** (late a representative from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session, March 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 44 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1861) [1774]
- BOWDITCH. The Bowditch library. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Jan.) 1-6. [1775]
A sketch of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D. [1773-1838] and of the collection of books which he bequeathed to the Boston public library.
- BRACKENRIDGE. **Raleigh, Eldora Minor.** John A. Brackenridge. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 60-66. [1776]
- BROWN. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** John Brown. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Nov.) 646-656. [1777]
- **Brown, Alexander Gustavus, jr.** Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown, of Maryland, one of the consulting physicians during the last illness of Gen. Washington. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Jan.) 13-18. [1778]
- BROWNING. **William J. Browning** (late a representative from New Jersey) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second [!] session. Proceedings in the House May 16, 1920. Proceedings in the Senate March 3, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 77 p. port. (66th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 811) [1779]

- BRUCE.** **Houston, G. David.** A negro senator. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (July) 243-256. [1780]
A sketch of Senator B. K. Bruce, of Mississippi, whose service in the Senate extended from 1875 to 1881.
- BRUNET.** **Chouinard, F. X.** Jean Brunet (le pionnier de la valée de Chippewa). *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVI (Mar.) 95-96. [1781]
Sketch of an early French settler and trader in the upper Mississippi valley region from 1821 until his death in 1877.
- BULLITT.** **Horner, Inman.** Cuthbert Bullitt; letter of Inman Horner to Hugh Blair Grigsby [Oct. 10, 1859] *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Apr.) 89-91. [1782]
- BURKE.** **O'Riordan, Eugene F.** Colonel Richard O'Sullivan Burke [1838-1922] *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Oct.) 169-180. [1783]
- BURNETT.** **John L. Burnett** (late a representative from Alabama) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress. Proceedings in the House January 25, 1920. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 76 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1021) [1784]
- BURT.** **Burt, Horace Eldon.** William Austin Burt: inventor [1792-1829] *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, no. 1, 175-193. [1785]
His first important invention was that of a "typographer" in 1829, whereby he became known as the "father of the typewriter"; he also invented the solar compass which bears his name, and a third invention, the equatorial sextant.
- CALDWELL.** **[Wright, Hallie L.]** Sketch of Elias Boudinot Caldwell [b. 1776] By his granddaughter. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 204-213. [1786]
Notes by Allen C. Clark.
Reprinted from the American monthly magazine.
- CASEY.** **Kretschmar, Ella Morris.** John Wanton Casey [1803-1881] *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV, nos. 3-4 (Oct. 1921-Jan. 1922) 351-364. [1787]
- CHASE.** **Monument to the late Chief Justice Chase.** *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, VIII (Apr.) 198. [1788]
- CLARK.** **Champ Clark** (late a representative from Missouri) Memorial address delivered in the House of representatives of the United States. Sixty-sixth Congress, third session. March 3, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 99 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1029) [1788a]
- **The George Rogers Clark statue.** *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 13-28. [1789]
A record, in part, of the exercises, November 3, 1921, attending the unveiling of the monument to George Rogers Clark at the University of Virginia.
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest; historical address by Dr. Archibald Henderson: p. 16-28.
- CLEVELAND.** **Huggins, Roland.** Grover Cleveland; a study in political courage. Washington, D. C.: The Anchor-Lee publishing co. 94 p. port. (Admirable Americans. I) [1790]
- CLIFFORD.** **Clifford, Philip Greely.** Nathan Clifford, democrat (1803-1881). N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 356 p. port. [1791]
- COBB.** **Ramage, C. J.** Sketch of Howell Cobb [1816-1886] *VA. LAW REG.*, n. s. VIII (Nov.) 486-491. [1792]
- COOLIDGE.** **Morse, John Torrey, jr.** Tribute to Thomas Jefferson Coolidge [1831-1920] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIV, 141-149. [1793]
- CROCKETT.** **Corby, Jane.** The story of David Crockett. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plate, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1794]

- CROCKETT. Wade, J. D. The authorship of David Crockett's "Autobiography". G.A. HIST. QUAR., VI (Sept.) 265-268. [1795]
Establishes the identity of Augustin Smith Clayton (1783-1839) of Georgia as the author of the "autobiography" of David Crockett.
- CUSHING. Cushing, E. B. Edward Hopkins Cushing [1829-1879] an appreciation by his son. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 261-273. [1796]
- DAVIE. Wagstaff, H. M. William Richardson Davie [1756-1820] and Federalism. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX-XXI ann. sess., 46-71. [1797]
His political activities form an important chapter of the state's (North Carolina) history.
- DAVIS. Thayer, William Roscoe. Memoir of Andrew McFarland Davis [1833-1920] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 204-211. [1798]
- Davis, James J. The iron puddler; my life in the rolling mills and what came of it. Introduction by Joseph G. Cannon. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 275 p. port. [1799]
Autobiographical sketch by the present Secretary of labor.
- Long, Daniel Albright. Jefferson Davis. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 3-20. [1800]
- M'Neilly, James H. Jefferson Davis. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 58-59. [1801]
- Schaff, Morris. Jefferson Davis, his life and personality. Boston: J. W. Luce co. [8], 277 p. [1802]
- DAVISON. [Bankers trust company, New York] Henry Pomeroy Davison [1867-1922] a memorial. 15 p. port. [1803]
"A memorial adopted by the Board of directors of the Bankers trust company on June 13, 1922."
- DE BRAHM. Morrison, A. J. John G. De Brahm. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (July) 252-258. [1804]
- DRAPEK. Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The services and collections of Lyman Copeland Draper [1815-1891] WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 244-263. [1805]
- DUBUQUE. Hermann, Richard. Julian Dubuque, his life and adventures. Dubuque, Ia. [The author?] 91 p. [1806]
- Dyer, David P. Autobiography and reminiscences. St. Louis: The William Harvey Miner co. 357 p. plates, ports. [1807]
Reminiscences of life and political affairs in Missouri where the writer went from New York state to study law in 1857.
- DYMOND. John Dymond, editor Louisiana historical quarterly, 1917-1922; memorial presented to the Louisiana historical society, Tuesday, March 28, 1922. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 188-191. [1808]
- EDISON. McFee, Inez N. The story of Thomas A. Edison. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plate, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1809]
- EMMET. Hassett, William. Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet buried in Glasnevin cemetery in Dublin. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 186-187. [1810]
- EVANS. Park, Orville A. Beverly Daniel Evans [1865-1922] GA. KIST. QUAR., VI (June) 132-144. [1811]
- Fairfield, John. The letters of John Fairfield; a representative in Congress from 1835 to 1837; a member of the Senate of the United States from 1843 to 1847, and a governor of Maine in 1839, 1840, 1842 and a part of 1843, ed. from the original correspondence . . . by Arthur G. Staples. Lewiston, Me.: Lewiston journal co. xxxiv, 475 p. plates, ports. [1812]
The originals of these letters are in the Library of Congress.
- FIELD. Goodspeed, Thomas W. Marshall Field [1834-1906] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 21-54. [1813]
- FLOYD. Walker, Mrs. J. L. General John Floyd [1769-1839] So. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR., I (Jan.) 8-13. [1814]

- Foulke, William Dudley.** A Hoosier autobiography. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ press. [8], 252 p. port. [1815]
- FRANKLIN. Major, Clare Tree.** The story of Benjamin Franklin. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. plate, ports., facsim. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1816]
- **Rava, Luigi.** La fortuna di B. Franklin in Italia. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, ann. LVII (Nov. 1) 16-34. [1817]
A study of Franklin as seen by the Italian eye, drawn from various Italian publications, including contemporary documents and official correspondence.
- FULLER.** Chief Justice Fuller as a poet. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Jan.) 64. [1818]
- FULTON. McFee, Inez N.** The story of Robert Fulton [1765-1815] New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. plates, port. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1819]
- GARDNER. Roosevelt club, Boston.** Reception and dinner in honor of the fifty-sixth birthday of Augustus Peabody Gardner, a pioneer for preparedness, by the Roosevelt club, Hotel Westminster, Boston, November 5, 1921. Boston: The Roosevelt club. 38 p. illus., port. (Tricolor series. no. 5) [1820]
- GARLAND. Mahlon M. Garland** (late a representative from Pennsylvania) Memorial address delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, February 6, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 42 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1026) [1821]
- GIBSON. Gibson, John B.** General John Gibson [1740-1822] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 298-310. [1822]
- GORGAS. Moore, John Bassett.** Gorgas redeemer of the tropics; the proposed memorial to General Gorgas at Panama. REV. OF REV., LXV (Feb.) 188-194. [1823]
- **Siler, J. F.** Major-General William Crawford Gorgas. AM. JOUR. TROP. MED., II, 161-171. [1824]
- GRANT. Coolidge, Louis A.** Ulysses S. Grant. Centenary ed., with introduction by Major-General James G. Harbord. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 596 p. plates, ports., double facsim. [1825]
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 136-141.
- **Corson, O. T.** Birth, boyhood and education of General Grant. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Jan.) 2-9. [1826]
- **Corson, O. T.** Grant, the soldier. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Feb.) 37-45. [1827]
- **Corson, O. T.** Grant after the war. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Mar.-Apr.) 73-78, 107-111. [1828]
- **Dedication of memorial building over the Grant cottage at state fair grounds.** OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 289-294. [1829]
The Grant memorial building enclosing the Grant cottage at the state fair grounds, Columbus, Ohio, was dedicated Sept. 3, 1896.
- **Galbreath, C. B.** Centennial anniversary of the birth of Ulysses S. Grant. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 221-288. [1830]
- **Grant and Vicksburg.** CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (May) 2-8. [1831]
- **Grant family association.** Report of the reunion of the Grant family association at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Ulysses Simpson Grant in Washington, D. C., April 27, 1922, and of the exercises at New York city and Point Pleasant, Ohio. Ed. by Frank Grant. Westfield, Mass. [The editor?] 46 p. plates, ports. [1832]

- GRANT.** **Jones, Frank H.** An address delivered . . . before the Chicago historical society at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of General Ulysses S. Grant, Thursday, April twenty-seventh, nineteen twenty-two. [Chicago, Ill.: Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co., at the Lakeside press] 32 p. [1833]
- **Jones, Frank H.** Grant's boyhood and early manhood. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Nov.) 30-32. [1834]
- **Nichols, Hugh L.** Character sketch of General Ulysses S. Grant. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 163-171. [1835]
- **U. S. President (Harding)** Address of the President of the United States on the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of General Ulysses S. Grant at Point Pleasant, Ohio, April 27, 1922. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 9 p. [1836]
- **Vernon, A. W.** The figure of Grant. NEW REPUBLIC, XXX (Apr. 26) 252-254. [1837]
- GREEN.** **Greenough, Charles Pelham.** Memoir of Samuel Abbott Green [1830-1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 236-242. [1838]
- Greene, William.** Diary of William Greene, 1778. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 84-138. Diary of William Greene, of Boston, while in Europe in 1778.
- HALL.** **Greenough, Charles Pelham.** Memoir of Edward Henry Hall [1831-1912] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 358-361. [1840]
- HAMTRAMCK.** Colonel John Francis Hamtramck [1758-1803] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 2 (Feb.) 17-24. Address by Richard Storrs Willis on the occasion of marking the grave of Colonel John Francis Hamtramck, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1897, and documents from the War department archives, 1802-1803.
- HARDING.** **Cuneo, Sherman A.** From printer to president. Phila.: Dorrance. 153 p. ports. Lettered on cover: From printer to president; the story of Warren G. Harding. [1842]
- **Galbreath, C. B.** The story of Warren G. Harding. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 32 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Instructor literature series. [no. 326]) [1843]
- **Le président Harding.** REV. PARIS, XXIX^e ann. (July 1) 113-125. (Études et portraits) Signed: Ignotus. [1844]
- HARLAN.** **Brigham, Johnson.** The wedding of James Harlan. PALIMPSEST, III (Apr.) 101-105. United States senator from Iowa, 1855-1869.
- HARRIMAN.** **Kennan, George.** E. H. Harriman [1848-1909] a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., fold. map. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 166-167. [1846]
- HAWKINS.** **Stillwell, Margaret Bingham.** General Hawkins as he revealed himself to his librarian. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AMERICAN PAPERS, XVI, pt. 2, 69-97. A sketch of General Rush Christopher Hawkins, 1831-1920. A selected list of the writings of Rush C. Hawkins: p. 98-106. [1847]
- Hayes, Rutherford B.** Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States; ed. by Charles Richard Williams. v. I-II. 1834-1865. [Columbus, O.] The Ohio state archaeological society. 2 v. plates, ports. (The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes series, v. III-IV) CONTENTS.—v. I, 1834-1860. v. II, 1861-1865. [1848]
- HIGGINSON.** **Moors, John Farwell.** Henry Lee Higginson. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Mar.) 366-373. [1849]

- HOLTON. **Tapley, Harriet S.** Some personal characteristics of Doctor Samuel Holton, as revealed by his letters and journals and the testimony of contemporaries. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 49-68. [1850]
Treats mainly of his life during the Revolutionary war period, as delegate to and president of the Continental congress.
- HOUSTON. **Bryan, George. S.** Sam Houston [1793-1863] N. Y.: Macmillan, 1921. xi, 183 p. port., plates. (True stories of great Americans) [1850a]
- HUGHES. **Jillson, William Everett.** The making of Hughes. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (June) 176-180. [1851]
A sketch of Charles Evans Hughes.
- HULSE. **Werner, Charles J.** Dr. Isaac Hulse, surgeon, U. S. navy, 1797-1856, his life and letters. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. 46 p. ports., plate, facsim. [1852]
- HUMBERT. **La Caze, Pierre.** Le général Humbert, un artisan français de l'indépendance américaine. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Nov.) 273-275. [1853]
A sketch of General Joseph-Amable Humbert, a French émigré who settled in New Orleans about 1803, and served in the defense of the city against the British in 1814-1815.
- HUMPHREYS. **Carson, Hampton L.** The Humphreys family. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 121-138. [1854]
This is not a genealogical sketch, but is concerned with six generations of the Humphreys family, and "illustrates the sturdiness of the parent stock and the character of the achievements in each generation."
- HUNT. **Hunt, Thomas.** The life of William Hunt [1823-1883] by his son. Brattleboro, Vt.: Priv. print. for the author by E. L. Hildreth and co. [14], 360 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1855]
- JACKSON. **Klingberg, Frank J.** The Americanism of Andrew Jackson. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 127-143. [1856]
- **Arnold, Eugenia Hill.** Recollections of Mrs. Stonewall Jackson. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 412-414.
Anna Morrison Jackson, wife of "Stonewall" Jackson.
- **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** John Mason Jackson [1859-1898] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. VIII (July) 166-187. [1858]
- **Crummer, Le Roy.** Robert Jackson, M. D., late inspector-general of army hospitals [1750-1827] MIL. SURGEON, L (Feb.) 107-122. [1859]
- **Jackson's religious views.** CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 326-327. [1860]
Concerned with the religious views of "Stonewall" Jackson (Thomas Jonathan Jackson).
- **Semple, Henry Churchill.** The spirituality of Stonewall Jackson and Catholic influences. CATH. WORLD, CXVI (Dec.) 349-356. [1861]
- JAEGER. **Weiss, Harry B.** Professor Benedict Jaeger, early entomologist of New Jersey [1789-1869] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 196-207. [1862]
- JEFFERSON. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Joseph Jefferson. ATLANTIC, CXXIX (Jan.) 85-95.
A sketch of the great actor.
- **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Jóseph Jéfferson. INTER-AMÉRICA, VI (May) 12-21. [1864]
Translation of an article in the Atlantic monthly, Jan. 1922, no. 1863 above.
- **Early, Ruth H.** Thomas Jefferson, citizen of "Poplar Forest". UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XV (Oct.) 374-380. [1865]
- **Stone, Gene.** The story of Thomas Jefferson. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plates, port., facsim. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1866]
- JOHNSON. **Frierson, William L.** The impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson In the Proceedings of the forty-first annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee . . . Memphis, Tennessee, May 30 and 31, 1922. p. 125-138. [1867]

- JOHNSON.** *Reminiscences from the life of Col. Cave Johnson [1760-1850]* Ky.
HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 207-212. [1868]
Consists mainly of autobiographical reminiscences, copied from an old printed record.
- **Ramage, C. J.** *Herschel Vespasian Johnson [1812-1880]* VA. LAW
REG., n. s. VII (Feb.) 736-743. [1869]
- **Delaplaine, Edward S.** *The life of Thomas Johnson.* MD. HIST. MAG.,
XVII (June, Dec.) 191-209, 380-405. [1870]
CONTENTS.—Chap. XVI. In the Maryland constitutional convention [1776] Chap. XVII. Off to
the aid of Washington.
Cont. from v. XVI, 1921.
Thomas Johnson, 1732-1819, an active supporter of the Revolutionary cause, and first governor of
the state of Maryland.
- JONES.** **Fraser, Chelsea C.** *The story of John Paul Jones.* New York, N. Y.,
and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plates, port. (Famous
Americans for young readers) [1871]
- **Walker, Charles S.** *Samuel Minot Jones; the story of an Amherst boy*
[1836-1912]. Amherst, Mass. [The Jones library] [12], 100 p. plates, ports.
(The Jones library, incorporated, Amherst, Massachusetts. Publication no. 1,
September, 1922) [1872]
Sketch of the founder of the Jones library at Amherst, Mass.
- KENTON.** **Chappelear, Curtis.** *Simon Kenton [1755-1836]* FAUQUIER HIST.
SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 189-195. [1873]
- KEYES.** **Keyes, Charles.** *Calvin Webb Keyes, Iowa centenarian [1823-1922]*
ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.) 193-216. [1874]
- KILBOURNE.** **Galbreath, C. B.** *Colonel James Kilbourne [1770-1850]* OHIO
ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Jan.) 22-30. [1875]
A sketch of one of the founders of Bucyrus, Ohio.
- KIMBALL.** **Beattie, George William, and Helen Pruitt Beattie.** *Jesse Kimball—*
pioneer. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.) 82-115. [1876]
- KING.** **King, General Charles.** *Reminiscences of a busy life.* WIS. MAG. HIST.,
V (Mar.-June) 215-243, 360-381; VI (Sept.) 3-39. [1877]
The September installment is concerned with "The war with Spain".
- **Siebeneck, Henry King.** *The life and times of Robert King, revolutionary*
patriot. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG. V (Apr.) 145-173. [1878]
- KINGSLEY.** **Donovan, Herbert D. A.** *William C. Kinsella.* AM. IRISH HIST.
SOC. JOUR., XXI, 146-153. [1879]
Notes concerning the ancestry and family connections of William C. Kingsley, engineer of the Brooklyn
lyn bridge, showing that he was of Irish origin and his baptismal name Kinsella.
- KNOWLTON.** **Perley, Sidney.** *Colonel Thomas Knowlton.* ESSEX INST. HIST.
COLL., LVIII (Apr.) 89-100. [1880]
Gives an account of his participation in the battle of Bunker Hill and his service with the American
forces in the defense of New York.
- KNOX.** **Ayers, Blanche Waldo.** *The Knox memorial.* D. A. R. MAG., LVI
(May) 293-295. [1881]
Memorial to Gen. Henry Knox, Revolutionary general.
- **Smith, Edwin W.** *Hon. Philander Chase Knox.* WESTERN PA. HIST.
MAG., V (Apr.) 123-134. [1882]
- LAMAR.** **Christian, Asa Cyrus.** *Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar [1798-1859]*
Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. vii, 208 p. [1883]
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.
Also published in the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXIII-XXIV, Jan. 1920-Apr. 1921.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 372.
- LANE.** **Lane, Anne Wintermute, and Louise Herrick Wall, eds.** *The letters*
of Franklin K. Lane [1864-1921] personal and political. Boston and N. Y.:
Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 473 p. plate, ports. [1884]

- LEACH, Barratt, Norris S. J. Granville Leach [1842-1922] PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Oct.) 334-345. [1885]
- LEE, Kemp, Vernon E. The Lee memorial fund. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (July) 19-21. [1886]
- Riley, Franklin L., ed. General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, [4], 250 p. plates, ports. [1887]
Deals with his presidency of Washington and Lee university, 1865-1870.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 830-831.
- LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln and Mary Owen; three letters, Lincoln to Mrs. O. H. Browning, I. N. Arnold to O. H. Browning, O. H. Browning to I. N. Arnold. Springfield, Ill.: Priv. print., Barker's art store. [12] p. [1888]
- Argow, W. Waldemar W. "Was Abraham Lincoln a Christian?" being an address delivered in the People's church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sunday morning, February 12, 1922. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press] 7 p. (The Peoples voice . . . v. I, no. 2-A, February 1922) [1889]
- Barton, William E. The greatness of Abraham Lincoln. [Chicago: Munsell pub. co., 1922?] 20 p. (On cover: Today's best thought . . .) [1890]
- Barton, William E. The influence of Illinois in the development of Abraham Lincoln. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 32-53. [1891]
- Barton, William E. Lincoln and Douglas in Charleston; an address . . . delivered at the sixty-fourth anniversary celebration, Charleston, Illinois, September 18, 1922. Charleston, Ill.: The Charleston daily courier. 8 p. [1891a]
- Barton, William E. The parents of Abraham Lincoln; an address . . . delivered at the grave of Thomas Lincoln, Goose Nest Prairie, near Janesville, Illinois, September 18, 1922. 8 p. [1891b]
- Barton, William E. Why we honor Abraham Lincoln. In The Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois. Twenty-third Lincoln birthday service, . . . February 12, 1922. [Chicago] p. 9-29. [1892]
- Bradley, Preston. Was Lincoln a Christian? [Chicago] 13 p. [1893]
Address at People's church of Chicago, February twelfth, nineteen twenty-two.
- Brooks, Noah. Lincoln, by friend and foe, Noah Brooks; Democratic manual of 1864, ed. by Robert J. Cole. London, N. Y. [etc.] The Gold medal library. 96 p. illus., port. [1894]
- Brown, Charles Reynolds. Lincoln, the greatest man of the nineteenth century. N. Y.: Macmillan co. 77 p. [1895]
- Carman, Louis D. Dr. Abraham Lincoln. [Newark?] 7 p. [1896]
"In the present article . . . it is the purpose to set forth what little medical knowledge the great president had, as revealed by his own writings."
Reprinted from the Journal of the Medical society of New Jersey, 1922.
- Conwell, Russell H. Why Lincoln laughed. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 147 p. port. [1897]
Reminiscences and anecdotes of Lincoln.
- [Egglesston, Percy Coe] Lincoln in New England. [N. Y.: Stewart, Warren and co.] [4], 36 p. [1898]
- Hanby, Alice L. Harper. The Lincoln inquiry—John Pitcher. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 50-60. [1899]
The inquiry instituted by the Society as to the influences in Indiana that had to do with the making of Abraham Lincoln.
- Herrick, Cheesman A. The Americanism of Lincoln. NO. AM. REV., CCXV (Feb.) 179-187. [1900]
- Hill, John Wesley. Abraham Lincoln, man of God. 2d ed. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxv, 416 p. port. [1901]

- LINCOLN.** Kidd, T. W. S. How Abraham Lincoln received the news of his nomination for president. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV (Apr.) 507-509. [1902]
- The Lincoln memorial tablet. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.* LXXVI (July) 163-170. [1903]
- Account of the unveiling of the bronze tablet to the memory of Abraham Lincoln, in the building the New England historic genealogical society, Boston, on May 31, 1922.
- McGregor, Thomas B. Some new facts about Abraham Lincoln's parents. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (May) 213-218. [1904]
- McSpadden, J. Walker. The story of Abraham Lincoln. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. plates, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1905]
- Martin, James M. A defense of Lincoln's mother, conversion and creed; being an open letter to the author of "The soul of Abraham Lincoln". 2d ed. Minneapolis, 1921. 76 p. [1906]
- Moores, Charles W. Abraham Lincoln, lawyer. Greenfield, Ind.: Wm. Mitchell print. co. 483-535 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 10) [1907]
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American bar association, 1910, and enlarged.
- Paullin, Charles O. Abraham Lincoln in Congress, 1847-1849. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 85-89. [1908]
- Payne, Frank Owen. Abraham Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, XIII (June) 261-268. [1909]
- Payne, Frank Owen. Abraham Lincoln como tema escultórico. *INTER-AMÉRICA*, VI (Sept.) 133-137. [1910]
Translation of an article in Art and archaeology (Washington) June 1922. See no. 1909, above.
- Procter, Addison G. [Address . . .] In The Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois. Twenty third Lincoln birthday service, February 12, 1922. [Chicago] p. 30-40. [1911]
The writer's reminiscences of the convention that nominated Lincoln in 1860.
- Putnam, George Haven. The speech that won the East for Lincoln. *OUTLOOK*, CXXX (Feb. 8) 220-223. [1912]
Regarding the address delivered by Lincoln at Cooper Union on Feb. 27, 1860.
- Rare Lincolniana no. 18. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 40 p. facsim. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 81) [1913]
CONTENTS.—The murder of President Lincoln, by W. T. Stead. The Lincoln way, by C. M. Thompson. On Lincoln (1863) by Walt Whitman. Making the life mask of Lincoln, by Douglas Volk. "Punch's" tribute to Lincoln (1865) by Tom Taylor. Response to "Punch's" tribute, by M. F. D. Lincoln on Flume (1853). Anna Ward's prayer, by Mrs. Harriet R. Davis. Lincoln and "hard-shell" Baptists, by T. B. McGregor. Lincoln, 1861, by Henry Watterson.
- Rare Lincolniana no. 19. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 52 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 85) (v. 22, no. 1) [1914-5]
CONTENTS.—Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of Abraham Lincoln (1865), by Rev. Robt. Norton and Rev. Robt. F. Burns. Relics of Lincoln show plain life, from the Sun, N. Y. Lincoln's spirituality, from the Transcript, Boston.
- Rare Lincolniana no. 20. Tarrytown, N. Y.: W. Abbatt. 55 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 89) (v. 23, no. 1) [1916]
CONTENTS.—Speech of Hon. Richard Yates. Reminiscences of Lincoln, by J. C. Challen. The great bell Roland, by T. Tilton. Lincoln as he knew him, by A. J. Provost. Capture of Norfolk, by J. Hollywood. Our most lovable hero, by C. T. Jackson.
- Rindlaub, M. P. More recollections of Abraham Lincoln. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, V (Mar.) 292-296. [1917]
Recollections of Lincoln at the Republican convention of 1860.
- Starr, John W. Lincoln's last day. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. [12], 100 p. ports. [1918]

- LINCOLN.** Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. Lincoln; an account of his personal life, especially of its springs of action as revealed and deepened by the ordeal of war. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 474 p. plate, ports. [1919]
- Stradling, James M. His talk with Lincoln; being a letter written by James M. Stradling, with a preface by Lord Charnwood and an introduction by Leigh Mitchell Hodges. [Cambridge, Mass.] Riverside press. xviii, 33 p. [1920]
A letter written from Camp Bayard, Va., Mar. 6, 1863, by James M. Stradling, a sergeant in the Union army, in which he gives an account of an interview with President Lincoln.
- Stradling, James M. The tail of the army calls on Lincoln; an unpublished letter of a Quaker sergeant. With an introduction by Leigh Mitchell Hodges. OUTLOOK, CXXX (Feb. 15) 256-258. [1921]
Same as no. 1920, above.
- Sumner, Guy Lynn. Abraham Lincoln, address . . . Lincoln day, Kiwanis club of Scranton, Pa., February 15, 1922. [Scranton, Pa.: R. E. Prendergast, printer] [8] p. plate, port. [1922]
- Sumner, Guy Lynn. Abraham Lincoln as a man among men. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 31 p. port. [1923]
"The material in this little volume originally constituted an address before the Kiwanis club of Scranton, Pennsylvania, on February 15, 1922." See no. 1922, above.
- Tarbell, Ida M. Lincoln's "pass-key to hearts". NEW REPUBLIC, XXIX (Feb. 8) 307-309. [1924]
- Ulm, Aaron Hardy. In the house where Abraham Lincoln died, and the sixty-two years' quest for mementoes of the great emancipator. [Moline, Ill.: Desaulniers and co.] 18 p. illus., port. [1925]
A description of the collection of Lincolniana made by Osborn H. Oldroyd and preserved in the house in which Lincoln died.
- U. S. President (Harding) President Harding's address at the dedication of the Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 30 May, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. 8 p. [1926]
- Weik, Jesse W. The real Lincoln; a portrait. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xx, 323 p. plates, ports., facsimils. [1927]
- Zane, Charles S. Lincoln as I knew him. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 74-84. [1928]
- Woman's club of Elizabethtown, Ky. Historical committee. Sarah Bush Lincoln, the beloved foster mother of Abraham Lincoln; a memorial. Elizabethtown, Ky.: Elizabethtown woman's club. [8] p. illus., facsimil. [1929]
- LIVINGSTON. Hart, W. O. Mrs. Louise Livingston, wife of Edward Livingston. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 352-356. [1930]
- LONGYEAR. Johnson, Charles J. In memory [of the late John Munro Longyear] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 346-356. [1931]
- LOUDON. Wall, A. J. Samuel Loudon (1727-1813) merchant, printer and patriot; with some of his letters. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Oct.) 75-92. [1932]
- LOUGHBOROUGH. Loughborough, Margaret. Nathan Loughborough [1772-1852] COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 1-7. [1933]
- LUCAS. Parish, John C. Robert Lucas [1781-1853] PALIMPSEST, III (Aug.) 233-243. [1934]
Sketch of the first territorial governor of Iowa.
- MCCARTHY. McCarthy, Daniel F. Colonel Daniel E. McCarthy [1859-1922] first American soldier in France. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 249-256. [1935]

- MACAULEY.** **Tyler, Lyon G.** A Virginia hero, Alexander Macauley—soldier of fortune—hero of South American revolution. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 35-36. [1936]
- MCNAIR.** **Stevens, Walter B.** Alexander McNair [1774-1826] *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Oct.) 2-21. First governor of the state of Missouri.
- MAFFITT.** **Daniels, Josephus.** John Newland Maffitt. *CONFED. VET.*, XXX (June) 218-221. [1938]
- MAHONEY.** **Donovan, Herbert D. A.** Cornelius Mahoney [1818-1885] blind musical teacher and inventor. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXI, 154-156. [1939]
- MARSHALL.** **Vosseller, Elias.** James W. Marshall [1810-1885] the New Jersey discoverer of gold. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Oct.) 278-286. [1940]
- **Thomas Marshall** [1730-1802] *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 2 (July) 134-142. [1941]
A sketch of Thomas Marshall of Virginia, father of Chief Justice John Marshall, which is largely a summary of incidents in his life contained in "The life of John Marshall", by Albert J. Beveridge.
- MARTIN.** **Miller, B. R.** An American pioneer physician: Anthony McCandlish Martin. *AM. JOUR. CLIN. MED.*, XXIX, 522-527. [1942]
- **Thomas Staples Martin** (late a senator from Virginia) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate April 10, 1920. Proceedings in the House February 13, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 106 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 425) [1943]
- MASTICK.** **Rochester bar association.** The life and times of John Mastick [1780-1827] the pioneer lawyer of Rochester. Rochester, N. Y.: The Bar association. 54 p. plates, facsimis. (Rochester bar assoc. pub., no. 1) [1944]
Exercises held in honor of the pioneers of Rochester, in the Monroe county court house, Sept. 16, 1922, at the unveiling of a bronze tablet in memory of John Mastick. The address "The life and times of John Mastick" was given by John D. Lynn.
- MILLS.** **Mills, F. M.** Colonel N. W. Mills of the Second Iowa infantry. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (July) 375-381. [1945]
Brief biographical sketch of a Federal officer killed in the battle of Corinth, 1862.
- MONROE.** **James.** Letters of James Monroe. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 96-108. [1946]
Unpublished letters of James Monroe found in the correspondence of Dr. Charles Everett, of Albemarle county, written during the years 1808-1812.
- MOONEY.** **James Mooney** [1861-1921] *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 209-214. [1947]
- MORGAN.** **Dick T. Morgan** (late a representative from Oklahoma) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, February 27, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 41 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1025) [1948]
- Morgenthau, Henry.** All in a life-time, by Henry Morgenthau, in collaboration with French Strother. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [12] 454 p. plates, ports. [1949]
- MORRIS.** Correspondence relating to the Morris family. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VII (Jan.) 41-48. [1950]
Several early letters relating to Robert Hunter Morris, who was chief justice of New Jersey from 1738 to 1764.
- NICHOLS.** **Charles A. Nichols** (late a representative from Michigan) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress. February 27, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 40 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 812) [1951]

- OLMSTED.** *Olmsted, Frederick Law, jr., and Theodora Kimball, eds.* Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape architect, 1822-1903. [v. I] Early years and experiences, together with biographical notes. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xv, 131 p. ports., facsimis. [1952]
Half-title: Forty years of landscape architecture; being the professional papers of Frederick Law Olmsted, senior.
- Ordway, John.** Letter of John Ordway of Lewis and Clark expedition to his parents [April 8, 1804] ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 268-269. [1953]
- PAGE.** *Hendrick, Burton J.* The life and letters of Walter Hines Page [1855-1918] Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [1954]
- PAINÉ. Leffmann, Henry.** The real Thomas Paine, patriot and publicist, a philosopher misunderstood. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Apr.) 81-99. [1955]
- PALMER. Spears, John R.** Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer, an old-time sailor of the sea. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 252 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1956]
A biography of one who, as an explorer, as a master mariner, and as a designer of famous clippers, was preeminent among the men in the service of the American merchant marine during the period between the War of 1812 and the Civil war.
- PARKS.** Will of William Parks [1750] the first printer in Virginia. With note by Lawrence C. Wroth. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 92-96. [1957]
- PARSONS. Pleadwell, F. L.** Usher Parsons (1788-1868) surgeon, United States navy. MIL. SURGEON, LI (Oct.) 351-394. [1958]
Describes his services as surgeon in the navy during the War of 1812 and until 1823 when he resigned his commission, and his later activities.
- PEARCE. Steiner, Bernard C.** James Alfred Pearce [1805-1862] MD. HIST MAG., XVII (Mar.-Dec.) 33-47, 177-190, 269-283, 348-363. [1959]
Mainly concerned with his political career, in the Maryland house of delegates, 1831-1835, as congressman, 1835-1843, and U. S. senator 1843-1852.
- PEARY. Green, Fitzhugh.** Rear Admiral Peary, U. S. N., scientist and Arctic explorer. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Aug.) 1315-1324. [1960]
- PENN. Bolles, Albert Sidney.** William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 47-65. [1961]
- POLK. McCormac, Eugene Irving.** James K. Polk; a political biography. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. x, 746 p. [1962]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 332-334; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 132-133.
- POPE. Marsh, Jasper.** Amos Pope and his almanacs, with extracts from his diary, 1774-1807. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 93-114. [1963]
- PRINCE. The Prince library.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Oct.) 351-355. [1964]
A sketch of Thomas Prince (1687-1758) and of his library which is now part of the Boston public library.
- PROFFIT. Wilson, George R.** George H. Proffit [1807-1847] his day and generation. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.) 1-46. [1965]
- PUPIN, Michael.** From immigrant to inventor. SCRIBNER'S, LXXII (Aug.-Dec.) 259-280, 409-422, 545-558, 673-690. [1966]
Autobiographical sketch by Michael Pupin, professor of electro-mechanics, Columbia university, N. Y.
- PUTNAM. Grinnell, Frank W.** A glimpse of the life of an Essex county judge, Samuel Putnam, associate justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts from 1814-1842. MASS. LAW QUAR., VIII (Nov.) 1-8. [1967]
- Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot, and Harriet Sylvester Tapley.** Hon. Samuel Putnam, LL. D., A. A. S. [1768-1853] sketch of his life, to which is appended "Some recollections of the old home at Danvers", written in 1921 by his granddaughter, Mrs. Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 1-42. [1968]

- RAGSDALE.** **J. Willard Ragsdale** (late a representative from South Carolina) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session. January 25, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 36 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1023) [1929]
- RANDOLPH.** **Bruce, William Cabell.** John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773-1833; a biography based largely on new material. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 2 v. plates, ports. [1970]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 347-350.
- **Ramage, C. J.** Randolph. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 415-418. [1971]
- Brief notes regarding distinguished members of the Randolph family of Virginia.
- RANTOUL.** **Eliot, Charles W.** Robert Samuel Rantoul [1832-1922] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 265-269. [1972]
- **White, Alden Perley.** A tribute to Mr. Rantoul. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 270-278. [1973]
- ROCHEFONTAINE.** **Hall, Edward Hagaman.** Lieutenant Colonel Stephen Rochefontaine; a biographical sketch of Etienne Nicolas Marie Béchet, sieur de Rochefontaine, later known as Stephen Rochefontaine. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVI, 245-269. [1974]
- A French engineer who served with distinction in the Continental army, was first commandant of the Corps of artillerists and engineers at West Point, and is buried in St. Paul's churchyard, New York.
- ROOSEVELT.** **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xviii, 315 p. [1975]
- **Brumbaugh, Martin G.** The story of Theodore Roosevelt. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 64 p. illus. (incl. ports) (Instructor literature series. [no. 405c]) [1976]
- **Cambridge, Mass.** Memorial exercises, commemorating the sixty-fourth anniversary of the birth of Theodore Roosevelt, held at the Cambridge city hall, Friday, October 27, 1922. Memorial address by T. Harrison Cummings, also list of books in the Cambridge public library by and about Roosevelt. [Cambridge?] [12] p. illus. [1976a]
- **Hagedorn, Hermann.** The boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 386 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [1977]
- **Lyon-Caen, Monsieur.** Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Roosevelt (1856-1919). In the Compte rendu des séances de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques, LXXXIIe ann. Paris [Académie des sciences...] [1978]
- **New York state. Roosevelt memorial commission.** Report of the Roosevelt memorial commission. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 25 p. port., plans. [1979]
- Legislative document (1922) no. 48. State of New York.
Henry Fairfield Osborn, chairman.
- **Reisner, Christian F.** Roosevelt's religion. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 385 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1980]
- **Theodore Roosevelt's religion.** CURRENT OPINION, LXXII (Jan.) 82-83. [1981]
- ROWAN.** **Dunn, Harry H.** The man who carried the message to Garcia. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 180-185. [1982]
- Lieut. Col. A. S. Rowan, U. S. A., retired, who took the famous message to General Garcia during the Spanish-American war.
- SABSOVICH.** **Sabsovich, Katharine.** Adventures in idealism; a personal record of the life of Professor Sabsovich. N. Y.: Priv. print. for the author. 208 p. ports., plates. [1983]
- A sketch of Professor H. L. Sabsovich, who was an active worker in the field of Jewish social service and founder of the Jewish agricultural colony and school at Woodbine, N. J.
- ST. MEDARD.** **Kerr, W. M.** Peter St. Medard, surgeon in the navy of the United States, 1756-1822. U. S. NAVAL MED. BUL., XVI, 867-874. [1984]

- SANBORN.** *Carew, Harold D.* Franklin B. Sanborn [1831-1917] an appreciation. GRANITE MO., LIV (Nov.) 397-402. [1985]
- SCANNELL.** *Scannell, F. F.* Colonel Roger F. Scannel [1841-1922] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 236-241. [1986]
- SCHOOLCRAFT.** *Henry R. Schoolcraft* [1793-1864] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET no. 1 (Jan.) 1-16. [1987]
- SCHOULER.** *Stanwood, Edward.* Memoir of James Schouler [1839-1920] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 283-288. [1988]
- SCOTT.** *Huntington, Ida M.* Willson Alexander Scott [1818-1859] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Apr.) 243-262. [1989]
Sketch of an early settler of the frontier town of Des Moines.
- SEMMES.** *Ellerbe, Mrs. J. E.* Raphael Semmes. CONFED. VET., XXX (May) 178-180. [1990]
Sketch of the commander of the Confederate cruiser Alabama.
- SHEPHERD.** *Tindall, William.* Governor Alexander Shepherd's photograph. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 192-195. [1991]
Remarks in presenting a copy of a photograph of Governor Shepherd taken during his term as governor of the District of Columbia, in 1874.
- SILL.** *Douglas, Albert.* General Joshua Woodrow Sill [1831-1862] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 105-119. [1992]
- STANTON.** *Stanton, Theodore, and Harriot Stanton Blatch, eds.* Elizabeth Cady Stanton as revealed in her letters, diary and reminiscences. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. [1993]
Designed to tell "the sort of woman this pioneer and leader of the feminist movement was, how she reached her destiny, what were the roots of her character", rather than to give the story of woman suffrage.
- Straus, Oscar.** Under four presidents; the autobiography of Oscar Straus. OUTLOOK, CXXXII (Sept. 6-Dec. 6) 20-24, 73-77, 113-117, 151-155, 195-199, 238-242, 296-299, 334-338, 382-386, 430-435, 478-483, 514-519, 569-573, 613-617. [1994]
Contains reminiscences of Presidents Cleveland, Harrison, McKinley and Roosevelt.
- TANEY.** *Steiner, Bernard Christian.* Life of Roger Brooke Taney, chief justice of the United States Supreme court. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins co. 553 p. ports. [1995]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 556-557; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Nov.) 708-709.
- TAYLOR.** *Alexander, D. S.* Only one Speaker from Empire state. STATE SERVICE, VI (Sept.) 336-342. [1996]
A sketch of John W. Taylor of Ballston Spa, N. Y. [1784-1854] the only Speaker of the House of representatives from New York state.
- THAYER.** [Sheldon, Addison E.] General John M. Thayer; interesting correspondence with the secretary of Worcester Light infantry veteran association of Massachusetts, where General Thayer began his career as a soldier in 1842. NEB. HIST., V (July) 41-46. [1997]
- THEARD.** *Dart, Henry Plauché.* George H. Theard, born May 17, 1857—died February 6, 1920. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 333-338. [1998]
- THOMPSON.** *Joseph B. Thompson* (late a representative from Oklahoma) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session, April 18, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 46 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1024) [1999]
- TIMBY.** An unhonored American inventor. MENTOR, X (Apr.) 32-33. [2000]
Regarding Theodore Timby who invented the revolving gun turret used on the Monitor.
- TRUMBULL.** *Miller, Anna Elizabeth.* Recollections of James Russell Trumbull, historian of Northampton, Massachusetts [1825-1899] Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. [2], 143-214 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VII, no. 4) [2001]

- VAN DYKE, Carl C. Van Dyke** (late a representative from Minnesota) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session, May 16, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: [Gov. print. off.] 45 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1022) [2002]
- VARDAMAN, Coody, A. S.** Biographical sketches of James Kimble Vardaman. Jackson, Miss.: A. S. Coody. 232 p. ports. [2003]
- WARD, Strong, Augustus Hopkins.** Henry A. Ward [1834-1906] reminiscence and appreciation, by Rev. Augustus Hopkins Strong, D. D., with an appreciation of Doctor Strong. Rochester, N. Y.: The Society. 60 p. illus. (facsim.) ports. (Publications of the Rochester historical society) [2004]
- **Cape, Emily Palmer.** Lester F. Ward [1841-1913] a personal sketch. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 208 p. plates, ports. [2005]
- WASHINGTON, Armes, Ethel.** The Washington manor house; England's gift to the world. N. Y.: American branch of the Sulgrave institution. 39 p. illus. Issued under the auspices of the Women's committee, Sulgrave institution. [2006]
- **Beck, James M.** George Washington. NEW REPUBLIC, XXXII (Oct. 25) 221-222. [2007]
- **Day, William A.** Houdon's Washington; an address by W. A. Day before the eleventh annual convention of the General agency association of the Equitable life assurance association of the United States, Atlantic City, May 5-6, 1922. [Baltimore: Printed by Thomsen Ellis co.] 28 p. plates. [2008]
- Regarding Houdon's visit to this country and the history of the Washington statue in Richmond. Tells the story of the placing of insurance on Houdon's life, during the trip to America, by the U. S. government with a London company.
- **Hill, David Jayne.** Washington as a citizen, an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey; with greeting by Alfred Elmer Mills president, and proceedings in the celebrations at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., on February 22, 1922. [Morristown] 22 p. Also pub. in the Constitutional review, VI (Oct.) 195-205. [2009]
- **James, G. Watson, jr.** Washington the engineer. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Oct.) 25-34. [2010]
- **Lanier, John J.** Washington, the great American mason. N. Y.: Macoy publishing and masonic supply co. xii, 288 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [2011]
- **[McSpadden Joseph Walker]** The story of George Washington. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plates, port. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2012]
- **Moore, Charles.** George Washington's boyhood. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Nov.) 637-646. [2013]
- **Moore, Charles.** Last days at Mount Vernon; passages from letters of Nelly Custis to Mrs. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Apr.) 187-195. Describes the last days of George Washington and Mrs. Washington at Mount Vernon as seen in letters of Mrs. Nelly Custis Lewis, 1800-1803. [2014]
- **Moore, Charles.** Washington and the Braddock campaign. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 699-709. [2015]
- **Morrison, A. J.** Judge Bushrod Washington. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 32-35. [2016]
- **Russell, Ada.** George Washington. London: Harrap. 172 p. illus. [2017]
- **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Gilbert Stuart's first portrait of Washington from life; the Vaughan picture painted in 1795. N. Y.: Priv. print. [6] p. port. [2018]

- WASHINGTON.** Thayer, William Roscoe. George Washington. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 274 p. plate, ports. [2019]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 366-367.
- Waterhouse, Benjamin.** Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse to Dr. James Tilton. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 159-165. [2020]
An autobiographic letter of Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, dated Cambridge, 24th of March, 1815.
- WEATHERFORD.** Driesbach, C. H. William Weatherford. ARROW POINTS, IV (June) 112-114. [2021]
"One of the central figures in the Creek Indian war of 1813."
- WENTWORTH.** Lady Wentworth, the wife of John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 65-67. [2022]
- WESTINGHOUSE.** Prout, Henry G. A life of George Westinghouse [1846-1914] N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 375 p. plates, ports. [2023]
Published for a committee of the American society of mechanical engineers.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 358-359.
- WHITE.** Campbell, Jane. Mrs. Caroline Earle White, reformer [1833-1916] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Mar.) 29-53. [2024]
- Dart, Henry Plauché. Edward Douglas White. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 145-151. [2025]
Address delivered at the meeting of the bar and officers of the Supreme court of the United States, Washington, D. C., December 17, 1921.
- Kelsoe, W. A. Florence D. White [b. 1861] MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 247-252. (Missourians abroad—no. 10) [2026]
- WILLIAMS.** Martin, Deborah Beaumont. Eleazer Williams, 1821-1921. [n. p. 1922?] 28 p. illus., port. [2026a]
Includes an account of the expedition of New York Indians from the Iroquois confederacy, led by Eleazer Williams, to negotiate for a tract of land on Fox river, in July 1821.
- WILLING.** Balch, Thomas Willing. Willing letters and papers, edited with a biographical essay of Thomas Willing of Philadelphia (1731-1821). Phila.: Allen, Lane and Scott. ix, lxiii, 227 p. [2027]
Letters and papers of Thomas Willing, one of three Philadelphia financiers "each of whom in his day and generation took a leading part in upholding and maintaining the credit of America."
- Balch, Thomas Willing. Thomas Willing of Philadelphia (1731-1821). PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.) 1-14. [2028]
- WILSON.** Charles, Heinrich. Der wirkliche Woodrow Wilson. N. Y.: Charles publication co. 63 p. [2029]
- Woodhouse, Edward S. The place of Woodrow Wilson in American politics—an estimate. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 1-13. [2030]
- WISTAR.** Middleton, William Shainline. Caspar Wistar, junior [1761-1818] ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Mar.) 64-76. [2031]
- WOODS.** Foster, Francis Apthorp. Memoir of Henry Ernest Woods [1857-1919] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 188-192. [2032]
- WYTHE.** Bryan, George. George Wythe—pioneer. In the Proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association of Virginia, held at Lynchburg, Va., . . . 1922. [Richmond: Richmond press, printers] p. 46-48. [2033]
Memorial address at the unveiling of the monument erected at his grave in St. John's churchyard, Richmond, Va., May 14, 1922.

GENEALOGY

Collected Genealogy

- Adams, Arthur.** Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith family lines. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 2-7. [2034]
- Aspinwall, Algernon A.** Grandchildren of the passengers on the Mayflower. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 1-2. [2035]
- Baldry, Dakota Wenonah (Reich)** "Mrs. R. E. Baldry." Genealogy of the Haines, Rogers, Austin, Taylor, Garwood, Reich and Hunt families, by Mrs. Robert E. Baldry. Brooklyn, N. Y. [The compiler?] [34] p. illus. (incl. facsim., coat of arms) ports. [2036]
- Barrell, Noah.** Rev. Noah Barrell's record of marriages, 1823-1874. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVI (Oct.) 262-278. [2037]
- A record of 253 marriages solemnized by this Baptist minister, of which 153 (in the years 1823-1848) took place in Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Genesee, Cayuga, Ontario, Wayne and Steuben counties, N. Y., 37 (in the years 1849-1856) in Geauga, Ashtabula, and Medina counties, Ohio, and the remaining 63 in Walworth and Racine counties, Wisconsin
- Bureau of military and civic achievement.** Mayflower descendants and their marriages for two generations after the landing; including a short history of the church of the Pilgrim founders of New England. Washington, D. C.: Bureau of military and civic achievement. 39, [3] p. [2038]
- Published in 1921 under title: The Mayflower passengers, their children and grandchildren.
- Genealogical research in England.** Contributed by the Committee on English research. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 54-76, 115-129, 223-240, 278-301. [2039]
- CONTENTS.—Jenkins. Hale-Dowsett. Weeden. Perkins. Tucker-Darell. Gridley. Butter Cont. from v. LXXV, 1921.
- King, Nellie Clarke.** Some New England families . . . by Mrs. James A. King (Nellie Clarke). Cleveland, O.: Printed by the J. B. Savage co. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.). [2040]
- CONTENTS.—v. I. Foote-Bingham. v. II. Clarke-Kellogg.
- Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.** Supplement to genealogies. Phila. [Press of Allen, Lane and Scott] 73 p. [2041]
- Contains additions to the author's genealogies of the Jaquett, Van Culemborg, Fenwick, Kolloch, Shepherd and other families.
- Smith, Frances M.** Colonial families of America. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Jan.-Oct.) 83-94, 143-162, 263-288, 341-363. [2042]
- CONTENTS.—Edwards family. Manning family. Martin family. Osgood family. Savage family. Todd family. Brown family. Bacon family. Goodridge family. Fox family. Wright family. Baldwin family. Bailey family. Winslow family. Bancroft family. Miner family. Cont. from v. I, 1921.
- Torrance, Clayton, ed.** The Petersons, Claibornes, and Harrisons, and some of their connections. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (Jan.) 1-19. [2043]
- Tyson, Samuel Traquair.** A contribution to the history and genealogy of the Tyson and Fitzwater families. [Los Angeles? Priv. pub.] 59 p. [2044]

Individual Families

- ACKERLY, Smith, H. Francis.** The Ackerly family of Long Island. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Jan.) 69-81. [2045]
- ACKERMAN, Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker.** Genealogy of the Ackerman family. Revised and typed by Ellen H. Smith. [n. p.] [8], 296 numbered leaves. [2046]
- Type-written.
The entire work has been done under the general supervision of Peter Nelson, head of the Manuscripts and history section, New York state library. cf. Introd.

ALDEN. Bowman, George Ernest. Deacon Benjamin Alden's estate [1741] widow Hannah Alden's death [1763] Elizabeth Alden's estate [1772] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 74-81. [2047]

AMES. Ames, Thales L. Ancestors in America of Franklin Ames and Polly (Keith) Ames, of West Bridgewater and Mansfield, Mass., and Waubeeek, Wis. Springfield, Mass. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [2048]

— **Ames, Thales L.** Descendants of William Ames of Bruton, England, and Braintree, Mass., through Franklin Ames, of West Bridgewater and Mansfield, Mass., and Waubeeek, Wis. Springfield, Mass. geneal. table. [2049]
Photostat of manuscript copy.

ARNDT. Arndt, John Stover. The story of the Arndts; the life, antecedents and descendants of Bernhard Arndt who emigrated to Pennsylvania in the year 1731. Phila.: Christopher Sower co. 427 p. ports., plates, maps, facsimis. [2050]

"The real genealogical work, with the exception of a few sketches, was prepared by Mr. Warren S. Ely."—Introd.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 365-366.

ATEN. Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Notes on the Aten (Auten) family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 235-240. [2051]

BAKER. Bowman, George Ernest. Kenelm Baker's will [1712] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 27-30. [2052]

BANCROFT. Bancroft, Samuel. Family record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715-1782, of Reading, Mass., with his journal of an expedition of soldiers, August 1757, commanded to report to Gen. Pepperrell at Springfield, but soon ordered to return, also a diary from September 8, to October 1, 1766, and April 1, to June 5, 1769. Printed from the original manuscript, with an introduction by Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N. J. 24 p. [2053]

BARKSDALE. Gore, Walter M. History genealogical-biographical of the Barksdale-du Pont and allied families. Comp. for Mrs. Hamilton M. Barksdale by Walter M. Gore. [N. Y.?] The American historical society, inc. 265 p. plate, ports., col. coats of arms. [2054]

BARNARD. Barnard, Job. The ancestry of the founders of the association known as the Eleven branches of the house of William Barnard, together with an autobiographical sketch of William Barnard. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 111 p. plates, ports. [2055]

BOONE. Spraker, Hazel Atterbury. The Boone family; a genealogical history of the descendants of George and Mary Boone who came to America in 1717; containing many unpublished bits of early Kentucky history, also a biographical sketch of Daniel Boone, the pioneer, by one of his descendants. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 691, [7] p. illus., maps, plates, ports., facsimis, geneal. tables. [2056]

BRADFORD. Bowman, George Ernest. The estate of William Bradford, son of William Bradford, of Kingston, Mass. [1730] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Oct.) 154-164. [2057]

BROMWELL. Bromwell, Henrietta Elizabeth. Unpublished records. Bromwell, Bromall, Bromhall, Bramhall of England. Copied in 1913, from old wills, administrations, chancery proceedings, depositions, deeds, and other documents studied in London . . . Denver, Col. [The compiler] [18], 326, xvi p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2058]

Type-written copy.

BROWN. Brown, John Jordan. The descendants of James Brown, 1716-1922. [Williamsport, Pa.: Sun print. and bind. co., 1922?] 264 p. plates, ports. [2059]

BURGESS. Allaben, Frank. Thomas Burgess of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and his children. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.) 63-66. [2060]

- BURNAP.** **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. **ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII** (July) 209-225. [2061
Cont. from v. LVII, p. 336.]
- BURR.** **Newling, Cecil G.** Burr and allied families. **AMERICANA, XVI** (Oct.) 394-401. [2062]
- CHENOWETH.** **Cobb, William Henry.** History, the Chenoweth family. Address of Captain William H Cobb, 8th reunion of the family held near Elkins on the first Saturday in September, 1922. Dr. Arthur L. Keith's article on the Chenoweths. [n. p.] 18 p. [2063]
- **Keith, Arthur L.** The Chenoweth family. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III** (Jan.) 186-193. [2064]
- CHETWOOD.** **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Ancestry of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. **NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI** (Oct.) 307-311. [2065]
- CLARK.** **Justice, Alfred Rudolph.** Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan genealogy. Phila.: Franklin print. co. 538 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2066]
- COBB.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of John Cobb, sr., of Middleborough, Mass. [1727] **MAYFL. DESC., XXIV** (Jan.) 35-37. [2067]
- COCKRELL.** **Stevenson, Elizabeth Stranahan.** The descendants of Lyttleton Cockrell, jr., 1802-1877. [Fayette, Ia.: The compiler?] 26 p. [2068]
- COLVER.** **Rosenberger, Jesse Leonard.** Through three centuries; Colver and Rosenberger lives and times, 1620-1922. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xii, 407 p. plates, ports. [2069]
- CONTENTS.—Colvers and New England in early days. Rev. Nathaniel Colver, d. d., and his day. The life of Rev. Charles Kendrick Colver. The life-story of Susan Esther Colver. Jesse Leonard Rosenberger and his times.
- COOK.** **Doe, Mrs. Carrie Cook.** The ancestry of Jesse Cook and his descendants. Orleans, Vt. [The compiler?] 58 p. [2070]
- CORBIN.** **Corbin genealogy.** **V.A. MAG. HIST., XXX** (Jan., July-Oct.) 80-85, 309-318, 403-407. [2071]
- CORY.** **[Cory, Charles Henry]** James Cory and Susan Mulford. [Union City, Ind.: Hub print. co.] 72 p. illus., plates, ports. [2072
Genealogical account of the Cory family.]
- COURTRIGHT.** **Abbott, John Howard.** The Courtright (Kortright) family; descendants of Bastian van Kortright, a native of Belgium who emigrated to Holland about 1615. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. 147 p. plates, ports. [2073]
- COWARD.** **Shepard, Charles.** Hugh Coward's descendants to the fourth generation. Troy, N. Y.: C. Shepard. geneal. table. Blue-print. [2074]
- CRAWFORD.** **Crawford and allied families.** **AMERICANA, XVI** (Jan.) 83-99. [2075]
- DAMERON.** **Keach, Mrs. O. A.** The Damerons of England and Virginia. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV** (July-Oct.) 54-58, 117-122. [2076]
- DAMON.** **Teel, Flora A.** Genealogy of the descendants of Simeon Damon. Leominster, Mass.: Press of Boutwell, Owens and co. x, 77 p. coat of arms. [2076a]
- DICKERMAN.** **Dickerman, Edward Dwight, and George Sherwood Dickerman.** Dickerman genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Massachusetts. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor press. 47, vii, 650 p. ports. [2077
Supplement, including Bradley, Gilbert and Ives families: 47 p.]
- DIXON.** **Dixon, Willis Milnor.** Kith and kin, . . . Los Angeles, Cal.: Press of White and Tyler. 83 p. plate, ports. [2078]

- DUNLEVY.** [Keneagy, Lucy Dunlevy] A genealogical record of Anthony Dunlevy III and his descendants. [Chicago, Ill.: W. J. Van Derslice] 54 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2079]
- EDGAR.** Downs, Winfield S. The Edgar family. *AMERICANA*, XVI (July) 260-267. [2080]
- ELLWOOD.** Becker, Edith Van Heusen. Ellwood genealogy. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIII (Jan.-Oct.) 2-12, 147-158, 261-271, 367-380. [2081]
- FISH.** Fish, John Dean. The Fish family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, England. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIII (Jan.) 53-68. [2082]
- FORD.** Bamford, Eleanor M. Ford family notes. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIII (Apr.) 160-181. [2083]
- FOSTER.** Bowman, George Ernest. Deacon John Foster's will [1739/40] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Jan.) 24-26. [2084]
- FUNK.** Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. The Funk family, one of the pioneer Mennonite families from Switzerland which settled on large tracts of land in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in 1710. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Jan.-Apr.) 45-60, 169-184. [2085]
- FURMAN.** Smith, H. Francis. Furman family. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Oct.) 331-339. [2086]
- GAGE.** Gage, Walker Miller. Gage families: John Gage of Ipswich, Thomas Gage of Yarmouth, William Gage of Freetown, Robert Gage of Weston, William Gage of Canada, Gage family of the South, Robert Gage of Ireland. Rev. W. M. Gage, compiler. Chico, Calif. 65 p. [2087]
- GALLISON.** Lee, Thomas Amory. The Gallisons of Marblehead. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (Oct.) 313-324. [2088]
- GAYER.** Worth, Henry Barnard. William Gayer and his descendants. *NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XXVIII, 38-47. [2089]
- GOVE.** Gove, William Henry. The Gove book; history and genealogy of the American family of Gove, and notes of European Goves. Salem, Mass.: S. Perley. ii, 690 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2090]
The manuscript genealogy prepared by Ira Gove to 1891, has been continued to 1920, and greatly enlarged by William Henry Gove. Edited in 1922 by Sidney Perley.
- GRIMBALL.** Webber, Mabel L., comp. Grimball of Edisto Island. *S. C. HIST MAG.*, XXIII (Jan.-July) 1-7, 39-45, 94-101. [2091]
Genealogical sketch of the Grimball family of South Carolina.
- GROUT.** Jones, Elizabeth E. Boice. Captain John Grout of Watertown and Sudbury, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. A contribution toward a genealogy of the Grout and allied families with special reference to the line of Henry Whittemore Grout of Waterloo, Iowa. Waterloo, Ia.: H. W. Grout. 124 p. plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [2092]
- HARRIS.** Harris, Charles. Walter Harris [d. 1654] and some of his descendants. Cleveland, O. 30 p. facsim. (Publication no. 104x. Collections, the Western Reserve historical society) [2093]
Walter Harris was one of the early settlers of Weymouth, Mass.
- HARRISON.** Harrison of James river. *V. A. MAG. HIST.*, XXX (Oct.) 408-412. [2094]
Genealogical notes.
- HEARD.** Lilly, Julius Whiting. A genealogy of the Heard family of New Jersey, 1710-1922. Los Angeles, Cal. 12 numbered leaves. [2095]
Type-written.
- HENDERSON.** Buss, Harold Bernhard. Lieutenant James Henderson and some of his descendants. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIII (Jan.) 28-40. [2096]

- HENDERSON.** **Horton, Mrs. Lucy (Henderson).** Family history. Franklin, Tenn.: Press of the News. [10], 289 p. port. [2097]
Cover-title: Family history including Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Henderson, all originally of Virginia, and many kindred branches.
- HILL.** [Hill, Lodowick Johnson] The Hills of Wilkes county, Georgia, and allied families. Atlanta, Ga.: Johnson-Dallis co. [14], 300 p. port. [2098]
Preface signed: Lodowick Johnson Hill, sr.
- HILTON.** **Downs, Winfield S.** Hilton and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 168-180. [2099]
- HOWELL.** **Howell, Jonathan S.** A memorial history and genealogical record of the John Howell and Jacob Stutzman families, and a complete family record of the lineal descendants and those related to them by intermarriage from the year 1697 to 1922. Chronologically arranged. Rushville, Ill.: Herald print. 271 p. illus. (coat of arms). [2100]
- HUCKENS.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Thomas Huckens and his son John [1678, 1679] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Oct.) 179-184. [2101]
- HUFFMASTER.** **Huffmaster, James T.** Huffmaster-Hoffmeister family records [Galveston, Tex.: Oscar Springer print] [88] p. illus. (ports.). [2102]
- JANSEN.** **De Long, Irwin Hoch.** Jacob Jansen van Etten, 1663, otherwise known as Jacob Jansen de Lange. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOL. REC., LIII (Jan.) 70-74. [2103]
Items of genealogical interest.
- KELLER.** **Keller, David Henry.** The Kellers of Hamilton Township; a study in democracy. Alexandria, La.: Wall print. co. vii, 133 p. plates, ports. maps, facsimis. [2104]
Contains also the Bossard, Butz, Dill and Drach families.
- KERR.** **Kerr family register.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 39-41. [2105]
- LANE.** Some descendants of Patience McKinne and Joseph Lane, jr., of Halifax, N. C. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 166-173. [2106]
- LARCOM.** **Abbott, William F.** Genealogy of the Larcom family. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41-48, 129-150. [2107]
- LEE.** **Lee, Thomas Amory.** The Lee family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (July) 197-223. (Old families of Boston, no. VI) [2108]
- LEEPER.** **Leeper** family of Pennsylvania and New York, from a report of a genealogical research by the editors of this magazine. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Apr.-Oct.) 129-140, 214-228, 365-379. [2109]
- LIDDLE.** **Gifford, Mrs. Martha Dawson (Liddle).** Genealogy of the Liddle family, Martha (Liddle) Gifford, Vineland, N. J., author. Designed and arranged by Raymond M. Sides. [n. p., 1922?] 72 p. illus., ports., col. coat of arms. [2110]
- LITHGOW.** **Thayer, Henry O.** The Lithgow immigrants. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Apr.) 70-85. [2111]
- LITTLE.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieutenant Isaac Little's estate [1699] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 1-7. [2112]
- LLOYD.** **Howard, McHenry.** Lloyd graveyard at Wye house, Talbot county, Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar.) 20-33. [2113]
Records from the Lloyd family burying place in Maryland.
- LOWRY.** [Lowry, Lucian H. E.] The Lowrys; Robert and Mary Lowry and their children (six generations) [Carlsbad, N. M.: Printed in the book and job office of Carlsbad Current, 1921] 118 p. facsimis. [2114]
Explanation signed: L. H. E. Lowry. Edited by Houston W. Lowry.
- MCCARTHY.** **Keith, Arthur Leslie.** The McCarthy family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.-July) 119-132, 167-179. [2115]

- MARSHALL. **Marshall, Wallace.** A history of the Marshall and related families. Ed. by Fannie Spaits Merwin. [La Fayette, Ind.: Haywood pub. co.] 374 p. illus. (ports.) geneal. tables. [2116]
- MERRICK. **Allaben, Frank.** Merrick family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (July) 237-249. [2117]
- MEYER. [Meyer, Balthasar Henry] The Henry Meyer family of the town of Mequon, Ozaukee county, Wisconsin. [Washington] 8 leaves. plates, ports., facsimils. "Private print." [2118]
- MORRIS. **Morris, S. L.** The records of the Morris family. Atlanta, Ga.: Hubbard bros. 104 p. illus., ports. [2119]
- MUMFORD. **Mumford and Munford families.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 174-180. [2120]
- MURDOCK. **Lynch, Annie.** Murdock family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.-Oct.) 17-23, 78-87, 119-128, 158-164. [2121]
- NEWTON. **Newton of Norfolk.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July) 85-88, 307-309. Genealogical account of the Newton family of Virginia. Cont. from v. XXIX, Oct. 1921. [2122]
- NICOLL. **Nicoll, Maud Churchill.** The ancestry of George Washington and of Colonel Matthias Nicoll, particularly in demonstration of Colonel Nicoll's correct line of descent from Sir Henry Greene, first chief justice of England. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July) 258-261. [2123]
- ORR. **The family of Orr.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 47-53. [2124]
- ORVIS. **Orvis, Francis Wayland.** A history of the Orvis family in America. Hackensack, N. J.: The Orvis co. 203 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimils.) [2125]
- OUTEN BOGART. **Frost, Josephine C.** Outen Bogart notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July) 272-279. [2126]
- **Outen Bogart Bible.** N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 68-70. Records of the Outen Bogart family. [2127]
- PARK. **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Genealogy of Arthur Parke of Pennsylvania and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 19 p. (Parks records, V. III, pts. 6 and 7) [2128]
- PARKER. **Parker, William Thornton.** The genealogy of Wm. Thornton Parker . . . Dartmouth and Harvard, Boston, Mass. Born January 8, 1818, died March 12, 1855. Contributed by his son Wm. Thornton Parker, M. D., Munich, 1873. [n. p., 1922?] 9 p. ports. [2129]
- "Extract from a letter written by Dr. Benjamin Parker of 'Richlands' . . . to his daughter Marie", inserted between pages 6 and 7.
- PARKS. **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Ancestry of Cyrenus Parks of Canada, and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 3) [2130]
- Genealogical study of a U. E. loyalist.
- PECKHAM. **Peckham, Stephen Farnum.** Peckham genealogy: the English ancestors and American descendants of John Peckham of Newport, Rhode Island, 1630, by Stephen Farnum Peckham; assisted as to the English ancestry by Reverend Harry John Peckham and his son Arthur Nyton Peckham; assisted as to the American descendants by Byron J. Peckham. N. Y.: The National historical company. 596 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [2131]
- PEGRAM. **Pegram, Henry.** Origin of the Pegram family in the United States and history of the same during the eighteenth century. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 49-70. [2132]

- PERRY.** Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, from a research conducted by Frank Allaben, arranged by Clara Catherine Atwood. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Jan.) 37-42. [2133]
- PICKETT.** Hardy, Stella Pickett. The Pickett family. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 2 (July) 207-215. [2134]
A genealogical sketch.
- POLLARD.** Clarke, Mary Pollard. The will of Joseph Pollard of King and Queen county, Virginia [1799] *W.M. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (July) 162-166. [2135]
- POMEROY.** Pomeroy, Albert A. History and genealogy of the Pomeroy family, collateral lines in family groups, Normandy, Great Britain and America; comprising the ancestors and descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy from Beaminster, county Dorset, England, 1630 [1631] [Toledo, O.: Franklin print. and engr. co., 1912-1922] 3 pts. in 2 v. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim., col. coats of arms. [2136]
Pt. 3 printed at Detroit by Geo. A. Drake and co.
- PORTER.** Family records of Jonathan Porter [b. 1763] *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 132-134. [2137]
- PRESTON.** Totten, John R. Preston genealogy. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIII (Jan.-Oct.) 41-52, 103-115, 206-219, 336-348. [2138]
- PRIOR.** Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith." Records of Timothy Prior, and Nathan Prior, Feb. 10, 1922. [Columbus, O.: The compiler?] 56 p. illus., geneal. table. [2139]
A collection of data relating to the Prior ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed and manuscript material with mounted photographs, fastened together in binder.
- PUTNAM.** Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot, and Harriet Sylvester Tapley. The Hon. Samuel Putnam and Sarah (Gooll) Putnam, with a genealogical record of their descendants. Danvers, Mass. [2], 42 p. ports. [2140]
Reprinted from the Danvers historical collections, v. X.
- QUARLES.** Railey, William E. The Quarles family and their Woodford county connections. Ky. *HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (Sept.) 283-286. [2141]
- REX.** Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith." Jonas Rex and wife Rhoda (Milliken) Rex. Family and family military data. Columbus, O. [The compiler?] [4] p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2142]
A collection of data relating to the Rex ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed and manuscript material with mounted photographs, fastened together in binder.
- RICH.** Rich, George. Early Rich history and ancestry of Jonathan Rich, jr., Ft. Covington, N. Y. [Cleveland, O.: The compiler] 46 p. [2143]
- ROBINSON.** Robinson wills. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, IV (July) 42-45. [2144]
- RUSSELL.** Russell, Arthur J., and Mrs. S. R. Child. The ancestors and descendants of Abel Russell, revolutionary soldier from Westford, Massachusetts, and Fayette (Starling Plantation) Maine. Comprising one of the lines of descent from William and Martha Russell, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, who came to America from England about the year 1640. Minneapolis: Press of Augsburg publishing house. 42 p. plate, ports. [2145]
- SAMPSON.** Sampson, Anne Eliza (Woods) "Mrs. John Russell Sampson." Kith and kin, written at their urgent request, for the children of Mr. and Mrs. John Russell Sampson, by their mother. . . . Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 247 p. [2146]
- SARGEANT.** Bowman, George Ernest. John Sargeant's will [1708] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Jan.) 9-14. [2147]
- SARGENT.** Sargent, Winthrop. Early Sargents of New England. [Phila.: Ad-service print. co.] 53 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2148]
Privately printed

- SAUNDERS.** **Rich, George.** Genealogy, ancestors and descendants of John Sanders, Fort Covington, N. Y. Cleveland, O. [The compiler?] 42 p. [2149]
- SHEPARD.** **Shepard, Charles.** The descendants to the fourth generation of Thomas Shepard of Malden, Massachusetts. Troy, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.: Charles Shepard. geneal. table. [2150]
- SHERMAN.** **Sherman, Charles Pomeroy.** Sherman genealogy in the direct line from Thomas Sherman, I (c1443-1493) through Rev. John Sherman, VII (1613-1685) to John Sherman, XII (1796-1869) and all his descendants; also all children of the direct line who came to or were born in New England, and many of their descendants: also mention of other Sherman lines. Atlantic City: Brooks and Idler. 68 p. [2151]
- SKELTON.** **Baskerville, P. Hamilton.** The Skeltons of Paxton, Powhatan county, Virginia, and their connections, including sketches of the families of Skelton, Gifford and Crane. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. xiv, 119 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. [2152]
Printed for private distribution.
- SMITH.** **Bassett, Arthur Henry.** Ancestry of Samuel Smith, jr. and Moses Fay Smith and descendants of Samuel Smith, jr. and Molly Clark and Moses Fay Smith and Candace Allen, all of Barre, Massachusetts. Tacoma, Wash.: Smith-Kinney co., printers. geneal. table. [2153]
- **Munroe, Henry Smith.** Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, Frederick Southgate Smith, Horatio Southgate Smith, comp. by Henry Smith Munroe, with aid from Alice Durant Smith. Litchfield, Conn.: Printed for private distribution, Enquirer press. 2 v. port., maps, geneal. tab. [2154]
- **Smith, Anne E.** The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, Long Island, and some of their descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 12-17. [2155]
- **Smith, William Thomas.** Family tree book, genealogical and biographical, listing the relatives of General William Alexander Smith and of W. Thomas Smith, comp. by them. Data for the Flake tables gathered by Mrs. Julia Flake Burns and by Osmer D. Flake. [Evansville? Ind.] W. T. Smith. 304 p. illus. (incl. ports.) coat of arms. [2156]
- SMOCK.** **Smock, John C.** Genealogical notes on the Smock family in the United States, from genealogical registers, local histories, church records, family records, state archives, and mss. in the possession of the compiler. Albany, N. Y.: F. S. Hills. vi, 47 p. port. [2157]
- SOULE.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** Micah Soule of Duxbury, Mass., his wife and children and his will [1778] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July) 104-109. [2158]
- **Doane, Gilbert Harry.** Joseph Soule of Fairfield, Vt., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Apr.) 85-102. [2159]
- SPEAR.** **Leach, M. Caroline Eastman.** Spear family records, 1644-1921. [Tufts College, Mass.] The Tufts college press. 70 p. [2160]
- STANTON.** **Stanton, William Henry.** A book called Our ancestors the Stantons. Phila.: Priv. print. for W. H. Stanton. 649 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis., geneal. tables. [2161]
- STITH.** **Stith, A. G.** Stith family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 143-149. [2162]
- STOWELL.** **Stowell, William Henry Harrison.** Stowell genealogy; a record of the descendants of Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 980 p. plates, ports. [2163]
- STRASSBURGER.** **Strassburger, Ralph Beaver.** The Strassburger family and allied families of Pennsylvania; being the ancestry of Jacob Andrew Strassburger, esquire, of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. Gwynedd Valley, Pa.: Printed for private circulation. 520 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. table, facsimis. [2164]

- SWIFT.** **Allaben, Frank.** William Swift, senior and junior, of Sandwich, Massachusetts. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Jan.) 19-29. [2165]
Genealogical record of the first three generations of the Swift family in America, descended from William Swift.
- SYDNOR.** **Sydnor family and its connections.** *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, III (Apr.) 282-287; IV (July) 45-46. [2166]
- TEALL.** **Worden, Dora Pope.** Descendants of Oliver Teall, and allied families. Ithaca, N. Y. 13 p. illus. [2167]
- THACHER.** **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** The royal Thachers. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (July-Oct.) 251-260, 321-328. [2168]
- THORNTON.** **Standard, W. G.** The Thornton family. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, III (Jan.) 181-185. [2169]
Reprinted from the William and Mary college quarterly, v. VI, no. 2, Oct. 1897, p. 109-113.
- **Thornton, R. E.** Thornton family. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 123-127. [2170]
- TOMSON.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Jacob Tomson, esq., of Middleborough, Mass. [1726] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Oct.) 167-178. [2171]
- TUCKER.** **Felton, Edgar C.** Notes on the ancestry of Commodore Samuel Tucker. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (Oct.) 325-326. [2172]
- VAN BUSKIRK.** **Thomas, Milton.** The Van Buskirk family of Buskirk, Rensselaer county, New York. Troy, N. Y. [The compiler?] 7 p. [2173]
Type-written.
- VANREIN.** **Newling, Cecil G.** Vanrein and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XVI (July) 268-283. [2174]
- VITTMUM.** **Vittum, Edmund March, and Linnie Bean Page.** The Vittum folks. [Muscatine, Ia.] Priv. print. for E. M. Vittum. 208 p. [2175]
- WATERMAN.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** Joseph Waterman's will [1709] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Oct.) 145-149. [2176]
- WEEKES.** **Weekes, Alice Delano.** Francis Weekes. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIII (July) 280-286. [2177]
A sketch of Francis Weekes, d. 1689, the immigrant ancestor of the Weekes family of Long Island.
- WESTON.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Ezra Weston and Ahira Wadsworth were married at Bristol, R. I., not at Duxbury, Mass. [1817] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Apr.) 81-83. [2178]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Edmund Weston's estate [1727] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Jan.) 19-24. [2179]
- WHITMORE.** [Sinnett, Charles Nelson] Whitmore families. Francis Whitmore of Maine; ancestry and descendants. Abram Whittemore of Maine. Whitmores of England. Brainerd, Minn. [The compiler?] 101 leaves. [2180]
Type-written.
- WHITNEY.** **Herndon, David C.** Whitney and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Oct.) 402-407. [2181]
- WILSON.** **Finley, Walter S.** Wilson and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XVI (Apr.) 181-191. [2182]
- WINSLOW.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Hon. Isaac Winslow and his widow Sarah [1736, 1753] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Jan.) 30-35. [2183]
- WITHERSPOON.** **Witherspoon, Martinette Viley.** My ancestors; a brief account of the ancestry of Lister Witherspoon and his wife, Martinette Viley, of Woodford county, Kentucky. [Washington, D. C.] 303, [13] p. plates, ports., geneal. tables, facsimis., coats of arms. [2184]
On verso of title-page: "Compiled by Martinette Viley Witherspoon, and privately printed for her children."

WITHERSPOON. **Witherspoon, Robert.** A genealogy of the Witherspoon family, 1670-1780 as written by Robert Witherspoon of Williamsburg, South Carolina, in May 1780. *JOUR. AM. GENEAL.*, II (Apr.) 117-125. [2185]

WITHINGTON. **Withington, Frederic Scherer.** Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVI (Jan.) 6-27. [2186]

Cont. from v. LXXV, 1921.

WRENN. **Wrenn, Mrs. Mary Middleton (Woodward).** Wrenn-Woodward; genealogical notes collected and arranged by Mary Middleton Wrenn (née Woodward). Washington, D. C. 160 p. coats of arms, fold. geneal. table. [2187]

WRIGHT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Richard and Hester Wright's children. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Apr.) 83-86. [2188]

Richard Wright of Plymouth married, about 1644, Hester Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke, the Mayflower passenger.

— **McManaway, Maggie.** Wright family. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., II (July) 180-182. [2189]

WROE. **Browne, Louise McDowell.** The Wroe family Bible record. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XI (Oct.) 40-41. [2190]

ZEARING. **Gross, Luelja Zearing.** The Zearings; a pioneer Illinois family, with an account of the life of James Roberts Zearing, m. d. [1828-1911] [Springfield, Ill.: Phillips bros. print., 1921] 76 p. plates, ports. [2191]

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Illinois state historical society for 1921.

ZUMAULT. **Andrew Zumault** of Shenandoah co., Va., Henry Zumault and heirs of district of Upper Louisiana. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XI (July) 27-28. [2192]

Item from the Missouri Gazette and Public Advertiser, April 12, 1820.

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

ANDOVER, MASS. Andover church records. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (July) 225-233. [2193]

Admissions to and dismissions from the First church (South parish) in the 18th century.

AUGUSTA CO., VA. **Woodward, Eula K.** Tombstone inscriptions, Trinity church, Staunton, Augusta county, Va. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XI (July-Oct.) 32, 33-39. [2194]

BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Abstracts** of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Apr.) 59-64. [2195]

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1921, p. 60.

— **Unrecorded** Barnstable county deeds. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (Apr.) 69. [2196]

Cont. from v. XXII, p. 160.

BEAUFORT CO., S. C. **Barnwell, Joseph W., and Mabel L. Webber,** comps. St. Helena's parish register. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 8-25, 46-71, 102-151, 171-204. [2197]

Register of births, baptisms, marriages, and burials, begun in 1752.

BERWICK, ME. **Spencer, Wilbur D.** Burial inscriptions and other data of burials in Berwick, York county, Maine, to the year 1922. Sanford, Me.: The Averill press, printers. 133 p. [2198]

BRIGHTON HEIGHTS, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church in Tompkinsville, Staten Island, Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Castleton, and now the Reformed church, Brighton Heights, in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], v, 152 numbered leaves. 36 x 29 cm. [2199]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1823-1871. Marriages, 1824-1871. Members, 1823-1871. The burying ground. Gravestone inscriptions.

- CAYUGA CO., N. Y. **Lester, Claud F.**, comp. Cayuga county, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Oct.) 307-325. [2200]
- CHARLESTON, S. C. **Webber, Mabel L.**, comp. Marriage and death notices from the City gazette [1795-1797] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 26-33, 72-76, 152-157, 205-211. [2201]
Cont. from v. XXII, Oct. 1921.
- CHATHAM, MASS. **Chatham, Mass.**, vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.-July) 64-68, 101-103. [2202]
Cont. from v. XVII, 1910.
- DERBY, CONN. **Records** of St. James's church, Derby, Conn., 1740-1796. Communicated by Donald Lines Jacobus. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Apr.-July) 130-153, 170-174. [2203]
- DIX HILLS, N. Y. **Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs**, comp. Cemetery inscriptions in the Buffet burying-ground, Dix Hills, L. I. [n. p., 1922?] 18 numbered leaves. [2204]
Type-written copy.
- DUXBURY, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest**. The gravestone records in the cemetery back of the Episcopal church at Duxbury, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July) 115-122. [2205]
- EAST GREENWICH, R. I. **Isham, Norman M.**, and **Howard W. Preston**. Abstracts of early East Greenwich wills [1716-1738-9] R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Jan.-Apr.) 22-32, 55-57. [2206]
- EASTHAM, MASS. **Eastham** and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.-Oct.) 86-91, 138-141, 189-192. [2207]
Cont. from v. XX, 1918, p. 158.
- EASTON, MD. **Draper, Mrs. Amos G.** Extracts from minutes of Third Haven (or Tred Avon) Friends' meeting, Easton, Talbot co., Maryland. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 9-14. [2208]
- EASTON, N. Y. **Graveyard** inscriptions from the towns of Easton and Greenwich, N. Y. [n. p., 1922] [8], 77 numbered leaves. [2209]
Type-written copy.
- FAIRFAX CO., VA. **Land** records, Fairfax county, Virginia, beginning 1742. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Jan.) 113-120. [2210]
Land deeds and leases, 1744-1746.
Cont. from the October, 1921, number of the Quarterly.
- FAIRFIELD CO., CONN. **Lane, Mrs. Alexander H.**, comp. Connecticut marriages, 1692-1832, Fairfield county record book. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 164-173. [2211]
CONTENTS.—Abel-Lee.
- FAUQUIER CO., VA. **Marriage** bonds, Fauquier county, 1780-1782. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 200-202. [2212]
- **Wills**, Fauquier county, W. B. no. 1 [1744-1777] FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 203-206. [2213]
- GLENVILLE, N. Y. A complete copy of the church records of Glenville, Schenectady county, N. Y., 1814-1920, members, marriages, baptisms, deaths. Copied by Charlotte T. Luckhurst . . . Albany, N. Y. 101 numbered leaves. [2214]
Type-written copy.
- GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. **Inscriptions** in the Muddy Brook cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (July) 174-178. [2215]
- GREENSVILLE CO., VA. **Goodwyn, Dora Hedges**. Register of marriage bonds of Greensville county, Virginia, 1781-1808. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 194-210. [2216]
CONTENTS.—Lundie-Young.
Cont. from v. III, p. 66.

- HALIFAX CO., VA. Marriage bonds in Halifax co., Va. [1754-1827] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 58-63. [2217]
- HANOVER, N. J. Henry, E. L., comp. Marriage records of the First church of Hanover, Morris county, N. J. [1746-1796] D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Sept.) 535-542. [2218]
- HARFORD CO., MD. Turner, Joseph Brown, comp. Marriage licenses issued in Harford county, Maryland, 1779-1838. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 151-163. [2219]
- HARRISON, N. Y. Record of births, marriages and deaths in Harrison, Westchester co., N. Y. 3 numbered leaves. [2220]
Type-written copy.
- HARWICH, MASS. Harwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July-Oct.) 110-114, 150-154. [2221]
Cont. from v. XXIII, p. 122.
- HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND. Fish, John Dean. History and vital records of Christ's First Presbyterian church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July-Oct.) 235-257, 381-392. [2222]
Includes a list of the marriages by pastors of this church, covering the period from 1804 to 1894.
- IPSWICH, MASS. Ipswich church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.-July) 23-24, 233. [2223]
- LEBANON, ME. Vital records of Lebanon, Maine, to the year 1892. Editor, George Walter Chamberlain. [Boston] Pub. under authority of the Maine historical society. 2 v. [2224]
CONTENTS.—v. I. Births. v. II. Marriages.
- MERCER CO., KY. Coleman, Mrs. T. Henry. Early marriage records of Mercer county [1786-1800] KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Jan.) 9-20. [2225]
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.-Oct.) 38-41, 55-58, 131-133, 185-186. [2226]
- MISSOURI. Schaaf, Ida M. Earliest Missouri records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Jan.) 121-124; XI (July) 17-27. [2227]
CONTENTS.—Ste. Genevieve church records, Book B, marriages, 1786 to 1839. Register of marriages of non-Catholics living in the district of Ste. Genevieve, September 26th, 1796 to 1812.
- NELSON CO., KY. Dalmazzo, W. J. Nelson county marriage records [1785-1815] KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Sept.) 260-279. [2228]
- NEW ENGLAND. American historical society. Tercentenary of New England families, 1620-1922. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Comp. with the assistance of an able advisory board. Issued under the auspices of the American historical society. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] The Society. 256 p. plates, ports. coats of arms. [2229]
Contains the Brayton, Slade, Mitchell, Lawton, Sayles, Ames, Porter, Culver, Twining, Bartlett, Banning, Guild, Briggs, Hanscom, Harter, Wright, Foote, Adams, Kidder, Glover, Poore, Browning and Marsters families.
- Ancestral heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.-July) clxxvii-clxlviii p. [2230]
CONTENTS.—Nye-Vigers.
Cont. from v. XV, 1921.
- Hawes, Frank Mortimer, comp. New Englanders in the Florida census of 1850. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Jan.) 44-54. [2231]
List containing the names of six hundred and twenty natives of New England, who, according to the census of 1850, were then residing in Florida.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE. Draper, Mrs. Amos G. (Bell Merrill). New Hampshire revolutionary pensioners. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (July-Oct.) 28-30, 43-44. [2232]
CONTENTS—A-D.

- NEW SPRINGVILLE, N. Y.** **Records** of the Asbury Methodist Episcopal church at New Springville, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [3], ii-iii, 90 numbered leaves. $35\frac{1}{2}$ x $28\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [2233]
 Autographed from type-written copy.
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Introduction. Baptisms and births, 1857-1881. Marriages, 1856-1881. Deaths, 1858-1881. Members, 1802-1809. Gravestone inscriptions.
- NEW YORK CITY.** **Dickinson, Wharton, comp.** Vital records from old New York newspapers; death and marriage records from Hugh Gaines' "Mercury". JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan., July-Oct.) 32-36, 231-234, 313-317. [2234]
 Records from Sept. 6, 1776, to Dec. 22, 1887.
- NEW YORK STATE.** [Cemetery inscriptions from Ossining, Sleepy Hollow cemetery, and White Plains, in Westchester county, N. Y.; Lake Mahopac in Putnam county, N. Y.; Middle Bush and Clinton Corners in Dutchess county, N. Y.; and the Carpenter family Bible record, Brattleboro, Vt.] 64 p. [2235]
 Type-written copy.
- NEWBURY, MASS.** **Newbury** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.) 20-22. [2236]
- NORFOLK CO., VA.** **McIntosh, Charles Fleming.** Brief abstracts of Norfolk county wills, 1710-1753. Pub. by the Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. 343 p. [2237]
- ONONDAGA CO., N. Y.** **Scisco, Louis Dow, comp.** Federal census, 1800, Onondaga county, towns of Pompey, Onondaga, Marcellus, Manlius, Fabius, Homer, Solon, Camillus, and Lysander. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July-Oct.) 225-234, 352-367. [2238]
- PENOBSCOT, ME.** **Heads** of families in Penobscot, Maine, as shown by the 1800 census; together with places from which they emigrated. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 45-46. [2239]
- PLYMOUTH, MASS.** **Plymouth, Mass.**, vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 14-19. [2240]
- PROVIDENCE, R. I.** **Alphabetical index** of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence. v. XVII. . . . Births, from 1911 to 1920 inclusive. By Charles V. Chapin, M. D., city registrar. Providence: The Oxford Press, printers. 2 v. [2240a]
- RENSSELAER CO., N. Y.** [Cemetery inscriptions from the towns of Center Brunswick, Cropseyville, and Eagle Mills, Rensselaer county, N. Y.] 17 numbered leaves. [2241]
 Type-written copy.
- SILLOAM, N. J.** **Siloam** cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.-Oct.) 14-16, 31-32, 46-48, 63-64. [2242]
 CONTENTS.—Munson-Swain.
 Cont. from v. VI, 1921.
- SOMERS, N. Y.** [Frost, Josephine C. Stillman] Cemetery inscriptions from the towns of Somers and Somers Centre, Westchester co., N. Y. [n. p., 1922?] [2243]
 [4], 58 numbered leaves.
 Type-written copy.
- SOUTH CAROLINA.** **Abstracts** of records of the proceedings of the Court of ordinary, 1764-1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 34-38, 77-83, 158-161, 212-222. [2244]
 This installment contains the records of July 1765-Dec. 1766.
 Cont. from v. XXII, 1921.
- Early South Carolina marriages and death notices; from the South Carolina Weekly museum, Charleston, S. C. [1797] NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 47-48. [2245]
- Wills of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 60-69. [2246]
 Wills of Paul Bruneau, Isaac Chauvin, and Stephen Dumay, early Huguenot emigrants to South Carolina.

- Strafford, N. H.** Rev. Enoch Place's record of marriages, 1813-1864. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Jan.) 27-44. [2247]
A record of marriages solemnized by Rev. Enoch Place, a minister in that part of Barrington, N. H., which was incorporated in 1820 as the town of Strafford.
- Tazewell Co., Ill.** Spangler, Mrs. George, comp. Early marriages in Tazewell county. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 137-150. [2248]
- Tompkins Co., N. Y.** Worden, Dora Pope. Tompkins county gravestone inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.-Oct.) 75-88, 181-195, 288-300, 393-401. [2249]
Gravestone inscriptions in the towns of Enfield, Ithaca, and Dryden.
Cont. from v. LII, 1921.
- Vineland, N. J.** Register of the First Presbyterian church of Vineland, 1863-1887. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.-Oct.) 5-8, 20-24, 40-44, 61-63. [2250]
Alphabetical list of communicants (Aiken-Sexton).
- Vital records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.-Oct.) 11-13, 28-30, 37-39, 53-55. [2251]
Records of marriages, births, deaths, 1872-1873.
- Virginia. Torrence, Clayton.** Genealogical section. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Apr.-Oct.) supplements. [2252]
Genealogical data of members of the Sons of the revolution in the state of Virginia.
- Virginia gleanings in England. Contributed by Reginald M. Glen-cross. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July-Oct.) 38-44, 274-279, 362-367. [2253]
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.
- Wawarsing, N. Y.** Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed. Wawarsing Reformed Dutch church records. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [6], 146, 31 p. fac-sims. (N. Y. geneal. and biog. soc. coll., v. VII) [2254]
CONTENTS.—Introduction. Baptisms and births, 1745-1852. Marriages, 1748-1852. Church members, 1745-1849. Wawarsing church history.
- Wayne Co., Ga.** Marriage licenses Wayne county, Ga. . . . 1809 to 1850. SO. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR., I (Apr.) 8-18. [2255]
- Wells, Me.** Records of the First church of Wells, Me. Communicated by George Sawin Stewart. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Apr.-Oct.) 102-114, 178-197, 247-262. [2256]
Record of baptisms and communicants, 1759-1806.
Cont. from v. LXXV, 1921.
- West Sandlake, N. Y.** [Coons, William S.] Inscriptions from the second cemetery of Zion's Lutheran church, West Sandlake, Rensselaer county, N. Y. [n. p., 1922?] 39 numbered leaves. [2257]
Type-written copy.
- Westchester Co., N. Y.** Bristol, Theresa Hall. Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan., July-Oct.) 20-26, 220-224, 325-329. [2258-9]
- Woodford Co., Ill.** Spangler, Mrs. George, comp. Early marriages in Woodford county. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 151-160. [2260]
- Woodrow, N. Y.** Records of the Woodrow Methodist Episcopal church at Woodrow, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y. In the former town of Westfield and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iv, 141 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [2261]
Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1798-1841, 1860-1876. Marriages, 1829-1839, 1858-1875. Gravestone inscriptions . . .
- Yorktown, N. Y.** Cemetery inscriptions from the towns of Yorktown, Yorktown Heights, and Amawalk, Westchester county, N. Y. [4], 91 numbered leaves. [2262]
Type-written copy.
- Vital records of Yorktown (in Cortlandt manor), Westchester co., N. Y., kept by Louis D. Pomeroy, town clerk. [n. p., 1922?] 4 numbered leaves. [2263]

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

- Ayars, Charles W.** Some notes on the medical service of the army, 1812-1839. **MIL. SURGEON, L** (May) 505-524. [2264]
- Bates, Charles F.** Alexander Hamilton's military plans. **INFANTRY JOUR., XXI** (Oct.) 409-412. [2265]
A study of Hamilton's military experience and its relation to military reserves, and universal military training. Discusses the details of a comprehensive plan for military training, found in the sixth volume of "The works of Alexander Hamilton", page 479 *et seq.*
- [**Beals, Frank Lee**] Camp Roosevelt, its history and development. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. [10], 170 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates, map. [2266]
- Belote, Theodore T.** Military medals of the War with Mexico and the Civil war. **D. A. R. MAG., LVI** (May) 275-285. [2267]
- Belote, Theodore T.** Naval war medals of the United States, 1800-1815. **D. A. R. MAG., LVI** (Feb.) 77-93. [2268]
Cont. from LV, 1921.
- Coffey, R. B.** A brief history of the intervention in Haiti. **U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII** (Aug.) 1325-1344. [2269]
Mainly concerned with the operations of the naval and marine forces.
- Curtis, Laurence A.** Uniform of the army. **INFANTRY JOUR., XX** (Apr.) 414-420. [2270]
Sketches the history of the uniform.
- Dickinson, John.** The building of an army; a detailed account of legislation, administration and opinion in the United States, 1915-1920. N. Y.: Century co. [8], 398 p. (The Century new world series) [2271]
The first chapter is concerned with the "Background of our traditional army policy".
- The First regiment of cavalry, United States army. **CAVALRY JOUR., XXXI** (Jan.-Apr.) 19-29, 173-183. [2272]
History of the regiment from 1865 to the present, giving an account of its participation in the Indian campaigns, the war with Spain, the Philippine insurrection, and the European war.
Cont. from v. XXX, Oct. 1921.
- Garrison, Fielding H.** Notes on the history of military medicine. **MIL. SURGEON, L** (May-June) 578-602, 690-718. [2273]
The American revolution: p. 600-602. The Mexican war: p. 701-702. The Civil war: p. 704-708. The Spanish American war: p. 716-718.
- Jewett, Henry C.** History of the Corps of engineers to 1915. **MILITARY ENGINEER, XIV**, 304-306, 385-388. [2274]
- Kerr, W. M.** Peter St. Medard, surgeon in the navy of the United States, 1756-1822. **U. S. NAVAL MED. BUL., XVI**, 867-874. [2275]
- McClellan, Edwin N.** From 1783 to 1798. **MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII** (Sept.) 273-286. [2276]
Historical sketch of the marines from the end of the Revolution to the organization of the corps in 1798.
- McClellan, Edwin N.** The naval war with France. **MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII** (Dec.) 339-364. [2277]
Deals with the Marine corps in the naval war with France, 1797-1801
- Merlin, John R.** Critique of the army ration, past and present. **MIL. SURGEON, L** (Jan.-Feb.) 38-60, 163-187. [2278]
Traces the evolution of the army ration and the system of feeding of the United States army from the period of the Revolutionary war to the present.

Parsons, William Barclay. Robert Fulton and the submarine. N. Y.: Columbia university press. xiii, 154 p. plates, port., facsim. [2279]

Schroeder, Seaton. A half century of naval service. N. Y. and London: Appleton. ix, 443 p. plates, ports. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 373-374. [2280]

U. S. Coast guard. Brief sketch of the naval history of the United States coast guard, with citations of various statutes defining its military status from 1790 to 1922. Washington, D. C.: Press of B. S. Adams. 16 p. [2281]

U. S. President. American naval policy as outlined in messages of the presidents of the United States from 1790 [to 1915] Washington: Gov. print. off. 30 p. [2282]

Seal on title-page: Navy department, United States of America.

Werner, Charles J. Dr. Isaac Hulse, surgeon, U. S. navy, 1797-1856, his life and letters. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. [14], 46 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2283]

Williams, Dion. Co-ordination in army and navy training. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Apr.) 593-620. [2284]

Opens with a brief review of the more or less recent historical events in which joint army and navy operations have figured, and of our past efforts at joint manoeuvres for training.

Wright, C. Q. The Tripoli monument. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Nov.) 1931-1941. [2285]

Gives an account of the history of the monument at Annapolis which was erected in 1808 to the memory of the six officers of the Mediterranean fleet killed in the Tripolitan war.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Alexander Hamilton and the limitation of armaments. REV. OF REV., LXV (June) 655-656. [2286]

Notice of an article in the Pacific review by Professor Samuel Flagg Bemis (no. 2287 below) showing that the American idea of the limitation of armaments was originated by Alexander Hamilton in 1794.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Alexander Hamilton and the limitation of armaments. PACIFIC REV., II (Mar.) 587-602. [2287]

Demonstrates the fact that the American idea of limitation of armaments was originated by Alexander Hamilton; the principle adopted in the Anglo-American treaty of 1818 having been proposed by Hamilton in 1794, and expressed in the negotiations of that year with England resulting in the Jay treaty.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Jay's treaty and the Northwest boundary gap. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 465-484. [2288]

A study in the boundary diplomacy of the United States and Great Britain in which the negotiations leading up to the fixing of the boundary line between the Lake of the Woods and the Mississippi river are discussed.

Bloore, J. Stephen. Foreign relations of the United States as shown by American treaties. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 347-351. [2289]

Buell, Raymond Leslie. The development of the anti-Japanese agitation in the United States. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVII (Dec.) 605-638. [2290]

The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783-1919. Edited by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch . . . v. I: 1783-1815. Cambridge: At the University press. xiii, 628 p. [2291]

The Introduction reviews briefly earlier epochs of British foreign policy and includes discussion of American affairs in relation to the Seven years' war and the Revolutionary period. Chapter I includes material regarding Anglo-American commercial and diplomatic relations, including the Jay treaty and the Nootka Sound affair.

Chapter V: The American war and the treaty of Ghent, 1812-1814: p. 522-542.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 312-314.

Conference on the limitation of armament. Report of the American delegation, February 9, 1922. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (Apr.) 159-233. [2292]

Crewe, Marquess of. "The Sulgrave institution and the Anglo-American society", by the Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K. G. [London and Tonbridge: The Whitefriars press, ltd.] 16 p. [2293]

Reprinted from the "Nineteenth century and after", XCI (Jan. 1922) 1-14.

A survey of Anglo-American relations past and present, and of the activities of these two societies recently formed to promote friendship and prevent misunderstandings between the American and British peoples.

Davis, John W. The unguarded boundary. GEOG. REV., XII (Oct.) 585-601. [2294]

A study of the delimitation and history of the boundary line between Canada and the United States.

Dennett, Tyler. American "good offices" in Asia. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (Jan.) 1-24. [2295]

Reviews briefly the several instances in which the United States has mediated in international disputes in Asia, beginning with the Tientsin affair of 1859 and concluding with the Russo-Japanese war and the annexation of Korea.

Dennett, Tyler. Americans in eastern Asia; a critical study of the policy of the United States with reference to China, Japan and Korea in the 19th century. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 725 p. illus. (maps). [2296]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 563-565.

Dennett, Tyler. Seward's Far Eastern policy. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Oct.) 45-62. [2297]

"The co-operative policy as it appeared in China in 1900, during the World war, and again in the treaties of 1922, reached its maximum development under Seward in 1866."

- Dewhurst, W. W.** Disputes between the United States and Spain over Florida settled by the treaty of 1819. In the Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 103-118. [2298]
- Discusses the long continued dispute between the United States and Spain over land rights of former Spanish subjects in the territory of West Florida, ceded to the United States by the treaty of 1819, and the claims for damages done by the U. S. army in 1818.
- Fanet, Valère.** Un anniversaire: Notre premier traité avec les États-Unis (6 février 1778). FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Mar.) 70-72. [2299]
- Farrar, Victor J.** The background of the purchase of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 93-104. [2300]
- Calls attention to early "movements" for Alaska as far back as the joint Russian, British, and American conference at St. Petersburg in 1821 to consider the question of the sovereignty of the Pacific coast, and the Russian American agreement of 1824.
- Fernández, Salvador Diego.** La misión del Conde Bérnstorff en Washington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., IV (Mar.) 104-113. [2301]
- Finch, George A.** American diplomacy and the financing of China. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (Jan.) 25-42. [2302]
- Fish, Carl Russell, comp.** The foundations of American neutrality. Madison, Wis. 60 p. (University of Wisconsin history reprint, no. 1) [2303]
- CONTENTS.—French "Treaty of alliance, eventual and defensive", May 4, 1778. Letter of Washington "to Thomas Jefferson, secretary of state", April 12, 1793. "Circular and questions submitted by the President to the secretaries and attorney-general", April 18, 1793. Jefferson's reply, "Opinion on French treaties", April 28, 1793. Hamilton's answers to President's circular, April 1, May 2, 1793. "Proclamation of neutrality", April 22, 1793. The citizen Genet, minister of France, to Thomas Jefferson, secretary of state, May 22, 1793. Hamilton's "Instructions to the collectors of the customs", August 4, 1793. Neutrality law, "An act in addition to the act for the punishment of certain crimes against the United States", June 5, 1794.
- Fogdall, Soren J. M. P.** Danish-American diplomacy, 1776-1920. Iowa City: The University. 171 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VIII, no. 2) [2304]
- On cover: University of Iowa studies. 1st series, no. 64. September 1, 1922. Studies in the social sciences, v. VIII, no. 2)
- García Samudio, Nicolás.** Relaciones entre Colombia y los Estados Unidos; la primera nota de 1810. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., LV (Oct.) 388-391. [2305]
- Hardy, Osgood.** The Itata incident. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 195-226. [2306]
- An incident which proved a factor in the controversy between the United States and Chile in 1891, being the result of an attempt on the part of the Chilean congressional party to secure, in the United States, arms and ammunition during the Chilean Civil war, January to September, 1891. The "Itata" was sent by the congressionalists of Chile to San Diego, California, to transport the arms obtained in the United States, but was subsequently returned to the American authorities with cargo on board.
- Hashagen, Justus.** Die Vereinigten Staaten und Ostasien vor der Erschließung Japans. WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH., XVII (Jan.) 394-410. [2307]
- Hendrick, Burton J.** The life and letters of Walter Hines Page. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2308]
- These volumes relate chiefly to the five years of his ambassadorship to Great Britain, including the period of the World War, and are of particular value for the history of British American relations during the period of our neutrality and of our entrance into the war.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 566-570.
- Hicks, Robert S.** Diplomatic relations with Mexico during the administration of James K. Polk. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 5-17. [2308a]
- Hill, Charles Edward.** Leading American treaties. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 399 p. [2309]
- CONTENTS.—The treaties with France, 1778. The treaty of independence, Paris, 1783. Jay's treaty, 1794. The convention of peace, commerce, and navigation with France, 1800. The Louisiana purchase, 1803. The treaty of Ghent, 1814. The convention of 1818 with Great Britain. The Florida purchase, 1819. The Webster-Ashburton treaty, 1842. The treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 1848. The Perry and Harris treaties with Japan, 1854 and 1858. The Alaska purchase, 1867. The treaty of Washington, 1871. The treaty of Paris with Spain, 1898. The Panama canal treaties. Index.
- Presents the historical setting and chief provisions of these fifteen leading American treaties.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 827-828; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 727-729; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 330.

- Hughes, Charles E.** Some observations on the conduct of our foreign relations. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XVI (July) 365-374. [2310]
- Hyde, Charles Cheney.** International law, chiefly as interpreted and applied by the United States. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 2 v. [2311]
This work is "an attempt primarily to portray what the United States through the agencies of its executive, legislative and judicial departments has deemed to be the law of nations."
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (July) 769-772; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVI (July) 495-497; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVI (May) 328-330.
- Johannesson, Fredrik.** Det Panamerikanska problemet, 1826-1920, en studie i modern politik. [Norrköping: Norrköpings tidningars aktiebolags tryckeri.] x, 271 p. [2312]
Akademisk afhandling—Upsala.
- Landon, F.** The Trent affair of 1861. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (Mar.) 48-55. [2313]
- Latané, John Holladay.** From isolation to leadership. Revised. A review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 296 p. [2314]
First edition appeared in 1918. In this revised edition two chapters, discussing the Treaty of Versailles and the Washington conference, have been added.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 371-372.
- Mathews, John Mabry.** The conduct of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Century co. xi, 353 p. (The Century political science series) [2315]
Reprinted in part from the Michigan law review.
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVI (Oct.) 732-734; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVI (Aug.) 501-502.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Anglo-American filibusters and the Gadsden treaty. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (May) 155-180. [2316]
An account of filibustering raids from the United States into Mexico during the period from 1848 to 1853, and of the procedure of the United States government regarding the filibusters.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** The United States and the establishment of the republic of Brazil. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, III (June) 39-53. [2317]
- Rosen, Baron.** Forty years of diplomacy. London: George Allen and Unwin; N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. 2 v. [2318]
The writer of these reminiscences was Russian consul general at New York, 1884-1886, chargé d'affaires at Washington, 1886-1889, and ambassador to the United States from 1905-1911. He describes the diplomatic relations between the two countries at these times, including the peace negotiations at Portsmouth.
- Stuart, Graham H.** Latin America and the United States. N. Y.: Century co. ix, 404 p. maps. (The Century political science series) [2319]
A survey of recent commercial and diplomatic relations of the United States and Latin America.
- Tansill, Charles C.** The Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 96 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 2) [2320]
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1918.
"The present study . . . will constitute one of the chapters in the author's forthcoming Life of William L. Marcy," cf. Pref.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Dec.) 373-374.
- Taylor, R. Bruce.** Anxious moments in frontier history. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 169-178; and *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXX (July) 42-52. [2321]
Concerned with problems in Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier in the past.
- Tokutomi, Iichiro.** Japanese-American relations. Translated by Sukesige Yanagiwara. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 207 p. tables. [2322]
From the author's *Taisen go no sekai* to Nihon (The world and Japan after the Great war). Written to promote a better understanding between the two peoples.
Retrospection of the historical relations between Japan and America: p. 41-53.
- Walsh, Edmund A., ed.** The history and nature of international relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. [16], 299 p. (Georgetown foreign service series) [2323]
Ten lectures from a course delivered in 1920-21 before the School of foreign service, Georgetown university.
The United States as a factor in the development of international relations, by Edwin M. Borchard: p. 229-291.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 144-145; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVI (Oct.) 749-750; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVI (Aug.) 503.

- Whittlesey, D. S.** Geographic factors in the relations of the United States and Cuba. *GEOG. REV.*, XII (Apr.) 241-256. [2324]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** James G. Blaine and the Pan American movement. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Nov.) 662-708. [2325]
- Williams, Benjamin H.** The protection of American citizens in China: extraterritoriality. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XVI (Jan.) 43-58. [2326]
- Wright, Quincy.** The control of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvi, 412 p. [2327]
- An exposition of the foreign relations power from the international and the constitutional points of view.
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVII (Feb. 1923) 123-124.

Monroe Doctrine

- Chapman, Charles E.** A Monroe doctrine divided: suggestion for a presidential message. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVII (Mar.) 75-82. [2328]
- Cresson, W. P.** The Holy alliance; the European background of the Monroe doctrine. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. [6], 147 p. [2329]
- Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
Published also in *Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace*, Division of international law.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 540-542.
- Hoon, H. de.** La doctrine de Monroë. *REV. UNIV. BRUXELLES*, XXVIII* ann., nos. 3-4 (Dec. 1921-Jan. 1922) 171-183. [2330]
- Kohler, Charles, comp.** The Monroe doctrine; a complete history. (Revised) [N. Y.: Press of J. J. Little and Ives co.] 49 p. port. [2331]
- Lawson, Leonard Axel.** The relation of British policy to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine. N. Y.: Columbia university. 155 p. (Columbia univ. stud., CIII, no. 1; whole no. 233)
Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
A contribution to the history of Anglo-American relations. The writer believes that "a further inquiry into the relation of British policy to that of the United States will reveal the interesting fact that upon the firmness of British opposition to intervention depended the success of the policy of the United States as formally expressed in the Monroe doctrine".
- Mahony, Thomas H.** The Monroe doctrine; the vital necessity of its continued maintenance. In *Knights of Columbus. Historical commission. Studies in history*, ed. by Edward F. McSweeney, chairman. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus] p. 61-151. [2333]
- Pérez Porta, Félix.** The Monroe doctrine. *INTER-AMERICA*, V (June) 288-299. [2334]
- Translation of an article in *Cuba contemporánea* (Havana) January 1922.

- Perkins, Dexter.** Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVII (Jan.) 207-218. [2335]
- A study of the attitude of the Continental powers towards the Monroe doctrine, during the period from March, 1822, to June, 1824. Concerned in particular with the questions as to how great was the danger of intervention in the colonies; what was the positive policy of France, of Russia, and of Austria; and how far the United States entered into the calculations of European statesmen.

Constitutional History and Law

- Beck, James M.** The Constitution of the United States; a brief study of the genesis, formulation and political philosophy of the Constitution of the United States. With a preface by the Earl of Balfour. N. Y.: Doran. xxiii, 280 p. port. [2336]
- Half-title: Beck's Gray's Inn lectures. The Constitution of the United States; a series of three addresses delivered . . . under the auspices of the University of London, in the hall of Gray's Inn, London, June 13th, 15th, and 19th, 1922, and a terminal essay on the world-wide revolt against authority and the deterioration of the spirit of constitutionalism.
- Bennett, R. Shad.** The Constitution—some phases of the growth and encroachment upon the rights of states. *ST. LOUIS LAW REV.*, VII (Aug.) 241-252. [2337]

- Boyd, William K., ed.** News, letters and documents concerning North Carolina and the federal Constitution. *TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIV, 75-95. [2338]

CONTENTS.—The convention election riot at Kinston, 1788. A personal encounter in Dobbs county [1788] Letters of Timothy Bloodworth and Thomas Person to John Lamb [1788] A citizen of North Carolina on the federal Constitution.

- Burdick, Charles K.** The law of the American Constitution; its origin and development. With two introductory chapters by Francis M. Burdick. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xviii, 687 p. [2339]

Handbook and text upon the federal Constitution.
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVII (Feb. 1923) 127-129.

- Constitution of the United States of America and amendments, with historical introduction.** N. Y.: Chile-American association. 48 p. [2340]
English and Spanish.

- Cushman, Robert Eugene.** The social and economic interpretation of the fourteenth amendment. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XX (May) 737-764. [2341]

Traces the changes which have taken place in the judicial attitude towards the problem of the application of due process of law or the equal protection of the law to social legislation during the last fifty years, since the adoption of the amendment.

- Davis, John W.** International justice. *WEST VA. LAW QUAR.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 161-178. [2342]

Historical survey of the controversies between the states of the Union which have come before the Supreme court, which is thus considered to be the first permanent court of international justice.

Also published in the Proceedings of the forty-fifth annual meeting of the New York state bar association held at New York, January 20-21, 1922. Albany: Argus co., printers. p. 235-254.

- Field, Oliver P.** Ex post facto in the Constitution. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XX (Jan.) 315-331. [2343]

The writer examines the evidence as it appears in the debates in the Federal convention and records of state ratifying conventions to determine what was included in the term *ex post facto* when it was put in the Constitution; from which he inclines to the view that the *ex post facto* provisions of the Constitution prohibit civil as well as criminal legislation.

- Fisher, J. O.** We, the people, and the treaty powers of our government. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLVIII (Mar.) 423-438. [2344]

- Harris, Lawrence T.** Guardians of the Constitution. In Washington state bar association. Report of proceedings of the 34th annual convention, held in the city of Tacoma, Washington, August 1st, 2nd and 3rd, 1922. p. 54-77. [2345]

Presents historical evidence to show that it was the intention of the framers of the Constitution that the Supreme court should be empowered to pass upon the constitutionality of acts of Congress.

- Knust, H.** Montesquieu und die Verfassungen der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. x, 157 p. (Historische Bibliothek . . . XLVIII Bd.) [2346]

- MacDonald, William.** A new American constitution. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXI, pt. 2, 439-447. [2347]

The writer considers that a revision of the Constitution is advisable and believes it fitting that the American antiquarian society should urge upon Congress the calling of a constitutional convention for that purpose.

- Mathews, John Mabry.** The conduct of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Century co. xi, 353 p. (The Century political science series) [2348]

Reprinted in part from the Michigan law review.

The aim in this work has been to discuss the subject of American foreign relations from the stand-point of political science rather than of history.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVI (Oct.) 732-734; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVI (Aug.) 501-502.

- Miller, David Hunt.** Some legal aspects of the visit of President Wilson to Paris. *HARV. LAW REV.*, XXXVI (Nov.) 51-78. [2349]

Considered as to its constitutionality.

- Norton, Thomas James.** The Constitution of the United States, its sources and its application. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xix, 298 p. [2350]

- Parker, Alton B.** American constitutional government. *CONST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 79-91. [2351]

- Smith, Edwin Z.** The framing of the United States constitution. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 66-80. [2352]

Stinson, Joseph Whitla. Opinions of Richard Peters (1781-1817). UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV., LXX (Mar.) 185-197. [2353]

"Judge Peters' opinions are particularly important in their relation to the rivalry between the federal and state judiciaries, in which the former received his ardent support. They affect deeply questions of America's foreign relations and have served to distinguish, especially in the sphere of the admiralty, between the judicial and political authorities of the government."

Tappan, Eva March. The story of our Constitution. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 199 p. plates, ports. [2354]

Thach, Charles C., jr. The creation of the presidency, 1775-1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 4) [2355]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1922.

Thornburg, Z. C. Our America and our Constitution, by Z. C. Thornburg . . . James M. Mandeville . . . Katherine McGuire . . . for the 7th and 8th grades. Des Moines, Ia.: Heartney and co. [8], 182 p. (Franklin series) [2356]

Warren, Charles. Earliest cases of judicial review of legislation by federal courts. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXII (Nov.) 15-28. [2357]

Wright, Quincy. The control of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvi, 412 p. [2358]

An exposition of the foreign relations power from the international and constitutional points of view. Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 123-124.

Politics

Arnett, Alex Mathews. The Populist movement in Georgia; a view of the "agrarian crusade" in the light of solid-South politics. N. Y.: Columbia university. 239 p. diagrs. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 1; whole no. 235) [2359]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.

Bowers, Claude G. The party battles of the Jackson period. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, [3], 506 p. ports. [2360]

Deals with the epochal party battles and the fascinating personalities of the eight years of Andrew Jackson's administration.

"In tracing the political drama of the portentous period, an attempt is made to facilitate the realization that they [the great historical figures] were flesh and blood, and mere men to their contemporaries; not always heroic or even admirable, through the visualization of the daily life they lived in a capital peculiarly crude and filled with grotesque incongruities." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 558-559.

Brand, Carl. The Know Nothing party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.-Sept.) 47-81, 177-206, 266-306. [2361]

Clonts, Forrest William. The political campaign of 1875 in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Jan.) 38-96. [2362]

Deals with the election of Rutherford B. Hayes as governor of Ohio.

Connell, J. F. Indiana primary laws. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 224-238. [2363]

Delap, Simeon Alexander. The Populist party in North Carolina. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 40-74. [2364]

Doolittle, James Rood. Letter of Senator James Rood Doolittle. WIS. MAG. HIST., VI (Sept.) 95-101. [2365]

A letter written to Gen. C. A. Dana, editor of the New York Sun, Apr. 16, 1880, in which he discusses the affairs of the Democratic party at that time, and reviews some political developments along party lines since 1864.

Gammon, Samuel Rhea, jr. The presidential campaign of 1832. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 180 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 1) [2366]

A study of the Jacksonian period in which is shown the party development and the maneuvers which affected the course and outcome of the campaign.

CONTENTS.—Preface. Party reorganization, 1824-1828. The Antimasons. The National republicans. The Democrats. The injection of the bank into the campaign. The conclusion of the campaign.

- Harper, Ida Husted, ed.** The history of woman suffrage. In six volumes. v. V-VI. [N. Y.] National American woman suffrage association. 2 v. ports. [2367]
 Volumes I-IV were published at intervals between 1881 and 1902 and were edited by Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Susan B. Anthony, Matilda J. Gage, and Ida Husted Harper.
 Volumes V-VI cover the period from 1900 to 1920 when the 19th Amendment was ratified.
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher, Walter W. Spooner, and Willis Holly.** National party histories. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse press. 438 p. ports. (History of the state of New York, political and governmental, ed. by Ray B. Smith [v. V]) [2368]
- Kohlsaat, H. H.** From McKinley to Harding; personal recollections of our presidents. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCV (May 13) 3-4; (May 27) 16-17; (June 10) 16-17; (June 24) 16-17; CXCV (July 22) 18-19; (Aug. 19) 16; (Sept. 23) 32; (Sept. 30) 7; (Dec. 2) 21; (Dec. 16) 23. [2369]
- McMurtry, Donald L.** The political significance of the pension question, 1885-1897. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 19-36. [2370]
- Merriam, Charles Edward.** The American party system; an introduction to the study of political parties in the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 439 p. diagrs. [2371]
 Designed as a text-book.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 370-371; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Nov.) 702-705.
- Mueller, Henry R.** The Whig party in Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc., etc.] 271 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CI, no. 2; whole no. 230) [2372]
 Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
- Putnam, George Haven.** The speech that won the East for Lincoln. OUTLOOK, CXXX (Feb. 8) 220-223. [2373]
 Regarding the address delivered by Lincoln at Cooper Union on Feb. 27, 1860, the address through which Lincoln became president as it decided the selection of the national leader for the coming political campaign.
- Simkins, Francis B.** The election of 1876 in South Carolina. SO. ATLANTIC QUAR., XXI (July-Oct.) 225-240, 335-351. [2374]
- Spooner, Walter W.** National party platforms. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse press, inc. 540 p. ports. (History of the state of New York, political and governmental, ed. by Ray B. Smith [v. VI]) [2375]
 A record of national political conventions and party platforms from the earliest days of the republic to the present.
- Wagstaff, H. M.** William Richardson Davie and Federalism. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX-XXI ann. sess., 46-71. [2376]

Law

- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** The criminal codes and penal institutions of colonial Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, nos. 1-2, 3-16, 68-84. [2377]
- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** The progress of American penology as exemplified by the experience of the state of Pennsylvania, 1830-1920. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR., XIII (Aug.) 170-227. [2378]
- Connecticut.** A general index to the Private laws and Special acts of the state of Connecticut. Compiled by Frederick L. Perry, and published by authority of the General assembly. Rockville: T. F. Rady and co. 266 p. [2379]
 This volume is not for general free distribution, but may be secured through G. F. Warfield and co., Hartford, Conn.
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** Courts and law in colonial Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 255-289. [2380]
 A study of the French and Spanish periods.
- Eastman, Frank M.** Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania; a history, 1623-1923. N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus. (facsim.) ports. [2381]

- Gill, McCune.** The beginnings of title in St. Louis. *ST. LOUIS LAW REV.*, VII (Feb.) 69-84. [2382]
- Harrison, Maurice E.** The first half-century of the California civil code. *CAL. LAW REV.*, X (Mar.) 185-201. [2383]
- Hazelrigg, James.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Louisville, Ky., June 29 and 30, 1922.* Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 111-140. [2384]
- Sketches of James Proctor Knott and W. C. P. Breckinridge.
- Lincoln and the bridge case.** *PALIMPSEST*, III (May) 142-154. [2385]
- Report of the argument of Abraham Lincoln in the case against the Railroad bridge company, builders of the bridge at Rock Island, in 1857.
- Proceedings** at the twi-centennial of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania, Supreme court room, Harrisburg, May 22, 1922. *In the Report of the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Pennsylvania bar association, held at Bedford Springs, Pa., June 27, 28 and 29, 1922.* Phila.: Printed for the Pennsylvania bar association. p. 368-392. [2386]
- Contains the addresses of Hon. Robert von Moschzisker (p. 368-378) and Hon. Hampton L. Carson (p. 378-392.)
- Randall, James G.** The indemnity act of 1863: a study in the wartime immunity of governmental officers. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XX (Apr.) 589-613. [2387]
- Reid, A. B.** Early courts, judges, and lawyers of Allegheny county. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, V (July) 185-202. [2388]
- Shaw, Lucien.** The development of the law of waters in the West. *CAL. LAW REV.*, X (Sept.) 443-460. [2389]
- Address delivered at the meeting of the American bar association, San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1922.
Limited to a discussion of the law of waters in California.
Also pub. in the Report of the forty-fifth annual meeting of the American bar association, held at San Francisco, California, August 9, 10 and 11, 1922. Baltimore: The Lord Baltimore press. p. 189-207.
- Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation.** *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, VII (Feb.) appendix, 24 p. [2390]
- The lawyers discussed are: James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.
- Warren, Charles.** The early history of the Supreme court of the United States in connection with modern attacks on the judiciary. [Boston] 23 p. plate, port. [2390a]
- Reprinted from the Massachusetts law quarterly, v. VIII, December 1922, p. 1-23.
An address delivered before the Massachusetts bar association at Salem, Mass., October 14, 1922.
- Warren, Charles.** The Supreme court in United States history. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 3 v. plates, ports. [2391]
- "This book is an attempt to revivify the important cases decided by the court and to picture the court from year to year in its contemporary setting." The writer has described the court's history term by term, in order that its decisions might be the better correlated, in the reader's mind, with the political events in the nation's history.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 134-136; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Nov.) 705-707.
- ## National Government and Administration
- Bernhardt, Joshua.** The Tariff commission; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 71 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 5) [2392]
- Cameron, Jenks.** The National park service; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. [etc.] Appleton. xii, 172 p. map. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 11) [2393]
- Field, Oliver P.** The vice-presidency of the United States. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVI (May) 365-400. [2394]
- Holt, William Stull.** The Federal board for vocational education; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 74 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 6) [2395]

- Holt, William Stull.** The Federal trade commission; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 80 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States, no. 7) [2396]
- Hughes, Charles E.** Some aspects of the work of the Department of state. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (July) 355-364. [2397]
- Luce, Robert.** Legislative procedure; parliamentary practices and the course of business in the framing of statutes. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 628 p. (*His* The science of legislation [I]) [2398]
- The first of a four volume series to be published treating historically, descriptively, and critically, the legislative branch of government in every aspect.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 368-369.
- Muller, W. H.** Early history of the federal Supreme court. Boston: The Chapman law pub. co. xii, 117 p. [2399]
- Ogg, Frederick A., and P. Orman Ray.** Introduction to American government. N. Y.: Century co. viii, 841 p. diagrs. (The Century political science series) [2400]
- Designed for use in introductory college courses in government. Traces briefly the origin of our system of government and then gives an analysis of American government, national, state and local.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 509-511.
- Powell, Fred Wilbur.** Bureau of mines; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 162 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 3) [2401]
- Short, Lloyd M.** Steamboat-inspection service; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 160 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 8) [2402]
- Smith, Isabel L.** Seals of the executive departments. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Nov.) 648-656. [2403]
- Descriptive and historical account of the seals of the President of the United States and the several executive departments of the government.
- Thach, Charles C., jr.** The creation of the presidency, 1775-1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 4) [2404-5]
- Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1922.
- Weber, Gustavus A.** The Weather bureau; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 87 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 9) [2406]
- Williamson, Thamas Ross, ed.** Readings in American democracy. Boston and N. Y.: D. C. Heath and co. xxiv, 538 p. [2407]
- Designed to accompany the editor's "Problems in American democracy".
Part I (Foundations in American democracy) contains selections which represent (1) the background of American democracy; (2) the origin of American democracy; (3) the development of American democracy; (4) the essentials of American constitutional government; and (5) the problems of American democracy. Parts II-IV are concerned with American economic, social, and political problems, respectively.

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

- Kimball, Everett.** State and municipal government in the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. x, 581 p. [2408]
- Intended for use as a text-book.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 335-336.
- Herndon, Dallas T.** Outline of executive and legislative history of Arkansas. Special edition printed for distribution by the Arkansas history commission. [Ft. Smith: Calvert-McBride print. co.] 195 p. [2409]
- Morrow, William W.** California jurisprudence; introduction. [San Francisco: Bancroft-Whitney co., 1921] cover-title, xi-1 pages. port. [2410]
- Forms the introduction to "California Jurisprudence", published by Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco, 1921.
Traces the legislative and judicial development of California resulting in the formation of a new body of law properly called "California Jurisprudence".

- Fleming, Francis P.** A century with the chief executives of Florida. In the Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 92-102. [2411]
- Whitfield, J. B.** Notes relating to membership of the Florida supreme court since 1845. In the Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 80-91. [2412]
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F., ed.** The constitution of the state of Iowa and amendments from 1857 to 1922 with historical introduction and index. Iowa City, Ia.: Pub. by the State historical society. 131 p. [2413]
- Swisher, Jacob A.** The judiciary of the territory of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Apr.) 224-275. [2414]
- Grinnell, Frank W.** The contributions of John L. Thorndike to the Massachusetts statute book. MASS. LAW QUAR., VII (May) 61-73. [2415]
Account of his legislative draftsmanship as a part of the history of some of the Massachusetts statutes relating to practice and procedure, during the last forty years or more.
- Koren, John.** Boston, 1822 to 1922. The story of its government and principal activities during one hundred years. [Boston] City of Boston print. dept. 255 p. plates, ports. ([Boston] Document 39-1922) [2416]
- Massachusetts.** The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XXI, being v. XVI of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1779-1780 . . . Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 1012 p. [2417]
- Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives.** Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1721-1722. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. x, 228 p. port. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. III) [2418]
Introduction signed: Worthington C. Ford.
- Palfrey, John G.** The eligibility of women for public office under the constitution of Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., VII (Feb.) 147-163. [2419]
Opens with a brief historical review of the political institutions in Massachusetts from the earliest colonial days.
- Detroit.** Corporation of the town of Detroit. Act of incorporation and Journal of the Board of trustees 1802-1805. Printed under the authority of the Common council of Detroit with an introduction by C. M. Burton, historian. Prepared for publication by the Burton historical collection, Detroit public library. [Detroit] x, 86 p. [2420]
- Anderson, William.** City charter making in Minnesota. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. ix, 198 p. diagrs. (Bureau for research in government of the University of Minnesota. Publications. no. 1) [2421]
Opens with an historical chapter dealing with "The development of city government in Minnesota" (p. 1-20).
- Lehmann, F. W.** The constitution of 1820. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 239-246. [2422]
- Loeb, Isidor.** Constitutions and constitutional conventions in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 189-238. [2423]
- Loeb, Isidor.** Government in Missouri; local, state and national. N. Y.: Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 238 p. illus. [2424]
With this is bound: A history of Missouri for the grades, by Jonas Viles . . . N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.]
- Missouri. Governor.** The messages and proclamations of the governors of the state of Missouri. Comp. and ed. by Buel Leopard, and Floyd C. Shoemaker. Columbia, Mo.: Pub. by the State historical society of Missouri. 3 v. [2425]
Vol. I contains the messages and proclamations of Alexander McNair (1820-1824), Frederick Bates (1824-1825), Abraham J. Williams (1825-1826), John Miller (1826-1832), Daniel Dunklin (1832-1836), Lilburn W. Boggs (1836-1840), and Thomas Reynolds (1840-1844). Vol. II contains those of M. M. Maraduke (1844), John C. Edwards (1844-1848), Austin A. King (1848-1853), and Sterling Price (1853-1857). Vol. III contains those of Trusten Polk (1857), Hancock Lee Jackson (1857) Robert Marcellus Stewart (1857-1861), Claiborne Fox Jackson (1861), and Hamilton Rowan Gamble (1861-1864).

- Morrison, Leonard S.** The government of New Hampshire. Concord, N. H.: The W. B. Ranney co. 127 p. [2426]
- New Hampshire.** Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. X. Second constitutional period, 1829-1835. Concord, N. H.: Evans printing co. viii, 795 p. [2427]
Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.
- Knight, John.** Origin and growth of our legislature. STATE SERVICE, VI (July) 259-262. [2428]
A summary of governmental history in New York state prior to and since the Revolution.
- Smith, Ray B., ed.** History of the state of New York, political and governmental. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Syracuse press. 6 v. plates, ports. [2429]
CONTENTS.—I. 1776-1822, by W. F. Johnson. II. 1822-1864, by W. F. Johnson. III. 1865-1896, by R. C. E. Brown. IV. 1896-1920, by R. C. E. Brown. V. National party histories, by W. F. Johnson, W. W. Spooner, Willis Holly. VI. National party platforms, by W. W. Spooner.
- Harris, Lawrence T.** History of the Oregon code. ORE. LAW REV., I (Apr.-June) 129-141, 184-215. [2430]
- Hughes, Robert M.** The government of Virginia prior to the federal Constitution. CONST. REV., VI (Oct.) 206-216. [2431]
- McBain, Howard Lee.** Government and politics in Virginia. Rev. ed. Richmond, Va.: The Bell book and stationery co. viii, 332 p. illus. [2432]
- Gallagher, John S.** The government of Washington. N. Y.: Macmillan. 72 p. [2433]
Relates to the state of Washington.
- Lewis, Virgil A.** History and government of West Virginia. New century ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 416 p. illus. (incl. map) (State government series) [2434]

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow.** An economic history of the United States. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xiv, 593 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [2435]
"First edition, November, 1907 . . . third edition, with revision, June, 1915 . . . rewritten and enlarged, September, 1922."
- Gillespie, George Cuthbert.** Early fire protection and the use of fire marks. PA MAG. HIST., XLVI (July) 232-261. [2436]
- Gras, N. S. B.** The development of metropolitan economy in Europe and America. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (July) 695-708. [2437]
The thesis of this paper is "that metropolitan economy [or the dominance of the large commercial city] should be substituted for national economy as the latest stage in general economic development". In proving this thesis the writer presents what evidence concerning metropolitan development there is to be found in European and American history.
- Gras, N. S. B.** An introduction to economic history. N. Y. and London: Harper. xviii, [1], 350 p. maps, diagrs. [2438]
"A survey of the five fundamental stages of economic development culminating in what to the author is the dominant type to-day—metropolitan economy." Metropolitan economy, chiefly in America: p. 281-340.
- Hough, Walter.** Synoptic series of objects in the United States national museum illustrating the history of inventions. 47 p. plates. (U. S. Nation. mus. proc. v. LX, art. 9 (no. 2404)) [2439]
Illustrates the various stages of development through which inventions have come to our hands from the past—the present series showing the development from their beginnings in the prehistoric period down to the beginning of the modern inventive period.
Discussed under the following headings: fire making and illumination, utensils for personal use, tools, hand weapons with blades, piercing projectile weapons, fishing implements, weaving apparatus, musical instruments, the ceramic art, and sculpture.
- Lewis, O. F.** The development of American prisons and prison customs, 1776-1845, with special reference to early institutions in the state of New York. [Albany?] The Prison association of New York. 350 p. [2440]
- Liefmann, Robert.** Die kommunistischen Gemeinden in Nordamerika. Jena: Fischer. 95 p. [2441]
A short account of the colonies in the United States which have tried to embody the communistic idea.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Dec.) 678.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

- Brigham, Albert Perry.** Environment in the history of American agriculture. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Feb.) 41-49. [2442]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1850 to 1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (June) 97-121. [2443]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1890 to 1920, with a summary for the whole state, 1850 to 1920. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 323-354. [2444]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1850 to 1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Mar.) 3-27. [2445]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1890 to 1920. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Sept.) 211-232. [2446]

Hicks, John D. The origin and early history of the Farmers' alliance in Minnesota. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Dec.) 203-226. [2447]

In conjunction with similar societies from other parts of the country and with the co-operation of the forces of labor this organization became the People's party.

Schafer, Joseph. A history of agriculture in Wisconsin. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xiii, 212 p. plates, ports., maps. (Wisconsin Domesday book. General studies, v. I) [2448]

Half-title: Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Oct. 1923).

Surrey, Mrs. N. M. Miller. The development of industries in Louisiana during the French régime, 1673-1763. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Dec.) 227-235. [2449]

Limited to a discussion of agricultural industries.

Commerce and Industry

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The suppression of piracy in the West Indies, 1820-1832. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVIII (Oct.) 297-312. [2450]

An account of depredations on American commerce by pirates in the West Indian waters during and following the struggle of the Spanish-American colonies for independence, taken from the files of Boston and Salem newspapers of those days.

[**Champlin, Robert**] A Rhode Island slaver; trade book of the sloop Adventure, 1773-1774, from original manuscript in the library of George L. Shepley, with notes and introduction by Prof. Verner W. Crane. Providence: Shepley library. [6], 10 p. [2451]

"The Trade book for the owners of the sloop Adventure is an account book kept by the master, Robert Champlin."

Ditchett, S. H. Marshall Field and company; the life story of a great concern. N. Y.: Dry goods economist. 160 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2452]

Dow, George Francis. The sailing ships of New England. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (Oct.) 51-63. [2453]

Essex institute. Old-time ships of Salem. Second edition. Salem Mass.: Essex institute. 86 p. illus., col. plates. [2454]

Reproductions of old water colors and other pictures of Salem ships of the foreign trade at the close of the 18th and opening of the 19th centuries.

Hasenclever, Adolf, ed. Peter Hasenclever aus Remscheid-Ehringhausen, ein deutscher Kaufman des 18. Jahrhunderts; seine Biographie, Briefe, und Denkschriften. Gotha: Friedrich Andreas Perthes und co. viii, 252 p. [2455]

Biography of a German merchant who had extensive enterprises in New York state previous to the Revolution, in the mining and manufacture of iron. His name is perpetuated in the Hasenclever mountains in Herkimer county, and in the title of the Hasenclever land patents.

Jenkins, J. T. A history of the whale fisheries, from the Basque fisheries of the tenth century to the hunting of the finner whale at the present date. London: H. F. and G. Witherby, 1921. 336 p. plates, map. [2456]

The American whale fisheries: p. 223-255.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A history of the coal industry in Kentucky. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XX (Jan.) 21-45. [2457]

McKee, Marguerite M. The ship subsidy question in United States politics. Northampton, Mass.: Pub. by the Dept. of history of Smith college. 60 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VIII, no. 1) [2458]

An historical study of the problem of government aid to build up our merchant marine from the beginning of the republic.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789-1823. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIV, 9-47. [2459]

Prints a selection of letters from the out-letter book of Bryant and Sturgis, and the in-letter book of Marshall and Wildes, prominent Boston merchants engaged in the Northwest coast, California, Hawaiian Islands, and Canton trade, 1820-1823.

A reprint of this article is published in the Washington historical quarterly, v. XII (July) 166-201.

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the pepper trade with the island of Sumatra. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. vi, 171 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2460]

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVII-LIX, 1921-1923.

Regarding Salem vessels in the Sumatra trade in the early 19th century. Includes an account of the trading voyage of the "Friendship" to Sumatra in 1831 and her capture by pirates, and of the punishment of the Malays by the U. S. frigate "Potomac" at the battle of Qualah Battoo, in that year.

Robinson, John, and George Francis Dow. The sailing ships of New England, 1607-1907. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. 66 p. illus., 181 plates. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 1) [2461]

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The internal grain trade of the United States, 1860-1890. Ia. JOUR. HIST., XX (Jan.) 70-131. [2462]

Third in a series of articles on this subject.

"The purpose of this study is to present a consideration of the movement of flour and grain from the primary markets of the Middle west to the Atlantic and Gulf ports."

Sears, Louis Martin. The middle states and the embargo of 1808. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 152-169. [2463]

Wells, Louis Ray. Industrial history of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 584 p. illus. (incl. maps). [2464]

Text-book.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Eastern railroad; a historical account of early railroading in eastern New England. 2d ed. with additional material and illustrations. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. iv, 122 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2465]

Cotterill, R. S. The beginnings of railroads in the Southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 318-326. [2466]

Concerned with early railroad projects in the Southwest (Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee) in the period 1830-1840, in respect to their relation to the struggle for trade between New Orleans and these states.

Coulter, Ellis Merton. The Cincinnati southern railroad and the struggle for southern commerce, 1865-1872. Chicago: The American historical society. [4], 68 p. illus. (maps). [2467]

Reprinted from a History of Kentucky, by W. E. Connelly and E. M. Coulter, Judge Charles Kerr, editor.

Concerned with the commercial rivalry between Louisville and Cincinnati in the decade after the Civil war.

Daggett, Stuart. Chapters on the history of the Southern Pacific. N. Y.: The Ronald press co. vi, 470 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, diagrs. [2468]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Dec.) 638-639; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept.) 549-550.

Decker, Martin S. History of the regulation of public service corporations in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR. III (July) 133-146. [2469]

Dixon, Frank Haigh. Railroads and government; their relations in the United States, 1910-1921. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvi, 384 p. [2470]

The history of federal regulation of railroads from 1910 down to the present year.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Dec.) 635-637; Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 142-143; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Dec.) 713-714.

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. History of the James river and Kanawha company. N. Y.: Columbia university. 251 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 2; whole no. 236) [2471]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

A study of a phase of internal improvements in Virginia extending over a period of ninety-five years, from 1785 to 1880. "The James river and Kanawha company was Virginia's bid for the western trade, and the works that it constructed, of which the canal was only a part, formed the chief commercial artery of the state in ante-bellum times." cf. Pref.

Hungerford, Edward. The story of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg railroad. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [14], 269 p. plates, ports. [2472]

- Kennan, George.** E. H. Harriman, a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., fold. map. [2473]

A biographical study of value for the history of railroad development and finance in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. The writer has given with considerable fullness the details of such transactions as the Chicago and Alton reorganization, the contest for control of the Burlington, the Equitable life assurance society case, the Interstate commerce investigation, and the break with President Roosevelt.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 166-167.

- Nelson, James Poyntz.** The James river and the Kanawha canal. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Jan.) 24-32. [2474]

- Nevens, F. J.** Seventy years of service from Grant to Gorman, 1852-1922. Chicago: Rock Island lines. pamphlet. [2475]

Sketch of the history of the C. R. I. & P. railroad.

- Rock Island** magazine, October 1922. Ed. by H. E. Remington. [Chicago: Pub. by the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad] 224 p. illus. [2476]

Includes advertisements.

Special number in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of the Rock Island railroad.

Seventy years of service, from Grant to Gorman, by F. J. Nevens: p. 5-43. See no. 2475 above.

- Sharp, Mildred J.** The M. and M. railroad. PALIMPSEST, III (Jan.) 1-15. [2477]

Describes the construction and operation of the Mississippi and Missouri railroad, from 1853 to 1866.

- Smith, C. J.** Early development of railroads in the Pacific northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 243-250. [2478]

- Van Cleve, F. H.** Railroads of Delta county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 460-475. [2479]

Finance; Money

- Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.-July) 63-92, 161-183, 263-285. [2480]

CONTENTS.—VII. The bank of the United States. VIII. Some early banks and New York politics. IX. The fight against the bank of the United States.
Cont. from v. XV, 1921.

- Graham, F. D.** International trade under depreciated paper. The United States, 1862-79. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXVI (Feb.) 220-273. [2481]

Presents the results of a statistical study of prices in the United States in the greenback period, 1862-79.

- Lanier, Henry Wysham.** A century of banking in New York, 1822-1922. N. Y. George H. Doran co. x, 335, [6] p. plates, facsimis., diagr., plans. [2482]

Especial emphasis has been laid upon the history of the Farmers' loan and trust company.

A facsimile reprint of Wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of New York City . . . 6th ed. . . N. Y.: The Sun office, 1845: p. 151-184.

- Preston, Howard H.** History of banking in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiii, 458 p. diagrs. (Iowa economic history series) [2483]

Also pub. as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1920.

- Storer, Malcolm.** Boston "shinplasters" of the Civil war. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 23-27. [2484]

A form of currency in use during the Civil war, consisting of paper notes of small denominations issued by private concerns.

- Wood, Howland.** The commemorative coinage of the United States. N. Y.: American numismatic society. [4], 62 p. plates. (Numismatic notes and monographs. [no. 16]) [2485]

Labor

- Perlman, Selig.** A history of trade unionism in the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 313 p. (Social science text-books, ed. by R. T. Ely) [2486]

"Part I . . . is based on the History of labour in the United States by Commons and associates . . ."

Randall, John Herman. The problem of group responsibility to society; an interpretation of the history of American labor. N. Y. [The author?] 269 p. [2487]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
The mechanics' movement of the twenties and thirties: p. 54-75.

Stockton, Frank T. A brief history of convict labor in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 220-231. [2488]

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

California historical society, 1852-1922. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 9-22. [2488a]

Cincinnati bar association. Cincinnati bar association, 1872-1922; celebration of fiftieth anniversary at Hotel Gibson, Wednesday, April nineteenth, nineteen twenty-two, the president, Province M. Pogue, presiding. Cincinnati: The Association. 60 p. ports. [2489]

Foreman, Edward R. The origin and mission of the Rochester historical society. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 9-14. [2490]

Lang, Ossian. History of freemasonry in the state of New York. N. Y.: Grand lodge of New York, F. & A. M. xiii, 222 p. plates, ports. [2491]

Rice, John Holt. Proposal for a Virginia historical society, 1824. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 319-322. [2492]

[**Root, Elihu**] Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Century association, commemorative address delivered before the association. April 22, 1922. N. Y.: Printed for the Century association. 10 p. [2493]

Life and Manners

Culver, Francis Barnum. Blooded horses of colonial days; classic horse matches in America before the Revolution. Baltimore: The author. 156, [8] p. illus., plates, facsimis. [2494]

Memorabilia, Maryland jockey club . . . (12 pages following p. 96).

Dow, George Francis. Men's frocks of other days. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Apr.) 153-156. [2495]

Holliday, Carl. Woman's life in colonial days. Boston: The Cornhill pub. co. xvi, 319 p. [2496]

Kirby, Chester H. The world's series of 1891. PALIMPSEST, III (Nov.) 364-373. [2497]

Describes the series between the Chicago baseball team of the National league and the Sioux City team of the Western association, at Sioux City in October, 1891.

Mesick, Jane Louise. The English traveller in America, 1785-1835. N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 370 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [2498]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of life and manners in the United States during the fifty years following the Revolution as seen through the eyes of English travellers.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 369-370.

Rainwater, Clarence E. The play movement in the United States; a study of community recreation. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 371 p. plates. [2499]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 831-832.

Scott, W. W. Dutch buildings, customs, habits, etc. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 368-379. [2500]

Extract from a work now in press entitled, "History of Passaic and its environs".

Concerned with the life and manners of the Dutch in colonial New Jersey.

White, Paul Lambert. American manners in 1830. YALE REV., XII (Oct.) 118-131. [2501]

Drawn from the letters of Alexis de Tocqueville, "who occupied first place among foreign observers of American manners in the generation of 1830".

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Outdoor sports in colonial times. GRANITE MD., LIV (Dec.) 450-451. [2502]

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

- American association of instructors of the blind.** Index to the Proceedings . . . 1871-1920, its first fifty years, including the index and a brief report of the first convention of instructors of the blind in the United States held in 1853; by Helen M. Bruner, Books for the blind department, California state library. [n. p.] Pub. by a special committee of the Association. 105 p. [2503]
- American national Red cross.** History of American Red cross nursing, by Lavinia Dock, Sarah Elizabeth Pickett, Clara D. Noyes, Fannie F. Clement, Elizabeth G. Fox, Anna R. Van Meter. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 1562 p. plates, port. [2504]
- Lettered on cover: Official.
Describes the origin and history of American Red cross nursing and the work of the service during the World war.
- American national Red cross. Pittsburgh chapter.** The Pittsburgh chapter, American Red cross; a history of the activities of the chapter from its organization to January 1, 1921, with an appendix containing all available names of those who rendered Red cross service during that period. Compiled and prepared for publication by the chapter History committee. [Pittsburgh] xv, 346, 573 p. [2505]
- Barton, William E.** The life of Clara Barton, founder of the American Red cross. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2506]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 140-142.
- Kelso, Robert W.** The history of public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620-1920. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [6], 200 p. [2507]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 832-833.
- Watson, Frank Dekker.** The charity organization movement in the United States, a study in American philanthropy. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 560 p. [2508]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.
- Young, Charles Sumner.** Clara Barton; a centenary tribute to the world's greatest humanitarian. Boston: R. G. Badger. 445 p. plates, ports. [2509]

Population and Race Elements

- Burr, Clinton Stoddard.** America's heritage; an account of the diffusion of ancestral stocks in the United States during three centuries of national expansion and a discussion of its significance. N. Y.: The National historical society. vii, 337 p. plates, ports., maps. [2510]
- Davis, Jerome.** The Russian immigrant. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 219 p. [2511]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
Published also without thesis note.
- Davis, Jerome.** The Russians and Ruthenians in America; Bolsheviks or brothers? With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xiv, 155 p. plates, maps. [2512]
One of the studies of racial groups, in the new American series made under the auspices of the Inter-church world movement.
- Desmond, Humphrey J.** The colonial Irish. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 165-171. [2513]
- Fox, Paul.** The Poles in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 143 p. illus. (map) plates. [2514]
One of the studies of racial groups, in the new American series made under the auspices of the Inter-church world movement.
- Hendrick, Burton J.** The Jews in America; how they came to this country WORLD'S WORK, XLV (Dec.) 144-161. [2515]
- Le Conte, René.** Colonisation et émigration allemandes en Amérique. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 83-105. [2516]
I. La collaboration avec l'Espagne au XVI^e siècle. II. L'immigration dans les colonies européennes aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles.

- Lucas, Henry S.** The beginnings of Dutch immigration to western Michigan, 1846. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 642-674. [2517]
- Miller, Kenneth D.** The Czecho-Slovaks in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. viii, [2], 11-192 p. illus. (map). [2518]
One of the studies of racial groups, in the new American series made under the auspices of the Inter-church world movement.
- Pound, Cuthbert W.** Nationals without a nation: the New York state tribal Indians. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXII (Feb.) 99-102. [2519]
- Rose, Philip M.** The Italians in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: Doran. 155 p. illus. (map) plates. [2520]
One of the studies of racial groups in the new American series made under the auspices of the Inter-church world movement.
- Souders, D. A.** The Magyars in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: Doran. 149 p. illus. (map) plates. [2521]
One of the studies of racial groups in the new American series made under the auspices of the Inter-church world movement.
- Stephenson, George M.** Some footnotes to the history of Swedish immigration from about 1855 to about 1865. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., VII, 33-52. [2522]
- Tucker, Rufus Stickney.** The expansion of New England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Oct.) 301-305. [2523]
A statistical study of the growth in numbers of the descendants of colonial New Englanders. The writer concludes that "in general the available statistics prove that the growth in numbers of the descendants of the early settlers of New England was amazingly fast until the War of 1812; that there after it continued at a rapid rate until 1840 in New England and until about 1880 in the rest of the country and, that since 1880 the number of pure-blooded New Englanders has declined considerably, although the number of persons partly of New England blood has continued to increase".
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** The British in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 340 p. port. [2524]
- Wittke, Carl.** The immigrant in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 193-195. [2525]
- Woodson, Carter G.** The negro in our history. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. xv, 393 p. illus. [2526]
The purpose of this book is to "present in succinct form the history of the United States as it has been influenced by the presence of the negro in this country".
- Xenides, J. P.** The Greeks in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: Doran. xii, [2], 15-160 p. map. [2527]
One of the studies of racial groups in the new American series made under the auspices of the Inter-church world movement

Printing and Publishing

- Allsopp, Fred W.** History of the Arkansas press for a hundred years and more. Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper pub. co. 684 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.). [2528]
- The Beadle collection. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (July) 555-628. [2529]
A bibliographical account and list of the collection of rare books and magazines which, beginning about the year 1859, were issued in this country under the general title of "Dime novels", recently exhibited at the New York public library. They are publications from the house of Beadle and Adams, of which Erastus Beadle, the Otsego printer, was the originator and guiding spirit.
- Beets, Henry.** Dutch journalism in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2-3, 435-441. [2530]
- Gore, George W., jr.** Negro journalism; an essay on the history and present condition of the negro press. Greencastle, Ind. 35 p. [2531]
Advertising matter: p. 33-35.
- Nevins, Allan.** The Evening post; a century of journalism. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 590 p. ports. plates. [2532]

Newspapers of South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 411-519. [2533]
Consists of a list of the pioneer newspapers of South Dakota, and of reprints of selected numbers of five pioneer newspapers of Dakota Territory.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. John Holt, public printer of New York, to the president of the senate. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (Nov.) 942-943. [2534]

Includes a copy of a letter noted above, which was written Feb. 10, 1783, and which gives an idea of the financial difficulties of early American printers.

Pearson, Edmund Lester. Beadle's dime novels. INDEP., CIX (Aug. 5) 37-38. [2535]

Wall, A. J. Samuel Loudon (1727-1813) merchant, printer and patriot; with some of his letters. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Oct.) 75-92. [2536]

Gives an account of his printing of the New York Packet, begun in 1776, and of his work as printer at Fishkill for the New York provincial congress.

[**Winship, George Parker**] Notes on a reprint of The New England Primer Improved, for the year 1777 for the more easy attaining the truth . . . Cambridge in N. E.: Printed by C. P. and are to be had in Boston where the Good Monk speeds up Beacon-Hill away from Brimstone-Corner. [24] p. [2537]

"These Notes . . . have been put together by George Parker Winship with the generous collaboration of Albert Carlos Bates and Wilberforce Eames."

Wroth, Lawrence C. A history of printing in colonial Maryland, 1686-1776. [Baltimore] Typothetae of Baltimore. xiv, 275 p. facsims. [2538]

Maryland imprints; an annotated bibliography of books, broadsides and newspapers printed in Maryland from 1689 to 1776: p. 157-256.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 324-325.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

- Cromwell, John W.** The first negro churches in the District of Columbia. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Jan.) 64-106. [2539]
- Doggett, Laurence L.** History of the Young men's Christian association. N. Y.: Association press. 2 v. ports., facsim. [2540]
CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The founding of the Association, 1844-1855. Pt. II. The confederation period, 1855-1861.
- Stimson, Henry A.** The New England theology, its historical place. *BIB. SACRA*, LXXIX (July) 301-309. [2541]
“The hundred years from 1730 to 1830 cover the distinctive period of the growth and development of what is known as the New England theology.”

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

- Brooks, Charles H.** Official history of the First African Baptist church, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa. 167 p. plates, ports. [2542]
- Brooks, Walter H.** The evolution of the negro Baptist church. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Jan.) 11-22. [2543]
- Brooks, Walter H.** The priority of the Silver Bluff church and its promoters. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Apr.) 172-196. [2544]
Establishes the date of the beginning of the negro Baptist church at Silver Bluff, South Carolina to have been not earlier than 1773, and not later than 1775.
- Jackson, J. J.** A compendium of historical facts of the early African Baptist churches. Bellefontaine, O. [The author?] 28 p. port. [2545]
- Nowlin, William Dudley.** Kentucky Baptist history, 1770-1922. [Louisville, Ky.] Baptist book concern. 196 p. port. [2546]

Brethren (German Baptist)

- Craik, Elmer Le Roy.** A history of the Church of the Brethren in Kansas. McPherson, Kan.: The author. 397 p. [2547]
The Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers), formerly German Baptist Brethren church.

Catholic

- Aloysius, Rev. O. M.** Mission, Garrett co., Md., 1820-1920. Cumberland, Md.: Enterprise pub. co. 95 p. [2548]
- Campbell, Thomas J.** A link with the past. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. II (July) 283-284. [2549]
Account of the early Catholic mission at Castine, Maine, which has recently been rebuilt.

- Dilhet, Jean.** État de l'église catholique ou diocèse des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, par Jean Dilhet, tr. and annotated by Rev. Patrick William Browne. Washington, D. C.: The Salve Regina press. xxii, 140, 261 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. I) [2550]
 Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
 French and English on opposite pages.
- Copied from a manuscript volume in the archives of the Sulpician seminary of Baltimore. It was written about 1800 and consists of a sketch of ecclesiastical developments viewed by the author during nine years' (1798-1807) residence in the United States, together with a résumé of the activities of the church prior to the establishment of the American hierarchy.
- Flannery, Harry W.** Notre Dame—antecedents and development. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 405-411. [2551]
 Devoted to a description of Notre Dame university chapel.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** The Kickapoo mission. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 25-50. [2552]
 The story of the founding of the Jesuit mission among the Kickapoo Indians in 1836.
- Goyau, Georges.** Les Sulpiciens aux États-Unis. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (June) 154-156. [2553]
 A review of "The Sulpicians in the United States," by Charles G. Herbermann, New York, 1916.
- Guilday, Peter.** The life and times of John Carroll, archbishop of Baltimore (1735-1815). N. Y.: The Encyclopedia press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, geneal. chart. [2554]
 A biography of the first bishop of the Catholic church in the United States, which comprises the history of the church in this country from the middle of the 18th century to his death in 1815.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 325-327.
- Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia.** Work of the Sisters of mercy in the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (June-Dec.) 144-192, 216-237, 317-337. [2555]
 CONTENTS.—Hartford, 1851-1872. Providence diocese, 1872-1921. Diocese of New York, 1846-1921. Diocese of Little Rock, 1851-1921.
- Heyden, J. van der.** The Louvain American college. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 229-239. [2556]
 An account of the founding of the college in 1857 and its activities since then.
- Hickey, Edward John.** The Society for the propagation of the faith; its foundation, organization and success (1822-1922). [Washington] x, 195 p. tables. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. III) [2557]
 Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
 A general conspectus of the Society's accomplishments in the five continents of the world, preliminary to a later volume dealing with the story of the missions in America.
- A history of the Sisters of St. Mary of St. Louis, Mo., comp. from original sources by a sister of St. Mary on the occasion of the golden jubilee celebration of the foundation of the community, 1872-1922. [St. Louis: A. B. Dewes printing and stationery co.] 192, [4] p. illus., plate, ports. [2558]
- Holweck, F. G.** Public places of worship in St. Louis before Palm Sunday 1843. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 5-12. [2559]
- Howlett, W. J.** St. Joseph's, the cathedral church of the diocese of Bardstown, Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 278-285. [2560]
- Jones, Carmita de Solms.** The black gowns among the Abnakis. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 276-299. [2561]
 Concerned with the activities of the Jesuit missionaries among the Abnaki Indians in colonial Maine.
- Kavanagh, D. J.** The Holy Family sisters of San Francisco; a sketch of their first fifty years, 1872-1922. San Francisco, Cal.: Gilmartin co. [8], 328 p. plates, ports. [2562]
- [Kirwin, James Martin] Diamond jubilee, 1847-1922, of the diocese of Galveston and St. Mary's cathedral. Comp. by the priests of the seminary. [Galveston Tex.: Knapp bros., printers] [6], 131 p. ports., plates. [2563]
 Preface signed: J. M. Kirwin.

- La Corbinière, Clémentine de.** The life and letters of Sister St. Francis Xavier (Irma Le Fer de la Motte). Translated from the French by the Sisters of Providence. St. Louis: B. Herder book co. [1922?] xxix, 416 p. [2564]
A sketch of one of the founders of St. Mary's-of-the-woods, in Indiana.
- Larkin, Helen M.** Catholic education in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 339-354. [2565]
- Lieblang, Henry.** The church of Naperville; seventy-fifth anniversary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 68-77. [2566]
- Monahan, Maud.** Life and letters of Janet Erskine Stuart, superior general of the Society of the sacred heart, 1857-1914. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xii, 524 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2567]
Letters from North America, 1898 and 1899: p. 98-118. Letters from South America, 1901: p. 119-155.
- O'Donnell, John Hugh.** The Catholic hierarchy of the United States, 1790-1922. Washington, D. C. xiv, 223 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. IV) [2568]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
Contains brief biographies of all the bishops in America, with references to the known sources of biographical material.
- Palladino, Lawrence B.** Indian and white in the Northwest; a history of Catholicity in Montana, 1831-1891. With an introduction by Right Reverend John B. Brondel. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham pub. co. xx, 512 p. illus., plates, ports. [2569]
A revision of a work originally published in 1893.
A history of the Catholic missions among the Indians of Montana.
- Ponziglione, Paul M.** Osage mission during the Civil war; from the diary of Rev. Paul M. Ponziglione, s. j. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 219-229. [2570]
Concerned with the Jesuit mission to the Osage Indians during the Civil war.
- Rothensteiner, John.** Historical antecedents of the diocese of St. Louis. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 243-254. [2571]
- Rothensteiner, John.** Historical sketch of Catholic New Madrid. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July-Oct.) 113-129, 206-218. [2572]
I. The church of St. Isidore. II. The churches of St. John the Baptist and the Immaculate Conception.
- Scanlan, Arthur J.** St. Joseph's seminary, Dunwoodie, New York, 1896-1921, with an account of the other seminaries of New York; historical sketch by the Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, with a foreword by the Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, and a chapter on the seminarian's life at Dunwoodie by the Rev. Francis P. Duffy. N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. xv, 237 p. plates, ports. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series. VII) [2573]
- Schabert, Joseph A.** The Ludwig-Missionsverein. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Apr.) 23-41. [2574]
A society founded in Bavaria in 1838. One of its main objects was to further "the expansion of the Catholic faith among heathens and unbelievers, especially in Asia and in North America."
- Schuylar, H. C.** The Sisters of the I. H. M. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 338-353. [2575]
A review of "The story of the founding of the congregation the Sisters servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and their work in the Scranton diocese." By a member of the Scranton community."
- Some Philadelphia converts.** AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Sept.) 238-266. [2576]
Mostly of the 18th and early 19th centuries.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Illinois part of the diocese of Vincennes. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.-Apr.) 255-264, 381-396; V (July-Oct.) 41-50, 137-142. [2577]
- The Ursulines in Texas.** ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 13-24. [2578]
- Walsh, Matthew J.** Notre Dame, antecedents and development. ILL. CATH. HIST. REC., IV (Jan.) 270-277. [2579]

Church of the New Jerusalem

Barnard, Job. History of the Church of the New Jerusalem in the city of Washington. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXIX (Jan.) 55-70. [2580]

Bowers, John E. A notable conference of ministers. NEW CHURCH LIFE, XLII (May) 161-263. [2581]

The conference of ministers of the General convention of the New Church, at Philadelphia, in June 1876.

Friends

Dixon, H. Pearl. Sixty years among the Indians. Priv. pub., 1921. 87 p. ill. us. [2582]

On sale by S. S. Carter, R. F. D. no. 1, Galena, Kans.

Contains biographical sketches of Thomas H. Stanley (1818-1902) and Mary Wilson Stanley, and the story of their work among the western Indians. Includes a sketch of the old Quaker Shawnee mission near Kansas City, Missouri.

Fellow, Henry C., and Melissa S. Fellow. Semicentennial historical sketch of Kansas Yearly meeting of Friends, 1872-1921. Wichita, Kansas: Friends' book supply. 59 p. illus. [2583]

Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly meeting. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration of the founding of Baltimore Yearly meeting of Friends. 1672-1922. Baltimore. 75 p. [2584]

Friends, Society of. Hardwick Monthly meeting, Women's branch. Original minutes of the Hardwick Society of Friends, Women's branch, between Allamuchy and Johnsonburg, Warren co., N. J. [n. p., 1922?] 71 numbered leaves. [2585]

Type-written copy.

Gummere, Amelia Mott. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Baltimore Yearly meeting, May 4th to 7th, inclusive, 1922. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, no. 2, 65-68. [2586]

Paxson, Henry D. Buckingham meeting house. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, no. 2, 57-61. [2587]

Sketch of the history of Buckingham, Pennsylvania, and the old Friends' meeting house there.

Procter, William. Scenes in the separation of 1828. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, pt. 1, 1-11. [2588]

Letters from William Procter, of Baltimore, to his relatives in England, written in 1828, describing events connected with the separation of that year in the Yearly meetings of Philadelphia, New York and Ohio.

Tierney, Agnes L. Ten studies in the history and teaching of the Society of Friends. Richmond, Indiana: Friends' book and supply house. 55 p. [2589]

Designed for study classes, etc. Includes brief sketches of some of the leaders and episodes of Quaker history.

Lutheran

Fox, Luther A. The genesis of the Tennessee synod. LUTH. QUAR., LII (Jan.) 87-107. [2590]

Klein, David H. Bishop Swedborg and the Old Swedes' church in Philadelphia. NEW CHURCH LIFE, XLII (Jan.) 1-10. [2591]

Sketches briefly the early history of the Swedish church in America, and of the efforts of Bishop Swedborg, of Upsala, Sweden, in its behalf, from about 1695 to 1735.

Sihler, E. G. The Missouri synod; a diamond jubilee in American Lutheranism 1847-1922. LUTH. QUAR., LII (Apr.) 198-206. [2592]

Zundel, William Arter. History of old Zion Evangelical Lutheran church in Hempfield township, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. Near Harrold's. Pub. by the church council. [Waverly, Ia.: Wartburg press] x, [2], 266 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.). [2593]

Methodist Episcopal

Anderson, William S., ed. Threescore and ten, seventieth anniversary of the First Methodist Episcopal church, Mount Vernon, New York. [Mt. Vernon, N. Y.: Printing house of W. E. Rudge] 162 p. illus., ports. [2594]

Ling, Louis. A century of service; the history of Central Methodist Episcopal church written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the First Methodist Episcopal society of the city of Detroit, Michigan. With an introduction by Dr. Lynn Harold Hough. Pub. by order of the official board, May, 1922. [Detroit: Evans-Winter-Hebb, printers] 77 p. illus. [2595]

[**Quigley, Howell**] The First Methodist Episcopal church of New Jersey. Sesquicentennial 1772-1922. Trenton [Press of MacCrellish and Quigley co.] [37] p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2596]

Steward, Theophilus Gould. Fifty years in the Gospel ministry. Phila.: The African Methodist Episcopal book concern. 520 p. [2597]

Autobiographical sketch covering the writer's ministry in the African Methodist Episcopal church from 1864 to 1914.

Moravian

Fries, Adelaide L., ed. Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. I. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 511 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission) [2598]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 756-758.

Stocker, Harry Emilius. A history of the Moravian church in New York city. New York city [The author?] 389 p. plates. [2599]

Mormon

Barrows, Ethan. Journal of Ethan Barrows. JOUR. HIST., XV (Jan.-Oct.) 34-79, 180-214, 315-335, 430-453. [2600]

Campbell, Duncan. Lamoni stake (Decatur district). JOUR. HIST., XV (Jan.-Oct.) 96-111, 224-235, 353-376, 464-481. [2601]

Report of the local historian, Oct. 1906-Dec. 1908.
Cont. from v. XXIV, p. 482.

Cornish, John J. John J. Cornish; an autobiography. JOUR. HIST., XV (Apr.-Oct.) 129-266, 282-314, 400-429. [2602]

Gardner, Hamilton. Communism among the Mormons. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXVII (Nov.) 134-174. [2603]

Jensen, J. Charles. Pottawattamie district. JOUR. HIST., XV (Jan.-Apr.) 112-126, 236-248. [2604]

Cont. from v. XIV, p. 482.
Report of the local historian, 1896-1898.

Roberts, Roy L. The High council; history and minutes of High council of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. JOUR. HIST., XV (Jan.-Oct.) 80-95, 215-223, 336-352, 454-463. [2605]

Cont. from v. XIV, p. 430.

Salisbury, H. S. History of education in the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. JOUR. HIST., XV (July-Oct.) 257-281, 385-399. [2606]

Smith, Joseph Fielding. Essentials in church history; a history of the church from the birth of Joseph Smith to the present time (1922), with introductory chapters on the antiquity of the gospel and the "falling away." Pub. by the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Salt Lake City, Utah: Desert news press. viii, 694 p. illus., ports., maps, facsimis. [2607]

Presbyterian

Ford, Harry Pringle. Early elders of Manokin church. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (June) 235-236. [2608]

Notice of an early deed, dated in 1733, containing a list of the elders of the Manokin Presbyterian congregation, Princess Anne, Maryland.

Foster, Lemuel. The journal of Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster. Ed. by Harry Thomas Stock. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (Mar.) 156-170. [2609]

Cont. from v. XI, no. 3, Sept. 1921.

A brief history of missionary work in Illinois by one of the early Presbyterian missionaries. The Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster went to Illinois from Connecticut in 1832.

Kelly, Joseph Thomas. Rev. John C. Smith, D. D., and other pioneer Presbyterian ministers of Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 118-135. [2610]

Loetscher, Frederick W. Dedication and unveiling of a historical tablet. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (June) 205-216. [2611]

Account of the dedication and unveiling, on January 24th, 1922, of the tablet erected in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, in commemoration of the founding of the Presbyterian ministers' fund, and the granting of its charter by the colonial government in the year 1759.

Smyth, S. Gordon. The pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, Va. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (Mar.-June) 178-186, 193-204. [2612]

Woods, James L. California pioneer decade of 1849; the Presbyterian church with some mention of other churches, and incidental reference to current events and civil affairs of early and later date. An historical contribution; supplemental to the Synod's official history by Rev. James S. McDonald. Including recollections of pioneer work in California, by James Woods. Combined with annals and memories of pioneer times by James L. Woods. San Francisco, Cal.: Press of the Hansen co. [10], 181 p. [2613]

Protestant Episcopal

Bragg, George F. History of the Afro-American group of the Episcopal church. Baltimore, Md.: Church advocate press. 319 p. plate, ports. [2614]

Negro ordinations from 1866 to present: p. 267-287.

Cook, Joseph W. Diary and letters of the Reverend Joseph W. Cook, missionary to Wyoming. Arranged by the Rt. Rev. N. S. Thomas, s. t. d. Laramie, Wy.: The Laramie republican co., printers, 1919. 137 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2615]

Written 1868-1869. Published serially in the Wyoming churchman, 1917-1918.

[**Palmer, R. A.] comp.** Seventy-fifth anniversary, St. Philip's cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia, 1847-1922. Atlanta: Foote and Davies co. 85 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2616]

Worner, William Frederic. Hope church, Mount Hope. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXVI (Dec.) 219-231. [2617]

Historical sketch of Hope Episcopal church, Mount Hope, Pa.

Reformed

Corwin, Charles E. A manual of the Reformed church in America (formerly Reformed Protestant Dutch church) 1628-1922. 5th ed., revised. N. Y.: Board of publication and Bible-school work of the Reformed church in America. xxix, 782 p. port. [2618]

Earlier editions by Edward Tanjore Corwin.

Unitarian

Scudder, Jennie W. A century of Unitarianism in the national capital, 1821-1921. Issued under the auspices of the Washington chapter, Unitarian laymen's league. Boston, Mass.: The Beacon press. viii, [4], 164 p. plates, ports., facsimils. [2619]

A history of All Souls' church, Washington.

Biography

- ASBURY.** Joy, James Richard. Francis Asbury: a founder of the American nation. METH. REV., 5th ser., XXVIII (Jan.) 70-76. [2620]
- BAUSLIN.** Keyser, L. S. Professor David H. Bauslin, D. D., LL. D. [1853-1922] a biography. LUTH. QUAR., LII (July) 271-280. [2621]
- BOWNE.** Brightman, Edward S., and others. Some appreciations of Borden Parker Bowne. METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXVIII (May) 370-398. [2622]
- McConnell, Francis J. Borden Parker Bowne. METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXVIII (May) 341-357. [2623]
- CARROLL.** Conway, Bertrand L. John Carroll, first archbishop of Baltimore (1735-1815). CATH. WORLD, CXV (Aug.) 577-594. [2624]
A review of "The life and times of John Carroll, archbishop of Baltimore (1735-1815), by Rev. Peter Guilday (N. Y.: Encyclopedia press)". See no. —.
- CARTER.** Flick, Ella M. E. The Rev. Charles Ignatius Hamilton Carter, v. g. (1803-1879). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Sept.) 193-215. [2625]
- CARY.** Fisher, Miles Mark. Lott Cary, the colonizing missionary. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 380-418. [2626]
A sketch of the first American Baptist missionary in Africa and the first representative of a negro missionary organization to labor beyond the limits of the United States. He was born about the year 1780.
- Letters, addresses, and the like throwing light on the career of Lott Cary. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 427-448. [2627]
- COOPER.** Flick, Ella M. E. The Rev. Samuel Southerland Cooper (1769-1843). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 300-316. [2628]
- EDDY.** Longyear, Mary Beecher. The genealogy and life of Asa Gilbert Eddy [ca 1832-1883] husband of Mary Baker Glover . . . comp. from original manuscripts and personal letters. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. xii, 140 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2629]
- FEEHAN.** Kirkfleet, Cornelius J. The life of Patrick Augustine Feehan, bishop of Nashville, first archbishop of Chicago, 1829-1902. Chicago: Matre and co. xix, 381 p. ports. [2630]
- GIBAULT.** Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 286-299; V (Oct.) 154-168. [2631]
Cont. from v. IV, Oct. 1921.
Pioneer priest in the Illinois country.
- GIBBONS.** Will, Allen Sinclair. Life of Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore. N. Y.: Dutton. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. [2632]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923) 154-156.
- JONES.** Jones, Samuel C. A brief sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. Maurice M. Jones [1797-1873]. Iowa City, Ia. [The author?] 59 p. port. [2633]
- KILGO.** Rowe, Gilbert T. John Carlisle Kilgo—preacher and educator [1861-1922]. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Oct.) 637-659. [2634]
- KINO.** Was Father Francis Eusebius Kino an Italian? CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 275-277. [2635]
The writer believes that he was a German, not an Italian.
- LAMBUTH.** Pinson, W. W. Bishop W. R. Lambuth—an appreciation. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Jan.) 3-14. [2636]
- MACARTNEY.** Morrison, A. J. James Macartney. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 276-278. [2637]
A Church of England minister in Virginia and North Carolina before the Revolution.

- McCORMICK.** *The National intelligencer.* Rev. Andrew T. McCormick [d. 1841] minister of the first Episcopal congregation [of Washington] COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 196-199. [2638]
Reprint from the daily *National intelligencer*, Apr. 28, 1841.
- MAES.** *Bittremieux, J., and J. Van der Heyden.* The Right Reverend Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington [1846-1915] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (June) 97-143. [2639]
- MAXWELL.** *Rothensteiner, John.* Father James Maxwell of Ste Genevieve [d. 1840] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 142-154. [2640]
- O'BRIEN.** *Celestine, Sister M.* Rt. Rev. Monsignor Frank A. O'Brien, M. A., LL. D. [1851-1921] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 611-629. [2641]
- REED.** *Hill, James L.* Dr. Julius A. Reed, a state builder. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Apr.) 263-278. [2642]
Sketch of a pioneer minister in Iowa.
- Rosati, Joseph.** Diary of Bishop Rosati [Jan. 1825-Aug. 1826] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan., July-Oct.) 76-108, 165-184, 245-271. [2643]
During the time covered by this installment of the diary he was bishop coadjutor of St. Louis; he was made bishop in 1827.
- SAULNIER.** *Holweck, F. G.* Father Edmond Saulnier [1798-1864] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 189-205. [2644]
- SCHMAUK.** *Jacobs, Henry E.* Theodore Emanuel Schmauk as a church leader. LUTH. CH. REV., XLI (Jan.) 17-33. [2645]
- SMET.** *Kinzig, Joseph.* Der grosse Schwarzrock; P. Peter Johannes De Smet, S. J., 1801-1873. Freiburg: Herder. vii, 245 p. [2646]
Sketch of the life of Father De Smet, Jesuit missionary among the Indians in the United States.
- *Laveille, E.* Le P. de Smet, apôtre des Peaux-Rouges (1801-1873) introduction par Godefroid Kurth. 3. éd. Bruxelles: A. Dewit. xvi, 435 p. port., map. [2647]
- SPALDING.** *Culemans, J. B.* John Lancaster Spalding—early years in the priesthood. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 397-404. [2648]
"From a forthcoming biography of the late bishop of Peoria."
- STRONG.** *Strong, John H.* Augustus Hopkins Strong [1836-1921] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 235-241. [2649]
- *Root, Edward Tallmadge.* Josiah Strong [1847-1916] a modern prophet of the Kingdom of God. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXIX (Jan.) 47-54. [2650]
- Talmage, T. De Witt.** The wisdom and wit of T. De Witt Talmage [1832-1902] selected from his writings by his daughter May Talmage. N. Y.: Doran. xvi, [2], 19-260 p. [2651]

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

- Armstrong, Florence A.** History of Alpha Chi Omega fraternity (1885-1921) . . . Third (revised) edition. [Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co.] [8], 418 p. illus. (incl. ports.), plate. [2652]
Earlier editions by Mabel Harriet Siller.
- Brigham, Albert Perry.** A quarter-century in geography. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Jan.) 12-17. [2653]
A review of geography and geography teaching during the last quarter-century.
- Dunlap, Boutwell.** Sources of the history of the Kappa Sigma fraternity. Cincinnati: Pub. by the fraternity. 28 p. [2654]
A list of sources for the history of the Kappa Sigma fraternity from its foundation in America in December, 1869, to 1885.
- Eekhof, A.** De Amerikaansche Universiteit. NEDERLANDSCH ARCH. KERK-GESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XVII, no. 1, 1-41. [2655]
Historical account of the principal American universities.
- Lyman, Rollo LaVerne.** English grammar in American schools before Washington: Gov. print. off. 170 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1921, no. 12) [2656]
1850.
- Sears, Jesse Brundage.** Philanthropy in the history of American higher education. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 112 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1922, no. 26) [2657]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920. Traces the influence of philanthropy in the development of higher education in America from the colonial period and discusses the evolution of a theory of educational endowments.

- Taylor, Howard Cromwell.** The educational significance of the early federal land ordinances. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. iv, 138 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 118) [2658]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.

A study of the early land ordinances in the Old Northwest, showing how these ordinances affected subsequent legislation with reference to education and the development of the public school system in this country. Concerned particularly with two questions, (1) To what extent were these ordinances the work of land speculators? (2) Did the advocates of these measures have any broad or clearly defined educational policy in view?

Regional

- Corson, O. T.** Important events in Ohio educational history. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Sept.-Oct.) 200-205, 239-242. [2659]
- Gatke, Robert Moulton.** The first Indian school of the Pacific northwest. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.) 70-83. [2660]
A school conducted by the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church from 1835 to 1844.
- Gifford, Walter J.** Historical development of the New York state high school system. In the Sixteenth annual report of the State department of education v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 83-270. [2661]
- Knight, Edgar W.** Public education in the South. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xii, 482 p. [2662]
A study of educational conditions and progress in the South, set forth in the light of their historical development.
CONTENTS.—European antecedents. Colonial theory and practice. Public education of dependents, the apprenticeship system. The academy movement. Beginnings in the older states. Permanent public-school funds. The awakening and attempts at reform. School practices before 1860. Reorganization after the war. Education during reconstruction. The Peabody fund and the rise of city schools. Readjustment and the reawakening. The present system: its tasks and tendencies.

- Larkin, Helen M.** Catholic education in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (Apr.) 339-354. [2663]
- Lewis, Ira W.** Education in the Oregon constitutional convention of 1857. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIII (Sept.) 220-229. [2664]
- Miller, George Frederick.** The academy system of the state of New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 181 p. Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1916. Also issued as an appendix to v. II of the 15th annual report of the State department of education. Albany: The University of the state of New York, 1922. p. 76-246. A study of the academy system of the state of New York from its origin in 1787 to the close of the 19th century. "Of the several state systems of academies established in the United States during the early national period, the one evolved by the state of New York is usually considered to have been the most judicious and successful."—Pref.
- Ward, Florence E.** Education in western Pennsylvania, 1850-1860. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, V (Oct.) 268-276. [2666]
- Woodson, Carter G.** Early negro education in West Virginia. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Jan.) 23-63. [2667]

Particular Institutions

- Bartlett, Edwin J.** A Dartmouth book of remembrance; pen and camera sketches of Hanover and the college before the centennial and after. Hanover, N. H.: The Webster press. 160 p. illus. [2668]
- Bruce, Philip Alexander.** History of the University of Virginia, 1819-1919. Centennial edition. v. V. N. Y.: MacMillan. [10], 477 p. plate. [2669] CONTENTS.—Ninth period: The presidency, 1904-1919. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 169. v. I-II, 1920. v. III-IV, 1921.
- Buchtel college alumni association.** Fifty years of Buchtel (1870-1920) pub. under the auspices of the Buchtel college alumni association. A. I. Spanton, '99, editor. Akron, O. viii, 446 p. plate. [2670]
- Chaney, John C.** Early normal schools; Ascension seminary and Captain William T. Crawford. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVIII (Sept.) 219-223. [2671] Historical sketch of the normal school founded by Captain W. T. Crawford, at Farmington, Ind., in 1860.
- Dalrymple, William H.** A brief sketch—illustrated, of the Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. 30 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (University bulletin, Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college. v. XIV, n. s., no. 2 Feb. 1922) [2672]
- Edes, Grace Williamson.** Annals of the Harvard class of 1852. Cambridge: Priv. print. xiii, [4], 455 p. plates, 85 ports. on xvii plates. [2673]
- Edgecumbe, Victoria C.** Benton Harbor college and its president, Dr. George Edgecumbe. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VI, nos. 2-3, 375-385. [2674]
- [**Gonzaga college**] Gonzaga college, an historical sketch; from its foundation in 1821, to the solemn celebration of its first centenary in 1921. Washington: The College. 389 p. plates, ports. [2675] Preface signed: Rev. Owen A. Hill.
- Hamilton college.** Documentary history of Hamilton college. Clinton, N. Y.: The College. v, 292 p. facsim., plans. [2676] Preface signed: Joseph D. Ibbotson, S. N. D. North. CONTENTS.—The centenary of Hamilton college by Elihu Root. Documents illustrating the history of the college. Address at the dedication of the Kirkland monument, by Horatio Seymour. Address at the unveiling of the statue of Alexander Hamilton, by Elihu Root.
- Harvard college. Class of 1902.** Harvard college, class of 1902. Supplementary report, twentieth anniversary celebration, June 19-26, 1922. Norwood, Mass.: Plimpton press. v, [7]-53 p. plates. [2677] Privately printed for the class. Preface signed: Frank M. Sawtell, secretary.

- Hobart college.** The centennial of Hobart college. 1822-1922. Exercises in connection with the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary, Tuesday, June 13, 1922. Geneva, N. Y. 72 p. (Hobart college bulletins. v. XXI, no. 1) [2678]
- Howlett, W. J.** The early days of St. Joseph's college, Bardstown, Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 372-380. [2679]
- Hughes, Robert M.** William and Mary, the first American law school. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 40-48. [2680]
- Takes issue with Mr. Hampton L. Carson in regard to his statement made in an article on James Wilson in the March, 1921, number of the American bar association journal, that at the University of Pennsylvania was founded the "first publicly established law school in the United States". The writer cites evidence to show that the first law school in America was established at the college of William and Mary in 1779.
- Kinsolving, Arthur Barksdale.** The story of a southern school; the Episcopal high school of Virginia. Baltimore: Norman, Remington co. 330 p. plates, ports. [2681]
- Letters from William and Mary, 1795-1799;** from originals in the collection of Mr. Thomas S. Watson. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (July) 233-249. [2682]
- Third installment in a series of letters written by students at William and Mary college during the years 1795-1799.
- Mendenhall, Thomas C., ed.** History of the Ohio state university. Ed. by Thomas C. Mendenhall, assisted by Joseph S. Myers. v. III. Addresses and proceedings of the semicentennial celebration, October 13-16, 1920. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. v, [3], 460 p. port., plates. [2683]
- Miller, Amos.** Carthage college celebrates its diamond jubilee June 6, 1921. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 510-518. [2684]
- The story of the founding of the Lutheran college at Hillsboro, Ill., the forerunner of Carthage college.
- Parsons, Sara E.** History of the Massachusetts general hospital training school for nurses. Boston: Whitecomb and Barrows. xii, 220 p. illus., ports. [2685]
- Philadelphia college of pharmacy.** The first century of the Philadelphia college of pharmacy, 1821-1921; pub. by the Philadelphia college of pharmacy and science; Joseph W. England, editor. 728 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2686]
- Plantz, Samuel.** Lawrence college. WIS. MAG. HIST., VI (Dec.) 146-164. [2687]
- Lawrence college at Appleton, Wisconsin.
- Riley, Franklin L., ed.** General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, [4], 250 p. plates, ports. [2688]
- Deals with his presidency of Washington and Lee university, 1865-1870.
- Smith, Henry Louis.** The Lee chapel controversy. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Oct.) 3-7. [2689]
- Regarding the plan to remodel the Lee memorial chapel at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va.
- [Stevens, Thomas Wood]** The college of William and Mary becomes a university Dec. 7, 1779; the meeting of the Board of visitors of William and Mary college when the college was changed into a university, and when the honor system and the elective system were established. Episode in the Virginia historical pageant presented at Richmond, May 27, 1922. [Richmond?] [8] p. [2690]
- Reprinted from "Book of words, the pageant of Virginia, by Thomas Wood Stevens". Richmond, 1922.
- Super, Charles W.** Dickinson college and its background. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 131-162. [2691]
- Thomas, Earle Baldwin.** Out of Revolutionary days. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Oct.) 34-43. [2692]
- Historical sketch of the College of William and Mary.
- [Tyler, Lyon G.]** Professors at William and Mary college. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 130-135. [2693]
- CONTENTS.—Charles Morris. Reverend Silas Totten, D. D., LL. D. Dr. Morgan Jedediah Livingston Smead. Henry Augustine Washington.

University of Virginia. The centennial of the University of Virginia, 1819-1921; the proceedings of the centenary celebration, May 31 to June 3, 1921. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 235 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2694]

Editorial committee: John Calvin Metcalf, chairman, Fiske Kimball, Bruce Williams, Robert Henning Webb, James Southall Wilson.

William and Mary college in 1774; letters in Rind's Virginia gazette. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 101-113. [2695]

Yale university. Class of 1890. Thirty year record, class of 1890, Yale college, ed. by Lewis S. Haslam, class secretary. [New Haven] Printed by the Yale university press for the Class secretaries bureau. 698 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plate. [2696]

Yale university. Class of 1894. Quarter-century record, class of 1894, Yale college, ed. by Frederick Dwight, class secretary. New Haven: Printed for the class under the direction of the Class secretaries bureau. 511 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2697]

Yale university. Class of 1903. History of the class of 1903, Yale college, war record and record of quindecennial reunion; editor, George Huntington Richards, class secretary. New Haven, Conn. [The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor press] x, 394 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2698]

Yale university. Divinity school. Eighth general catalogue of the Yale divinity school, Centennial issue, 1822-1922. New Haven: The University. xx, 584 p. (Bulletin of Yale university. 19th ser., no. 2) [2699]

Preface signed: Henry B. Wright.

Biography

HOPKINS. University of Illinois. In memoriam, Cyril George Hopkins [1866-1919] [Urbana: University of Illinois] 94 p. port. [2700]

LAMAR. Wilson, Samuel Tyndale. Thomas Jefferson Lamar; a memorial sketch by Samuel Tyndale Wilson, president of Maryville college. Maryville, Tenn.: Pub. by Mrs. Martha A. Lamar, 1920. 96 p. [2701]

LYON. Stengel, H. Oxley. The story of Mary Lyon. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. port., plates. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2702]

PREUS. Tingelstad, O. A., and O. M. Norlie. Christian Keyser Preus, 1852-1921. Minneapolis. 406 p. [2703]

The subject of this study was president of Luther college at Decorah, Iowa, from 1902 until his death in 1921.

SANFORD. Whitney, Helen. Maria Sanford [1836-1920] Minneapolis: The University of Minnesota. v, 322 p. ports. [2704]

She was professor of history in Swarthmore college from 1869 to 1879, and in 1880 became professor of history at the University of Minnesota.

STONE. Purdue university. Winthrop Ellsworth Stone, born June 12, 1862, died July 17, 1921. President of Purdue university, 1900-1921. A memorial. Indianapolis. 158 p. port., plate. [2705]

WASHINGTON. Avery, William Anthony. The Booker T. Washington monument. SO. WORKM., LI (May) 217-226. [2706]

— Jackson, W. C. A boys' life of Booker T. Washington. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 147 p. illus. [2707]

— Miller, Kelly. Booker T. Washington five years after. SO. WORKM., LI (Jan.) 17-24. [2708]

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

- Ackerman, Phyllis.** Wallpapers in early American homes; engaging facts about the first pictorial wall-coverings in this country. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVII (June) 100-101, 138, 140. [2709]
- Ankeney, J. S.** A century of Missouri art. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVI (July) 481-501. [2710]
- Avery, C. Louise.** Early New York silver tankards. *ART IN AMERICA*, X (June) 159-170. [2711]
- Bigelow, Francis Hill.** Eighteenth century silverware. *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LI (Apr.) 332-333. [2712]
- Bigelow, Francis Hill.** Seventeenth century silverware. *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LI (Feb.) 118-119. [2713]
- Clark, Cameron.** An architectural monograph on houses of Bennington, Vt. & vicinity, with text by Cameron Clark, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. [The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 5] [2714]
- Clark, Kenneth.** An architectural monograph on Newport, Rhode Island, an early American seaport, with text by Kenneth Clark, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White Pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 3) [2715]
- Cline, Isaac M.** Art and artists in New Orleans since colonial times. In the Biennial report of the board of curators of the Louisiana state museum, for 1920-1921. New Orleans: The Museum. [2716]
- Cornelius, Charles Over.** Furniture from the workshop of Duncan Phyfe. *AM. MAG. ART*, XIII (Dec.) 521-528. [2717]
- Dow, George Francis.** New England silversmiths; news items gleaned from Boston newspapers (1704-1750). *ART IN AMERICA*, X (Feb.) 75-82. [2718]
- Eggers, Otto R.** Sketches of early American architecture, by O. R. Eggers, with a series of descriptive monographs by William H. Crocker. N. Y.: The American architect. 19 p. 56 plates. [2719]
- In portfolio.
Reprinted from the "American architect".
- Hopkins, Alfred.** An architectural monograph on fences and fence posts of colonial times, with text by Alfred Hopkins, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. [The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 6] [2720]
- Kelby, William.** Notes on American artists, 1754-1820, copied from advertisements appearing in the newspapers of the day. Compiled by the late William Kelby. To which is added a list of portraits and sculpture in the possession of The New-York historical society. N. Y.: The New-York historical society. [8], 80 p. ports. (The New-York historical society. The John Divine Jones fund series . . . V) [2721]
- Reprinted from the Quarterly bulletin of the New York historical society, v. II-V, 1919-1922.
- Kimball, Fiske.** The old houses of Michigan. *ARCH. REC.*, LII (Sept.) 127-140. [2722]

- Kocher, A. Lawrence.** Early architecture of Pennsylvania. *ARCH. REC.*, LI (June) 507-520; LII (Aug., Nov.) 121-132, 435-444. [2723]
 CONTENTS.—XII. Churches. XIII. Iron work. XIV. Stone work.
 Cont. from v. L, Nov. 1921, p. 406.
- Loomis, Charles Dana.** An architectural monograph on port towns of Penobscot Bay, with text by Charles Dana Loomis; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 1) [2724]
- Mechlin, Leila.** Art life in Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 164-191. [2725]
- New England** portrait painters in miniature; a check list compiled from "Early American portrait painters in miniature" by Theodore Bolton. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XII (Jan.) 131-134. [2726]
 Taken from the book entitled "Early American portrait painters in miniature", by Theodore Bolton (N. Y.: Pub. by Frederic Fairchild Sherman, 1921).
- Payne, Frank Owen.** Abraham Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, XIII (June) 261-268. [2727]
- Prime, Alfred C.** Colonial craftsmen of Pennsylvania. *PA. MUS. BUL.*, XX (no. 70) (Feb.) 22-23. [2728]
- Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Gilbert Stuart's first portrait of Washington from life; the Vaughan picture painted in 1795. N. Y.: Priv. print. [6] p. port. [2729]
- Walker, C. Howard.** The influence of Spain on the architecture of California *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LI (Jan.) 17-20. [2730]

Fine Arts: Biography

- EZEKIEL. Philipson, David.** Moses Jacob Ezekiel [1844-1917] *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXVIII, 1-62. [2731]
 A sketch of the American sculptor, Moses Jacob Ezekiel.
- FJELDE. Jæger, Luth.** Two American sculptors; Fjelde—father and son. *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, X (Aug.) 467-472. [2732]
 Jacob Fjelde and Paul Fjelde, of Minneapolis.
- FRENCH. Schmidt, Anna Seaton-.** Daniel Chester French, sculptor. *AM. MAG. ART*, XIII (Jan.) 2-10. [2733]
- FULTON. Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Two companion portraits in full-length by Robert Fulton. *ART IN AMERICA*, X (Aug.) 217-218. [2734]
 Describes the portraits of Henry Eckford and his wife Marion (Bedell) Eckford, painted in New York in 1809.
- GIBSON. Maxwell, Perriton.** Charles Dana Gibson—man and artist. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVII (May) 15, 56. [2735]
- HASSAM. Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel J.** Childe Hassam. With an introduction by Ernest Haskell. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. x, [69] p. illus., port. (*Distinguished American artists*) [2736]
- MACMONNIES. Quélion, René de.** Early days with MacMonnies in St. Gaudens' studio. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVI (Apr.) 424-425. [2737]
- MILLS. Hart, W. O.** Clark Mills [1815-1883] *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIV, 200-203. [2738]
 The sculptor of the three Jackson statues in Washington, New Orleans, and Nashville.
- STUART. Dorr, Charles Henry.** The real Gilbert Stuart; new light on the career of the man who helped to make George Washington immortal. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVII (Nov.) 34-35, 50. [2739]
- SULLY. Hinshaw, Ida Clifton.** Self-portrait of Thomas Sully. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, XIII (Jan.) 35-36. [2740]

- SULLY.** **Watts, Harvey M.** The Sully exhibition at the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XIII (June) 269-276. [2741]
- **Watts, Harvey M.** Thomas Sully—a revelation of his art. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVII (June) 104-105. [2742]
- WEST.** **Watts, Harvey M.** The Benjamin West exhibition at the Art alliance, Philadelphia. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XIII (Jan.) 19-25. [2743]
- **Watts, Harvey M.** West: the real father of the American school. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVI (Jan.) 192-193. [2744]
Cont. from the December, 1921, number.
- WHISTLER.** **New light** on the Whistler-Greaves mystery; in "The Whistler journal" the Pennells give their version of the controversy. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVI (Jan.) 206-207. [2745]

Literature: General

- Ackley, Clarence E.** Outline history of English and American literature. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. 115 p. [2746]
Intended for high school use.
Outline history of American literature: p. 69-115.
- Bailey, Elmer James.** Religious thought in the greater American poets. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. [10], 258 p. [2747]
The poets whose writings are here considered are William Cullen Bryant, Edgar Allan Poe, Ralph Waldo Emerson, John Greenleaf Whittier, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and Walt Whitman.
- Cairns, William B.** British criticisms of American writings, 1815-1833; a contribution to the study of Anglo-American literary relationships. Madison. 319 p. (University of Wisconsin studies in language and literature. no. 14) [2748]
"This paper is virtually a continuation of the author's monograph on British criticisms of American writings, 1783-1815, and completes a study of the British attitude toward American literature during the first half century of the independence of the United States."—Pref. note.
- The Cambridge history of American literature.** A short history of American literature based upon the Cambridge history of American literature, ed. by William Peterfield Trent, John Erskine, Stuart P. Sherman, and Carl Van Doren. N. Y.: Putnam. v, 428 p. [2749]
Selected chapters from the Cambridge history of American literature.
CONTENTS.—I. Colonial writers. II. Knickerbocker writers. III. Poe. IV. Transcendentalists. V. Poets, essayists, romancers. VI. Lincoln. VII. Whitman. VIII. The New nation. IX. The short story. X. Historians and scholars. XI. Preachers and philosophers. XII. The English language in America.
- Hall, Ernest Jackson.** The satirical element in the American novel. Philadelphia, Pa. 89 p. [2750]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Traces the development of satire in the novel in America from the point of view of the conditions satirized—social, political and economic, religious, and literary.
- McKenzie, Kenneth.** Conferenza sulla letteratura americana. Bari: Ed. Laterza. 136 p. [2751]
Consists of seven lectures delivered at Italian universities during the academic year of 1921-1922.
Among the authors whose works are here discussed are Poe, Whitman, Mark Twain, Thoreau, Longfellow, Emerson, Franklin, Irving and Cooper.
- Masson, Thomas L.** Our American humorists. N. Y.: Moffat, Yard and co. [2752]
[22], 448 p.
- Moses, Montrose J.** American plays of our forefathers. No. AM. REV., CCXV (June) 790-804. [2753]
A study of American drama prior to 1780, from the viewpoint of its portrayal of social and political conditions of the day.
- Phelps, William Lyon.** Makers of American literature. LADIES HOME JOUR., XXXIX (Nov.) 16-17. [2754]

- Rankin, Thomas E., and Wilford M. Aikin.** American literature. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 316 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2755]
- CONTENTS.—The colonial era (1607-1763). The era of the revolution (1763-1800). The early nineteenth century (1800-1837). The mid-century period (1837-1861). The era of nationalism (1861-1890). The present day (since 1890).
- Sherman, Stuart P.** Americans. N. Y.: Scribner. xiii, 336 p. [2756]
- CONTENTS.—Mr. Mencken, the jeune fille and the new spirit in letters. Tradition. Franklin and the age of enlightenment. The Emersonian liberation. Hawthorne: a Puritan critic of Puritanism. Walt Whitman. Joaquin Miller: a poetical conquistador of the West. A note on Carl Sandburg. Andrew Carnegie. Roosevelt and the national psychology. Evolution in the Adams family. An imaginary conversation with Mr. P. E. More.
- Stevenson, Burton Egbert, ed.** Poems of American history. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxxi, 720 p. [2757]
- 1st edition, 1908. In the revised edition a chapter on "The World war" has been added.
- Tandy, Jeannette Reid.** Pro-slavery propaganda in American fiction of the fifties So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Jan.-Apr.) 41-50, 170-178. [2758]
- Van Doren, Carl.** Contemporary American novelists, 1900-1920. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 176 p. [2759]
- Whitcomb, Ida Prentice.** Young people's story of American literature. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [14], 402 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2760]

Literature: Regional

- Hibbard, Clarence Addison.** Studies in southern literature . . . a program for women's clubs issued by the Bureau of public discussion. Chapel Hill, N. C.: The University. 40 p. (North Carolina. University. University extension division. University of North Carolina extension bulletin, v. I, no. 12) [2761]
- Sanborn, Frank.** An unpublished Concord journal, by Frank Sanborn. Ed. by George S. Hellman. CENTURY, CIII (Apr.) 825-835. [2762]
- Journal kept by Frank Sanborn, 1854-1855, while a senior at Harvard, and in constant association with the famous Concord group in which were Emerson, Lowell, Longfellow, Alcott, Hawthorne, Channing and others.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

- Fields, Mrs. James T.** Bret Harte and Mark Twain in the seventies; passages from the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields. Ed. by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Sept.) 341-348. [2763]
- ABBOTT.** Tributes to Lyman Abbott from his editorial associates. OUTLOOK, CXXXII (Nov. 8) 407-414. [2764]
- BROWN, Clark, David Lee.** Brockden Brown [1771-1810] and the rights of women. Austin, Tex.: The University. 48 p. (Univ. of Texas bul., no. 2212: March 22, 1922. Comparative literature series, no. 2) [2765]
- "Part of an extended study of the life and works of Brockden Brown which the author has in forward state of preparation."
- BURROUGHS, Bowman, James Cloyd.** The triune Mr. Burroughs. EDUCATION, XLII (Apr.) 454-463. [2766]
- **Burroughs, John.** My boyhood, by John Burroughs, with a conclusion by his son, Julian Burroughs. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. [10], 247 p. plates, ports. [2767]
- My boyhood, by John Burroughs: p. 1-132. My father, by Julian Burroughs: p. 135-247. Originally published in Harper's magazine, CXLIV, Jan.-Mar. 1922.
- **Garland, Hamlin.** John Burroughs, poet-naturalist. LANDMARK, IV (Oct.) 725-728. [2768]
- **Kauffman, Reginald Wright.** The religion of John Burroughs. PERSONALIST, III (July) 149-156. [2769]
- **Law, George.** John Burroughs, a reversion to the Greek spirit. PERSONALIST, III (Apr.) 113-120. [2770]

- BURROUGHS, Perry, Bliss.** John Burroughs as a man of letters. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Mar.) 328-333. [2771]
- CARLETON, Finney, Byron A.** Reminiscences of Will Carleton. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 583-590. [2772]
- CAWEIN, Rittenhouse, Jessie B.** Memories of Madison Cawein, incident to Otto Rothert's "The story of a poet". BOOKMAN, LVI (Nov.) 305-312. [2773]
- CHURCHILL, Ellis, J. Breckinridge.** Winston Churchill. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 517-521. (Missourians abroad—no. 11) [2774]
- CLEMENS.** American academy of arts and letters. Public meeting under the auspices of the American academy and the National institute of arts and letters held at Carnegie hall, New York, November 3, 1910, in memory of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain) [N. Y.] American academy of arts and letters. [4], 103 p. [2775]
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Unpublished chapters from the autobiography of Mark Twain. With introductory note by Albert Bigelow Paine. HARPER'S, CXLIV (Feb.-Mar.) 273-280, 455-460; CXLV (Aug.) 310-315. [2776]
- From time to time during the last half of his life Mark Twain wrote or dictated chapters of recollections and comment which he classed under the general head of autobiography.
- Holmes, Ralph. Mark Twain and music. CENTURY, CIV (Oct.) 844-850. [2777]
- COOKE, Beatty, John O.** John Esten Cooke, Virginian [1830-1886] N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 173 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [2778]
- Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1921.
- COOPER, Cooper, James Fenimore.** Cartas inéditas de James Fénimore Cóoper. INTER-AMÉRICA, VI (July) 116-129. [2779]
- Translation of letters published in the Yale review, v. XI, January 1922. See no. 2781 below.
- Cooper, James Fenimore. Correspondence of James Fenimore Cooper, ed. by his grandson, James Fenimore Cooper. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] 2 v. fronts. [2780]
- Cooper, James Fenimore. Unpublished letters of James Fenimore Cooper. Ed. by [his grandson] James Fenimore Cooper. YALE REV., XI (Jan.) 242-268. [2781]
- A number of letters written by Cooper in the course of his travels in France, Italy, Germany, and Belgium, 1826-1832.
- CURTIS, Dora, Lucile.** George William Curtis, littérateur américain. Montpellier: "L'abeille", impr. coopérative. 128 p. [2782]
- "Thèse présentée à la Faculté des lettres de Montpellier, juillet, 1922, par Lucile Dora, professeur à l'Université d'Oklahoma, pour obtenir le grade de docteur de l'Université (mention lettres)."
- Furness, Horace Howard.** The letters of Horace Howard Furness [1833-1912] ed. by H. H. F. J. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plate, ports., facsim. [2783]
- Horace Howard Furness Jayne, editor.
- HARTE, Bellesort, André.** La Californie de Bret Harte. REV. POL. ET LIT., LX (June 3) 345-348. [2784]
- Bellesort, André. Les héros de Bret Harte. REV. POL. ET LIT., LX (Aug. 19) 523-526. [2785]
- HOWELLS, Cooke, Delmar Gross.** William Dean Howells; a critical study. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. [10], 279 p. [2786]
- IRVING, Lynch, Virginia.** Washington Irving footprints, by Virginia Lynch, etched by Bernhardt Wall. N. Y.: Bernhardt Wall. 12 numbered leaves, illus., plates. [2787]

- JEWETT.** **Shackford, Martha Hale.** Sarah Orne Jewett [1849-1909] SEWANEE REV., XXX (Jan.) 20-26. [2788]
- LONDON.** **Perrin, E. Sainte-Marie.** Un romancier californien—Jack London. REV. DEUX MONDES, 7th pér., t. XI (Sept. 1) 171-191. [2789]
- LONGFELLOW.** **Scudder, Winthrop S.** The Longfellow memorial association, 1882-1922, an historical sketch. Cambridge, Mass.: Printed by the Association. 21 p. plates, port. "First printed in the Boston Sunday Herald of September 3, 1922."
- LOWELL.** **Howe, M. A. De Wolfe, ed.** Elmwood and Charles street; letters of Lowell and diaries of Mrs. Fields. ATLANTIC, CXIX (Oct.) 464-469. [2791]
Passages from the journal of Mrs. James T. Fields relating to James Russell Lowell, and several letters written by Lowell to the second editor of the "Atlantic," James T. Fields.
- MELVILLE.** **Minnigerode, Meade.** Some personal letters of Herman Melville [1819-1891] and a bibliography. New York, New Haven [etc.] E. B. Hackett, The Brick Row book shop. xii, 195 p. port., facsimis. [2792]
- MITCHELL.** **Dunn, Waldo H.** The life of Donald G. Mitchell, Ick Marvel [1822-1908] N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 421 p. ports. [2793]
- POE.** **Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The Poe cottage at Fordham. [N. Y.: The Schoen print. co.] 14 p. illus., port. [2794]
The Poe cottage at Fordham, New York city.
- **Eveleth, George W.** The letters from George W. Eveleth to Edgar Allan Poe. Ed. by Thomas Ollive Mabbott. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., LXVI (Mar.) 171-195. [2795]
- **Robertson, John W.** Edgar A. Poe; a psychopathic study. N. Y. and London: Putnam. [16], 331 p. ports., facsim. [2796]
- PORTER.** **Sillard, P. A. O. Henry:** an appreciation. CATH. WORLD, CXV (Sept.) 785-789.
"O. Henry" (William Sydney Porter).
- STOWE.** **MacArthur, Ruth Brown.** The story of Harriet Beecher Stowe. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2798]
- TABB.** **Connor, D. J.** Father Tabb's poetical preferences. CATH. WORLD, CXV (May) 242-247. [2799]
- WATTERSON.** Henry Watterson. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 103-116. [2800]
- WHITMAN.** **Holloway, Emory.** Childhood traits in Whitman. DIAL, LXXII (Feb.) 169-177. [2801]
- **Merrill, Stuart.** Walt Whitman (à Léon Bazalgette). Toronto, Canada: H. S. Saunders. 10 p. ports. "From 'Le Masque' series II, numbers 9 and 10, Brussels, 1912." [2802]
- **Wells, Carolyn, and Alfred F. Goldsmith.** A concise bibliography of the works of Walt Whitman, with a supplement of fifty books about Whitman. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 106 p. [2803]
- WHITTIER.** **Whittier, John Greenleaf.** Whittier's unknown romance; letters to Elizabeth Lloyd. With an introduction by Marie V. Denervaud. N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 72 p. [2804]

Music

- Burtnett, J. G.** National elements in Stephen Foster's art. So. ATLAN. QUAR.; XXI (Oct.) 322-326. [2805]
- Lahee, Henry C.** Annals of music in America; a chronological record of significant musical events, from 1640 to the present day, with comments on the various periods into which the work is divided. Boston: Marshall Jones co. vii, 298 p. [2806]

Porte, John F. Edward MacDowell; a great American tone poet, his life and music. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. viii, 180 p. illus. (facsim., music) port. [2807]

Shepard, Nelson McDowell. Music of colonial days. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Oct.) 591-598. [2808]

Science

Allen, R. C., and Helen M. Martin. A brief history of the Geological and biological survey of Michigan: 1837 to 1872, by R. C. Allen; 1872 to 1920, by Helen M. Martin. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 675-750. [2809]

Ayars, Charles W. Some notes on the medical service of the army, 1812-1839. MIL. SURGEON, L (May) 505-524. [2810]

Briggs, Lloyd Vernon. History of the Psychopathic hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, by L. Vernon Briggs . . . and collaborators. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. xxiii, 222, [5] p. illus. (plans) plates, ports. [2811]

Garrison, Fielding H. Notes on the history of military medicine. MIL. SURGEON, L (May-June) 578-602, 690-718. [2812]

Contains sections on the American revolution, the Mexican war, the Civil war, and the Spanish American war.

Ingraham, Charles A. American physicians in the field of literature. AMERICANA, XVI (July) 234-251. [2813]

Krumbhaar, Edward B. The early history of anatomy in the United States. ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Sept.) 271-286. [2814]

Philadelphia college of pharmacy. The first century of the Philadelphia college of pharmacy, 1821-1921; pub. by the Philadelphia college of pharmacy and science; Joseph W. England, editor. 728 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2815]

Riesman, David. The Dublin medical school and its influence upon medicine in America. ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Mar.) 86-96. [2816]

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Franklin Bache, chemist [1792-1864] Phila. [The author?] 7 p. [2816a]

Smith, Edgar Fahs. James Curtis Booth, chemist, 1810-1888. [Phila.? The author?] 17 p. [2816b]

Read before the Historical section of the American chemical society, September 9, 1922.

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Samuel Latham Mitchell [1764-1831]-a father in American chemistry. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 24 p. ports. (The Chandler lecture, 1922) [2817]

Society of the New York hospital. The Society of the New York hospital, 1771-1921. A commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the granting of its charter held in Trinity church, New York, October 26, 1921. [N. Y.] 96 p. plates. [2818]

Sprague, Howard B. Some aspects of medicine in Boston in the eighteenth century. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 14-19. [2819]

Taylor, James Anderson. History of dentistry; a practical treatise for the use of dental students and practitioners. Phila. and N. Y.: Lea and Febiger. 238 p. plates, ports. [2820]

Early dentistry in the American colonies; p. 67-71. Pioneer American dentists: p. 72-79. Architects of American dentistry as a separate profession-Early part of the nineteenth century: p. 80-91. Biographies of other noted American dentists of the nineteenth century: p. 92-97. The history of anesthesia (Long, Wells, Morton, Jackson): p. 113-118.

Yale university. School of medicine. The past, present & future of the Yale university School of medicine and affiliated clinical institutions including the New Haven dispensary, the Connecticut training school for nurses. New Haven: The University. 72 p. [2821]

BRITISH AMERICA

General

- Borden, Sir Robert Laird.** Canadian constitutional studies; the Marfleet lectures, University of Toronto, October, 1921. Rev. ed. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. 163 p. [2822]
Three lectures dealing with Canadian constitutional development—(1) from the cession to Confederation; (2) from Confederation to the World war; and (3) during the World war and afterwards.
- Bedford-Jones, H.** Canada's first historian. CANAD. MAG., LIX (Sept.) 393-397. [2823]
Concerned with the "Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale" of M. de Bacqueville de la Potherie, of which the first edition was issued in 1719.
- Bourinot, Sir John George.** Canada. New and revised edition, with additional chapter by William H. Ingram, B. A. [3d ed. (4th impression)] London: T. Fisher Unwin. xx, 492 p. illus., ports., plates, maps. [The story of the nations. no. 45] [2824]
- Byers, Edward.** The British Empire, its origin and destiny. Ottawa: James T. Pattinson, 1921. [2825]
- Canada. Archives.** Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 11, viii, 206, 53, 77, 49 (425) p. (12 George V. Sessional paper no. 30) [2826]
Appendix A: Reports of the Index, Manuscript and Map divisions. p. 5-11. Includes a list of manuscripts received, Jan. 1, 1919-Dec. 31, 1921. B. Proclamations of governor of Lower Canada, 1792-1815. C. Calendar of Shelburne correspondence. D. Calendar of Series C. O. 42. E. Letters from Governor Parr to Lord Shelburne, . . . 1783-4. F. Statutes of Upper Canada, 1792-1793.
- Canada. Geographic board.** Catalogue of the maps in the collection of the Geographic board. List of the maps cor. to 1st January, 1922. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 100 p. maps, and portfolio of 10 fold. maps. [2827]
- Canada. Geographic board.** Seventeenth report of the Geographic board of Canada, containing all decisions from April 1, 1919, to March 31, 1921. Ottawa: The King's printer. 74 p. maps. (Supplement to the annual report of the Department of the interior) [2828]
Meaning of Canadian city names, comp. by R. Douglas: p. 34-52. Place-names on Anticosti Island, Que., by W. P. Anderson: p. 53-65. Place-names on Magdalen Islands, Que., by R. Douglas: p. 66-74.
- Canada. Interior dept. Canadian national parks branch.** Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 52-65. [2829]
- The Canadian annual review of public affairs. By J. Castell Hopkins. 1921. Twenty-first year of issue. Illustrated. Toronto: The Canadian review company, limited. 981 p. ports. [2830]
- Davis, John W.** The unguarded boundary. GEOG. REV., XII (Oct.) 585-601. [2831]
A study of the delimitation and history of the boundary line between the United States and Canada.
- Dawson, Robert MacGregor.** The independence of the lieutenant-governor. DALHOUSIE REV., II (July) 230-246. [2832]
Discusses the extents to which the lieutenant-governor may or does exercise an independent will and judgment in the government of a Canadian province.
- Dawson, Robert MacGregor.** The principle of official independence; with particular reference to the political history of Canada. With an introduction by Graham Wallas. London: P. S. King and son; Toronto: S. G. Gundy. xv, 268 p. [2833]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 81-83.

- Dennis, Alfred L. P.** British foreign policy and the dominions. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.* XVI (Nov.) 584-599. [2834]
- Dugré, Adélard.** L'œuvre apostolique des canadiens français. *ÉTUDES*, CLXXI (June 5, 20) 532-549, 661-674. [2835]
The first two chapters deal with the period from 1760 to 1850; the last two chapters are concerned with the foreign missions, since 1850.
- Eastwood, R. A.** The organization of a Britannic partnership. Manchester: At the University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 148 p. [2836]
The French problem in Canada: p. 26-32. Lord Durham's report: p. 33-39. The development of responsible government: 43-53.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Sept.) 299-300.
- Edmonds, W. Everard.** Flag days for Canadians. *CANAD. MAG.*, LVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 231-232, 361-362, 392-394, 549-550; LIX (May-Nov.) 77-78, 205-207, 342-343, 509-510; LX (Nov.-Dec.) 53-54, 146-147. [2837]
CONTENTS.—The Union Jack, first unfurled January 1st, 1801. The treaty of Paris, signed February 10th, 1763. The meaning of responsible government, first responsible ministry formed in Canada, March 11, 1848. The battle of St. Julien. Empire day, Queen Victoria, born May 24, 1819. Dominion day, confederation of the provinces, July 1st, 1867. Trafalgar day, battle of Trafalgar fought October 21st, 1805. The end of the Great war, signing of the armistice, November 11th, 1918. Treaty of Ghent signed December 24th, 1814, ending war of 1812-13; peace and good will along the border.
- Ewart, John S.** "Canada's national status": a reply. *No. AM. REV.*, CCXVI (Dec.) 773-780. [2838]
A reply to the article on Canada's national status by W. P. M. Kennedy, published in the North American review for September (no. 2844 below).
- Hale, Katherine (Mrs. John Garvin).** Canadian cities of romance. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 191 p. [2839]
A description, with historical background, of fourteen cities of the Dominion of Canada.
- Hattersley, Alan F.** Canada and South Africa; a plea for inter-dominion historical study. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (June) 114-119. [2840]
- Hayward, Victoria.** Romantic Canada. With an introduction by E. J. O'Brien. Toronto: Macmillan co. xiii, 254 p. plates. [2841]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Mar. 1923) 76.
- Hicks, R. Keith.** French Canada in fiction. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (July) 216-229. [2842]
- Hoskyn, E. L.** The British dominions beyond the seas. London: A. and C. Black. v, [2], 86 p. col. front. illus. (incl. map), plates (part col.) (Peeps at history) [2843]
The story of Canada: p. 1-23.
- Kennedy, W. P. M.** Canada's national status. *No. AM. REV.*, CCXVI (Sept.) 299-311. [2844]
- Kennedy, W. P. M.** The constitution of Canada; an introduction to its development and law. London, N. Y. [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford university press. xx, 519 p. [2845]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (July 1923) 763-764. *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June 1923) 162-170.
- Kenney, James F.** The Canadian historical association. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (Sept.) 218-221. [2846]
- Lawler, James.** Historical sketch of Canada's timber industry. [Ottawa] Dept. of the interior, Forestry branch. [1922?] 12 p. (*Its Circular no. 15*) [2847]
- Lewis, Malcolm M.** The international status of the British self-governing dominions. In *The British year book of international law, 1922-23*. Third year of issue. London: Henry Frowde and Hodder and Stoughton. p. 21-41. [2848]
Traces historically the development of Dominion autonomy.

- Lighthall, W. D.** The Westmount "stone-lined grave" race (an archaeological note). ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 73-75. [2849]
- A contribution to the pre-European archaeology of Canada, dealing with the custom of stone-lining graves among the aborigines, an example of which was discovered about 1899, at Westmount Upper Level, Montreal.
- Lorin, Henri.** L'historien du Canada. REV. DEUX MONDES, 7th pér., t. XI (Oct.) 674-688. [2850]
- A review of the 5th edition of Garneau's "Histoire du Canada", recently published by M. Hector Garneau, grandson of the historian.
- Lucas, Sir Charles.** "Want of vision". CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 343-350. [2851]
- A study of the Canadian view of the constitutional development of Canada, and how far it differs, and why, from the standpoint of the Mother country.
- Martin, K. L. P.** The influence of the crown in the evolution of responsible government. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 334-342. [2852]
- Meadows-Wood, F. D.** Canadian city names. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Oct.) 651-653. [2853]
- Morice, A. G.** L'abbé Émile Petitot et les découvertes géographiques du Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., IX (Sept.) 40-53. [2854]
- Cont. from v. VII, no. 4, December 1921.
A study of the works on Canadian geography of the Abbé Petitot, a French priest who spent some years in the 1870's in missionary work in the far north of Canada.
- Morrow, T. M.** French-Canadian literature. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 279-283. [2855]
- A sketch of the development of French-Canadian literature from the years 1845 to 1848, when François Xavier Garneau issued his "Histoire du Canada". This article is reprinted from the "Literary review" of March 25.
- Morse, Charles.** Dominions old and new. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Apr.) 53-58. [2856]
- A survey of the origin and history of the word "dominion" as applied to a self-governing colony of the British Empire, the "most interesting to Canadians" of all instances of its application being found in the early history of Nova Scotia (1727).
- Muir, Ramsay.** A short history of the British commonwealth. In 2 v. v. II. The modern commonwealth (1763 to 1919). London: George Philip and son. xvi, 814 p. [2857]
- Almost the whole history of the British connection with Canada lies within the period covered by this volume. It includes also the American revolution.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 299-301.
- Murray, Walter C.** University development in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 77-105. [2858]
- Parks, W. A.** The development of stratigraphic geology and palaeontology in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 4, 1-46. [2859]
- Porritt, Edward.** The fiscal and diplomatic freedom of the British oversea dominions, by Edward Porritt; ed. by David Kinley. Oxford: The Clarendon press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford. xvi, 492 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2860]
- Traces the development of fiscal and administrative independence in the self-governing dominions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 314-315; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 735-741; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 367-371; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 152-154.
- Potter, Alexander Oberlander.** Canada as a political entity. Syracuse: Oberlander press. viii, 161 p. [2861]
- Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
A study of the political status of Canada to-day, her relations with the United Kingdom, and with other countries.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 80-81.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The new British Empire. CONST. REV., VI (Apr.) 67-79. [2862]
- A survey of the political evolution of Canada. "The story of Canada is the story of the evolution, not yet quite complete, of the new British Empire."

Robison, Howard. The development of the British Empire, by Howard Robison . . . under the editorship of James T. Shotwell. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, 475, xxvi p. maps, diagrs. [2863]

To be used as a text-book.

Traces the history and growth of Great Britain's oversea empire from the early period of exploration and trade to the present.

The growth of Canada, 1760-1867: p. 212-234. British North America—Canada and Newfoundland: p. 401-427.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June 1923) 171-172.

Ross, Victor. A history of the Canadian bank of commerce, with an account of the other banks which now form part of its organization. v. II. Toronto: Oxford university press. xiii, 595 p. ports., plates. [2864]

v. I, 1920.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June 1923) 183-185.

Rowell, Newton W. The British Empire and world peace. Being the Burwash memorial lectures delivered in Convocation hall, University of Toronto, November, 1921. Toronto: Victoria college press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xxiii, 307 p. [2865]

Pt. III. Canada and world peace: p. 156-210. Discusses the Confederation of 1867, Canada's place in the Empire, External relations, and Direct contribution to peace.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Dec.) 380-382.

Shortt, Adam. Founders of Canadian banking. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX (Jan.-Apr.) 165-178, 277-290; XXX (Oct.) 34-47. [2866]

CONTENTS.—The Hon. John Richardson, merchant, financier and statesman. Hon. John McGill and the first problems of domestic exchange in Upper Canada. Horatio Gates, wholesaler, banker and legislator.

Cont. from v. XXIX, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Sifton, Sir Clifton. Some Canadian constitutional problems. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 3-23. [2867]

Taylor, R. Bruce. Anxious moments in frontier history. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 169-178; and QUEEN'S QUAR., XXX (July) 42-52. [2868]

Concerned with problems in Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier in the past.

Wallace, W. S. By star and compass; tales of the explorers of Canada. London, Toronto [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. vii, 190 p. col. front., maps. [2869]

This book is "merely an attempt to put into story form some of the achievements of the great pathfinders of the northern half of North America, and thus to invest these achievements with an interest which is perhaps lacking in historical narratives of the traditional type".

Wallace, W. S. The place of the bank in Canadian history. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXX (Oct.) 113-121. [2870]

Williams, R. Hodder. Canadian opinion on foreign affairs. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XII (Jan.) 331-349. [2871]

A study of the rise of Canadian interest in international affairs, and the position of Canada on current international issues.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [2872]

Part III (p. 153-322) is concerned with the period in which colonization begins in earnest and a colonial empire on a mercantile basis takes shape. Part IV (p. 323-460) is devoted to the period of the material growth of the mercantile empire, its collision with the parallel organization set up by France, and its disruption by the revolt of the American colonies.

Newfoundland, Guiana and the West Indies: p. 205-213. The old French colonial empire: p. 350-362. The clash of empires, 1739-1763: p. 385-407. Canada: p. 484-509. Imperial policy and constitutional development, 1850-1920: p. 617-629.

Willison, John. Canada in the Empire. NINETEENTH CENTURY, XCII (July) 25-39. [2873]

Wrong, George M. The framework of government in Canada. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX (Jan.) 219-226. [2874]

Two addresses delivered before the Bankers' educational association, Oct. 19 and Nov. 2, 1921. The first reviews briefly the historical development of government in Canada, and the second discusses the division of authority in Canada between the federal and provincial governments.

New France, 1534-1760

- Acte authentique des Six Nations Iroquoises sur leur indépendance (2 novembre 1748).** In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 108. [2875]
From the Archives judiciaires, of Quebec.
- Audet, Francis J.** Le régiment de Carignan. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 129-141. [2876]
Includes a "rolle des soldats du régiment de Carignan-Salière qui se sont faits habitant de Canada en 1668".
- Audet, Francis J., ed.** A propos du régiment de Carignan. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Aug.-Sept.) 225-236, 257-268. [2877]
Copies of letters written from Paris, 1664-1669, taken from the Archives du Canada, Correspondance générale.
- Un autre testament du docteur Sarrazin.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 205-206. [2878]
The will of Michel Sarrazin, surgeon to the French troops in New France, made Sept. 14, 1692.
- Boucherville, A. de.** Un colonisateur français au dix-septième siècle: Pierre de Boucherville. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXI^e ann. (Sept. 23) 474-486. [2879]
- Bruneau, A. A.** Le fort Richelieu (1642-1647). REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIII^e ann. (June) 151-168. [2880]
Regarding the fort built at the mouth of the Richelieu river in 1642, which was destroyed by the Iroquois in 1647.
- Buffinton, Arthur H.** The policy of Albany and English westward expansion. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII^I (Mar.) 327-366. [2881]
Discusses the policy of the Albany traders with regard to the western fur trade from the beginning of English control in 1664 to the French and Indian war. The rivalry with the French for the western fur trade is an important factor here discussed.
- Les capitaines de milice au Canada; leur origine, leur rôle.** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANC., X^e ann. (no. 40) 348-351. [2882]
A review of an article on the "Captains of militia", by Benjamin Sulte, published in the Canadian historical review, v. I, Sept. 1920.
- Champlain, Samuel de.** The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. I. 1599-1607. Translated and edited by H. H. Langton and W. F. Ganong. The French texts collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, [6], 3-469 p. illus., plates, port., maps, facsimis., and portfolio of plates and maps. (The Publications of the Champlain society [XIV]). [2883]
Contains the account of his voyage to Canada apparently in 1603, which was published in Paris on his return, and his account of his activities from Monts' headquarters on Sainte Croix island and at Port Royal in exploring and mapping the Acadian and New England coast as far south as Stage Harbor in Nantucket Sound, from 1604 to 1607.
CONTENTS OF PORTFOLIO.—Plates I-LXII. Reproductions of the drawings in the Brief discours. Plate LXXX. Champlain's ms. map of 1607. Plate LXXXI. Champlain's engraved map of 1612. Plate LXXXII. Modern map by W. F. Ganong.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 322-324; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 362-364.
- Collet, Mathieu Benoit.** Procès verbaux du procureur général Collet sur le district des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France, annotés par M. l'abbé Ivanhoe Caron. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 262-380. [2884]
Copy of a document in the Archives nationales of France giving the "procès-verbaux sur la commodité et incommodité dressée dans chacune des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France par Mathieu-Benoit Collet, procureur général du Roi au conseil supérieur de Québec", made in 1721.
- Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.** Edict du roy, povr l'establissement de la Compagnie de la Nouuelle France. Auec l'Arrest de verification de la Cour de Parlement de Paris. A Paris: Chez Sébastien Cramoisy Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, & de la Marine. 1657. Auec Priuilege du Roy. [Boston] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 57] [2885]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, January, 1922.

- Couillard Després, A.** Joseph Damours de Plaines. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 203-204. [2886]
- Daveluy, Marie-Clairs.** Les annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal redigées par la Sœur Morin. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, VIII (July) 41-46. [2887]
Note regarding the publication containing the "Annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal [1697]; redigées par la Sœur Morin (Montreal, 1921)".
- David, L. O.** D'Iberville et la conquête de la Nouvelle-Angleterre. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 491-496. [2888]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** Recent discovery of ancient wampum belts. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XIII (Mar.) 46-54. [2889]
Describes two wampum belts made by the Indians which were discovered in the crypt of the Cathedral at Chartres, France, during the summer of 1921. One of them was presented by the Hurons, in 1674, and the other by the Abnaquis in 1699, through missionaries in Canada.
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** Joseph Damours de Plaines. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 111-113. [2890]
- Flenley, R., ed.** Examination of a deserter from Canada about 1708. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (Mar.) 56-59. [2891]
Copy of a document contained in the Bodleian library, among the papers of Lord Cornbury, governor of New York from 1701 to 1708. The document is unsigned and undated, but is clearly the report of the examination of one Pierre Barbeau, a French soldier in Canada, by the English to whom he had deserted. The information contained in the document is mainly military.
- Hasenclever, Adolf.** Zum ersten Kolonisationsversuch Frankreich in Kanada. *WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH.*, XVIII, 558-570. [2892]
Deals with the expeditions of Cartier and Roberval.
- Hocquart, Gilles.** Lettre de M. Hocquart, intendant de la Nouvelle-France, au ministre (28 septembre 1740). *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 217-219. [2893]
Official report on affairs in the province, from the archives of the province of Quebec.
- Lart, Charles E.** The noblesse of Canada. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (Sept.) 222-232. [2894]
- Lauvrière, Emile.** Etudes sur l'histoire de peuple acadien. *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, X^e ann. (no. 38) 157-212, (no. 39) 1-74. [2895]
CONTENTS.—Poutrincourt (1603-1618). Latour et Alexander (1618-1632). Razilly et Aulnay (1632-1650). Extract from a book entitled, "La tragédie d'un peuple; histoire du peuple acadien de ses origines à nos jours". See No. 3000, below.
- Legardeur de Courtemanche, Augustin.** L'ambassade de M. Legardeur de Courtemanche chez les Outaouais en 1691. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 233-236. [2896]
Copy of the journal of the Sieur de Courtemanche who was sent on a mission to the Ottawa Indians, in 1691, to announce to them the victory of the French over the English forces under Sir William Phips.
- Lemieux, Rodolphe.** Les retours de l'histoire. A propos d'un livre récent. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 121-127. [2897]
The book referred to is entitled "Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713-1758," by John S. McLennan (London: Macmillan, 1918).
- Maheux, Arthur.** Un problème de linguistique: les parlars manceaux et le parler franco-canadien. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 75-90. [2898]
An investigation to determine the possible relationship between the language of Canada and that of Maine, France; the peasants of Maine having emigrated to Canada in the early French period, to a considerable extent, what has been their influence upon Canada and the Canadian language?
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les armoiries des Raimbault. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 52-53. [2899]
Copy of a manuscript from the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, entitled, "Montréal-Canada, février 1761—Brevet de règlement d'armoiries pour le sieur Pierre Raimbault de Sainblin, Sgr. de Sainblin"
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Au sujet d'Anne Martin, fille d' Abraham Martin dit l'Ecosaïs, et femme de Jean Cote. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 116-117. [2900]

- Massicotte, E. Z.** *Cantos d'écorce et voyageurs d'antan.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (May) 149-155. [2901]
Descriptions of the making and use of canoes as found in the relations of the early explorers and colonists in New France.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Chirurgiens, médecins, etc., sous le régime français, à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Aug.) 247-251. [2902]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Congés et permis déposés ou enregistrés à Montréal sous le régime français. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] A.-L. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 189-225. [2903]
Documents of the years 1681-1737.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** La foire des pelleteries à Montréal au XVI^e siècle; un document qui intéresse les généalogistes. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Dec.) 373-380. [2904]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Foundation d'une communauté de frères instituteurs à Montréal en 1686. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Feb.) 37-42. [2905]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** La justice seigneuriale de Boucherville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 75-77. [2906]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Pierre Prudhomme, un montréalais compagnon de la Salle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 28-30. [2907]
- Merrill, William Stetson.** Claude Jean Allouez—Jesuit pioneer missionary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 59-67. [2908]
Concerned with his missionary activities and explorations in the Great Lakes region and the Illinois country.
- Meulles, chevalier Jacques de.** Lettre de l'intendant de Meulles au ministre (12 novembre 1682). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 292-303. [2909]
Report on the state of affairs in the colony of New France.
From the "Archives du Canada, série F, v. VI, p. 111-131."
- Une ordonnance de Louis XIV. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 305-306. [2910]
Copie d'une ordonnance par laquelle le Roy sans avoir égard à celle du 10 avril 1684, confirme les habitans de Canada établis en la Côte du sud du fleuve St Laurent dans la possession où ils ont été de tout temps de traiter avec les sauvages depuis le lieu de Matanage jusques à la côte, et leur defend de traiter en aucune manière dans l'étendue de la traite de Tadousac, le 5^e jour de juin 1685."
- Ordonnance du roi qui fait défense aux marchands du Canada de porter des originaux, castors et autres pelleteries aux Anglais, Hollandais ou autres nations étrangères (10 avril 1684). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Nov.) 333. [2911]
From the "Archives du Canada, Correspondance générale, série F, v. VII, p. 96."
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** A propos de la croix de Jacques Cartier. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Sept.) 229-233. [2912]
Regarding the exact place and date of the landing of Cartier and his erecting a cross on American soil, in 1534.
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** Jacques Cartier à Port-Daniel. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (May) 138-143. [2913]
Concerned with the landing of Cartier on American soil on July 4, 1534, at the place now called Port Daniel, but which he himself named Port Saint-Martin.
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** Un puits historique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Nov.) 259-274. [2914]
A description of the monument erected to the memory of Champlain and the Récollet missionaries in New France, at Ristigouche, Quebec, on July 26, 1922. It consists of the well-curb of the Récollets at Brouage, native place of Champlain.
- Prud'homme, L. A.** Anciens forts dans le nord-ouest. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 35-37. [2915]
- Richmond, F. J.** The landing place of Jacques Cartier at Gaspe, in 1534. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 38-46. [2916]

Roy, Pierre Georges. L'ameublement d'un seigneur canadien sous l'ancien régime. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 237-261.

[2917]

Prints a copy of a document, dated June 19, 1726, giving an inventory of the household goods and other possessions of the Seigneur Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de Vaudreuil, governor and lieutenant-general of New France.

[**Roy, Pierre Georges.**] L'armement du fort de Québec en 1629. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (Nov.) 334-335. [2918]

Declaration of the Sieur de Champlain (March? 1632?) as to the quantity of arms, ammunition, and other material left in the fort of Quebec at the surrender, and which ought to be restored according to the treaty, from a copy in the British state papers, colonial series, v. VI, art. 49.

[**Roy, Pierre Georges.**] La bibliothèque de Louis de Villeray, premier conseiller au Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (June) 178-180. [2919]

Roy, Pierre Georges. Charles LeGardeur de Tilly, conseiller au Conseil souverain. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (Mar.) 65-74. [2920]

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le differend du gouverneur de Mézy avec MM. Jean Bourdon et Louis de Villeray, en 1664. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 96-101. [2921]

Prints a copy of a "transaction entre Louis Rouer de Villeray, Jean Bourdon et Louis Théandre Chartier de Lotbinière, procureur du feu M. de Mézy, au sujet d'une saisie faite par les dits de Villeray et Bourdon sur les biens du dit feu M. de Mézy pour être remboursés des frais de leur voyage forcé en France (12 juin 1666)".

[**Roy, Pierre Georges.**] Étienne de Villedonne. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (Dec.) 353-354. [2922]

A French officer in New France who was taken captive in an expedition against the Iroquois in 1689.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Joseph-Pierre Bernier. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (Jan.) 3-7. [2923]

French officer who served in New France during the war with England, 1755-1760.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les notaires au Canada sous le régime français. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 1-58. [2924]

Roy, Pierre Georges. Olivier Morel de la Durantaye, capitaine au régiment de Carignan. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (Apr.-May) 97-107, 129-136. [2925]

Roy, Pierre Georges. Où résidait l'intendant Talon à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII* (Feb.) 33-36. [2926]

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les prises de possession de bénéfices ecclésiastiques sous le régime français. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 79-95. [2927]

Prints several documents relative to the ceremonies incident to the assumption of certain clerical offices.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le procès de l'abbé de Fénelon devant le Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France en 1674. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 124-188. [2928]

Prints several documents from the Dominion archives and the Provincial archives regarding this trial.

Roy, Pierre Georges. La vente des esclaves par actes notariés sous les régimes français et anglais. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 109-123. [2929]

Documents of the years 1737 to 1787, from the Archives judiciaires, of Quebec.

Roy, Pierre Georges, ed. Un éloge funèbre du gouverneur de Callières. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922.* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 226-232. [2930]

Copy of a document in the Bibliothèque nationale, at Paris, giving a funeral oration for M. de Callières, delivered in the Church of the Récollets of Quebec, June 26, 1703.

- Roy, Régis.** Les dessous de l'histoire; Callières, gouverneur du Canada. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (June) 369-382. [2931]
- Roy, Régis.** Frontenac et la croix de St. Louis. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Nov.) 342-343. [2932]
- Roy, Régis.** Jean Paumart. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 92-93. [2933]
A French missionary in New France in the early 17th century.
- Roy, Régis.** Raimbault de Sainblin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Nov.) 351-352. [2934]
- Scott, H. A.** Au berceau de notre histoire. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 39-74. [2935]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Le régiment de Carignan. Montreal: G. Ducharme. 144 p. (Mélanges historiques, v. VIII)
Preface signed: Gérard Malchelosse.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 281-282.
- Sulte, Benjamin, and Gérard Malchelosse.** Le fort de Chambly. Montreal: G. Ducharme. 74 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates, ports. (Mélanges historiques, v. IX)
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 361-362.
- Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, marquis de.** Lettre du gouverneur de Vaudreuil au ministre (12 septembre 1757). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Nov.) 321-324. [2938]
Report upon a number of Irish prisoners who deserted from the English army and joined the French forces at Quebec, in 1757.
- Wallace, W. S.** By star and compass; tales of the explorers of Canada. London, Toronto [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 190 p. maps. [2939]

Seven Years' War

- Sautai, Maurice.** Montcalm at the battle of Carillon (Ticonderoga) (July 8th, 1758). Translated from the French by John S. Watts. Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum [1922?] 91 p. illus., ports., maps. [2940]

British North America, 1760-1867

- Burt, A. L.** The mystery of Walker's ear. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Sept.) 233-255. [2941]
Concerning the attack on Thomas Walker, a magistrate of Montreal, by a band of masked men, on Dec. 6, 1764. This act was an evidence of the hostility existing between the civil and military authorities.
- Calendar of series C. O. 42.** In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 283-359. [2942]
Consists of a calendar of the Board of trade papers known as Series C. O. [Colonial office] 42, of the period from 1763 to 1821, which throw light on the early history of Canada.
- Calendar of Shelburne correspondence.** In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 229-281. [2943]
Calendar of papers in vols. 13-217 inclusive, of the Shelburne or Lansdowne correspondence, mainly of the period from 1763 to 1783, which throw light on the early history of Canada under British rule.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Lord Durham et son rapport. CANADA FRANÇ., IX (Sept.-Oct.) 5-21, 115-127. [2944]
- Clark, J. Murray.** The relations between the British dominion of Virginia and the Dominion of Canada. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VII (Jan.) 641-656. [2945]
Also pub. in Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., IV (July) 1-18.
Shows how the fundamental principles of government and law as practiced in the English colony of Virginia have influenced the political and judicial development of Canada.
- Confederation and education.** EDUC. REC. QUEBEC, XLII (July) 212-226. [2946]

- Cowan, Helen I.** An early critic of Canada. CANAD. MAG., LIX (Aug.) 307-312. [2947]
A sketch of William Osgoode, chief justice of Upper Canada, 1792-1794, and of Lower Canada, 1794-1801.
- Crane, Verner W., ed.** Hints relative to the division and government of the conquered and newly acquired countries in America. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 367-373. [2948]
Copy of a document found among the Board of trade papers in the Public record office, London. It may be regarded as the key document in the series which culminated in the proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763.
- De Celles, A. D.** Notre histoire politique, bien comprise et bien expliquée. CANADA FRANÇ., VIII (June) 321-330. [2949]
A review of the recently published volume (III) of the "Cours d'histoire du Canada", by M. Thomas Chapais, covering the period from 1760 to 1831.
- Gosselin, chanoine.** Migrations¹ du cholera asiatique. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (June) 161-170. [2950]
Notes regarding the epidemics of 1832, 1849, 1851, 1852 and 1854 in Canada.
- Kerallain, René de.** The history of the post office in British North America (1639-1870). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., X^e ann. (no. 39) 153-157. [2951]
A review of "The history of the post office in British North America (1639-1870)", by William Smith (Cambridge: University press, 1920).
This review is particularly concerned with the parts of the book relating to Canada.
- Kermack, W. R.** The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. London: Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. 112 p. illus. (maps). [2952]
British North America: p. 18-43.
- Lart, Charles E., ed.** Fur-trade returns, 1767. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 351-358. [2953]
Consists of documents from the Colonial office papers in the Public record office, London, which give information regarding the fur trade after the British conquest, and the routes which the traders followed.
- Long, John.** John Long's voyages and travels in the years 1768-1788, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 238 p. fold. map. (The Lakeside classics) [2954]
The voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader in the Canadian west and Great Lakes region, describing the manners and customs of the Indians of this section. The journal was originally published in London in 1791.
- Lower, A. L. M.** Immigration and settlement in Canada, 1812-1820. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 37-47. [2955]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le premier notaire anglais de Montréal, John Burke. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Aug.) 237-240. [2956]
- Mavor, James.** A chapter of Canadian economic history, 1791 to 1839. ROYAL SOC CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 19-33. [2957]
- O'Gorman, John J.** Canada's greatest chaplain. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 217-228.
A sketch of Alexander Macdonell [1762-1840] first bishop of Upper Canada.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The first court of chancery in Canada. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., II (Oct.) 231-243. [2959]
The first court of chancery in Canada existed in the old province of Quebec during the first years of British rule, from 1764 to about 1770.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Some marriages in old Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., V, no. 1, 111-130. [2960]
Concerning marriage laws and practices in the western lake-post of Detroit in the early times of British occupation.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Une révolte à Québec en 1763. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 193-195. [2961]
A mutiny in the English garrison at Quebec.

- Sage, Walter N.** Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the North West. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXIX (Apr.) 399-416. [2962]
Fur trader and explorer of the Canadian Northwest, and discoverer of the northern overland route to the Pacific.
- Smith, William.** First days of British rule in Canada. Kingston: The Jackson press. 18 p. (Queen's university, Kingston, Ont. Depts. of hist. and pol. and econ. sci. Bul. no. 42) [2963]
Also pub. in *Queen's quarterly*, XXIX (Jan.) 291-300.
Concerned with the development of civil government in Canada after the conquest.
- Sutherland, J. C.** Sir William Logan. *EDUC. REC. QUEBEC*, XLII (Oct.) 204-306. [2964]
A sketch of Sir William Logan (1798-1875) founder of the Geological survey of Canada.
- Tansill, Charles C.** The Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 96 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 2) [2965]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1918.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Dec.) 373-374.
- Trotter, Reginald G.** Lord Monek and the Great coalition of 1864. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (June) 181-186. [2966]
- Tyrrell, J. B.** David Thompson, Canada's greatest geographer; an appreciation. Published in connection with the opening of the David Thompson memorial fort at Lake Windermere, B. C., August 30th, 1922. 8 p. [2967]

War of 1812

- [**Roy, Pierre Georges**] A propos d'une lettre de M. de Salaberry. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 14-19. [2968]
Regarding a letter of M. de Salaberry to his son congratulating him upon his victory at the battle of Châteauguay, 1813. See the *Bulletin des recherches historiques*, XXVII, 1921, p. 312.

Dominion of Canada, 1867-1922

- Armitage, W. J.** The story of the Canadian revision of the prayer book. With a foreword by the Most Rev. S. P. Matheson, D. D., . . . Cambridge: University press; Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, ltd. xvii, 442 p. [2969]
"The first portion of the book is mainly historical and biographical, deals with the genesis of the movement for revision in Canada, and attempts to portray the revisers at their work."
- Baedeker, Karl.** The Dominion of Canada. Fourth revised and augmented edition. N. Y.: Scribner. lxx, 420 p. [2970]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Sept. 1922) 298-299.
- Dafoe, John W.** Laurier; a study in Canadian politics. Toronto: Thomas Allen. 182 p. [2971]
Originally published in the Monthly book review of the Manitoba Free press.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 570-573; *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June 1923) 181-182.
- Egerton, Hugh Edward.** British colonial policy in the XXth century. London: Methuen. xi, 259 p. [2972]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Mar. 1923) 76-80.
- Fayolle, Marie Émile, maréchal, and others.** Au Canada. Paris: Alcan. vii, 270 p. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [2973]
Narrative of the French mission to Canada in 1921.
- Hutcheon, Robert J.** Sir Wilfrid Laurier. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXIX (Jan.) 243-255. [2974]
A review of "The life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier", by Oscar Douglas Skelton. See no. 298² below.
- Jackson, Gilbert E.** Wheat and the trade cycle; a footnote to Canadian economic history. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (Sept.) 256-271. [2975]
Statistical information and records of two Canadian industrial depressions, those of 1913-14 and of 1920-21.

- Knaplund, Paul.** Intra-imperial aspects of Britain's defense question, 1870-1900. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, III (June) 120-142. [2976]
- Macoun, John.** Autobiography of John Macoun, M. A., Canadian explorer and naturalist, assistant director and naturalist to the Geological survey of Canada, 1831-1920. A memorial volume published by the Ottawa field naturalists' club. x, 305 p. Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Mar. 1923) 69-70. [2977]
- The Mail and Empire, Toronto.** Half century anniversary number of the Mail and Empire. Toronto, Canada. Comprising a general historical review of the development of the Dominion of Canada, from the standpoint of industry, transportation, finance, education, and the utilization of the natural resources, with particular attention paid to the province of Ontario and the cities of Toronto and Montreal. [Toronto] 118 p. Advertising matter: p. 99-118. [2978]
- Martin, Chester.** The colonial policy of the Dominion. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 35-47. [2979]
- Discusses the stages through which the territories in the west, which remained after the disintegration of Hudson's Bay rule, passed from primitive colonial status under governor and council in 1870 to responsible government in 1897 and provincial status in 1905.
- Discussed under the following headings—I. From confederation to empire. II. The conciliar period, 1870-1888. III. From representative to responsible government. IV. From territories to provinces.
- Morison, J. L.** Correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXIX (Apr.) 383-387. [2980]
- Review of the "Correspondence of Sir John Macdonald . . . first prime minister of the Dominion of Canada, made by his literary executor, Sir Joseph Pope (Toronto, 1921)".
- Ritchie, Mary Christine.** Major-General Sir Geoffrey Twining, K. C. M. G., C. B., M. C. O.; a biographical sketch and the story of his East African diaries. Montreal: A. T. Chapman; Toronto: The Macmillan company of Canada. 102 p. [2981]
- Biographical sketch of an officer in the British army, of Canadian birth.
- Skelton, Oscar Douglas.** Life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. N. Y.: Century co. 2 v. plates, ports. [2982]
- The first volume is concerned with his youth and early political career, the second with his career as prime minister of Canada, 1896-1911, and later years.
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 570-573; *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Mar.) 77-86; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 161-164.
- Skelton, Oscar Douglas, and others.** The Dominion bank; fifty years of banking service, 1871-1921. Toronto: The Dominion bank. 217 p. illus. [2983]
- Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June 1923) 185-186.
- Willison, Sir John.** The correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (Apr.) 5-25. [2984]
- A review of the "Correspondence" of Sir John Macdonald, the founder of the Conservative party of Canada and first prime minister of the Dominion, edited by Sir Joseph Pope (Garden City, N. Y. and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co., 1921).
- ### Great War, 1914-1918
- Bank of Montreal.** Memorial of the Great war, 1914-1918; a record of service. Published by the Bank of Montreal in honour of the members of its staff who served with the colours. 261 p. illus. [2985]
- Herrington, Walter S., and A. J. Wilson.** The war work of the county of Lennox and Addington; pub. under the auspices of the Lennox and Addington historical society. Napanee, Ont.: The Beaver press. 278 p. plates, ports. [2986]
- Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (Sept.) 296-297.
- Scott, Frederick George.** The Great war as I saw it. Toronto: F. D. Goodchild co. 328 p. port. [2987]
- The writer was senior chaplain of the First Canadian division.
- Trinity college, Toronto.** The War memorial volume of Trinity college, Toronto. Ed. by A. H. Young and W. A. Kirkwood. Toronto: Printers Guild, limited. xvii, 165 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2988]

Regional History

Newfoundland

Morris, Lord. The birth of the overseas empire. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XIII (Feb.) 77-82. [2989]

The story of the early settlement of Newfoundland and its share in empire-making.

Wallace, Dillon. The story of Grenfell of the Labrador; a boy's life of Wilfred T. Grenfell. N. Y.: Chicago [etc.] Revell. 237 p. ports., plate. [2990]

Maritime Provinces

Nova Scotia

Blue, Charles S. John Crowne of Acadia; a dramatist of the Restoration period. *CANAD. MAG.*, LX (Nov.) 3-11. [2991]

An English dramatist of the 17th century who is "worthy of remembrance because of his association with Canada's oldest English province in its primitive days".

Edwards, J. Plimsoll. The Shelburne that was and is not. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (July) 179-197. [2992]

An account of the settlement of loyalists from New York at Port Roseway in 1783, from which the present city of Shelburne has grown.

Edwards, J. Plimsoll. Viscissitudes of a loyalist city. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (Oct.) 313-328. [2993]

Traces the later period of the development of the "Roseway" settlement from which the town of Shelburne has grown.

Fleming, Horace A. Halifax currency. *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XXX (Oct.) 88-96. [2994]

An early currency in Nova Scotia which came into use without legal authority. The first reference to it which has been found is in 1756.

Fraser, Alexander. Nova Scotia: the royal charter of 1621. *ROYAL CANAD. INST. TRANS.*, XIV, pt. 1 (May) 69-122. [2995]

Fraser, Alexander. Nova Scotia's charter. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, I (Jan.) 369-380. [2996]

Charter granted by James I in 1621 to Sir William Alexander, conferring on him the province of Nova Scotia.

Gignac, Joseph W. Julien Courteau, missionnaire en Acadie, 1826-1869. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Sept.) 277-282. [2997]

Historical association of Annapolis Royal. The book of remembrance of the Historical association of Annapolis Royal, A. D., 1921; ed. by the president. [Toronto] Printed for the Association by the University of Toronto press [1921] 93 p. plates, port.

A volume commemorating the celebration of the tercentenary of Nova Scotia at Annapolis Royal in August, 1921.

Insh, George Pratt. Scottish colonial schemes, 1620-1686. Glasgow: Maclehose, Jackson and co., publishers to the University. [12], 282 p. ports., plate, facsim.

Traces the history of Scottish colonial enterprise from the days of the Nova Scotia scheme of Sir William Alexander down to the destruction of the outpost of the Scottish Covenanters in South Carolina.

Newfoundland: p. 27-39. Nova Scotia: p. 40-90. New Galloway [Cape Breton Island]: p. 91-112. Appendix A. French protest against the Scottish expedition of 1623: p. 212-213. B. Date of the settlement of Sir William Alexander's colonists at Port Royal: p. 214-226.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 305-306; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 280-281.

Lauvrière, Émile. La tragédie d'un peuple: Histoire du peuple acadien de ses origines à nos jours. Paris: Éditions Bossard. 2 v. illus., maps. [3000]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec. 1923) 336-338.

MacDougall, John L. History of Inverness county, Nova Scotia. [Truro, N. S.: News pub. co.] 690 p. port.

Includes biographical and genealogical sketches.

Parr, John. Letters from Governor Parr to Lord Shelburne, describing the arrival and settlement of the United Empire loyalists in Nova Scotia, 1783-1784. In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 361-372. [3002]

Ross, Effie May. Thomas Chandler Haliburton; "Sam Slick", the father of the American school of humor. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 62-70. [3003]

Seth, James. Halifax revisited. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Jan.) 333-339. [3004]
Reminiscences of Halifax a generation ago.

Thibeau, Patrick Wilfrid. Education in Nova Scotia before 1811. Washington, D. C. [The author?] 121 p. Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922. [3005]

New Brunswick

Gray, Edward. Ward Chipman, loyalist. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 331-353. [3006]

A Boston loyalist who was stationed with the King's troops at New York during the war, and later settled in New Brunswick where he served in several official capacities, among them being as counsel in behalf of the Crown in connection with the boundary dispute between New Brunswick and the state of Maine, in 1797.

Ketchum, T. C. L. A short history of Carleton county, New Brunswick. [Woodstock, N. B.: Printed by Sentinel pub. co.] 86 p. plates, port. [3007]

Prince Edward Island

Harvey, D. C. The passing of the Second chamber in Prince Edward Island. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 22-31. [3008]

A study in the constitutional development of Prince Edward Island. The Second chamber was absorbed by the Assembly in 1893.

Province of Quebec

Auclair, Elie J. Histoire des Sœurs de Sainte-Anne (1850-1900). Montreal: Imprimerie des Frères des écoles chrétiennes. 356 p. [3009]

A community of teaching sisters in the province of Quebec.

Auclair, Elie J. Le père Querbes et Mgr Bourget; les origines des Clercs de Saint-Viateur au Canada. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 481-490. [3010]

Audet, Francis J. Augustin Cuvillier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 118-128. [3011]

A merchant of Montreal in the early 19th century, who became a member of the Legislative assembly of Quebec in 1814.

Audet, Francis J. M. Stanislas Drapeau, romancier-journaliste [d. 1893]. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (May) 161-164. [3012-3]

Canada. Dept. of the Interior. Dominion parks branch. Fort Chamby, Chamby, Quebec. A brief history of the famous Fort Chamby, the second frontier of the Richelieu river, built originally of wood in 1665 by Captain Jacques de Chamby, officer of the regiment de Carignan, as defence against the Iroquois savages, and in 1709 re-built of stone to resist the advance of the British forces. Department of the interior. Hon. Charles Stewart, minister. W. W. Cory . . . deputy minister. J. B. Harkin, commissioner of Canadian national parks. Ottawa [Printed by F. A. Acland] 21 p. illus., plan, facsim. (Historic sites series, no. 2) [3014]

Canada. Dept. of the Interior. Dominion parks branch. Fort Lennox, Ile aux Noix, Quebec. A brief history of the island fortress on the Richelieu river. Battle ground of contending nations for the possession of Canada in the eighteenth century and built by the British at immense cost during the early years of the nineteenth century. . . . [Ottawa: Printed at the Government printing bureau] 28 p. illus., plan, chart. [Historic sites series, no. 3] [3015]

On cover: Guide to Fort Lennox, Ile aux Noix, Quebec . . .

- Caron, Ivanhoë.** Une polémique à propos éducation en 1820. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Aug.-Dec.) 441-453, 508-521, 571-604, 642-678. [3016]
A disputation over education carried on in Lower Canada in 1820.
- Chartier, Emile.** Le Canada français. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Jan.-Feb., Apr.) 25-39, 100-113, 177-192. [3017]
Sketch of the literary and social history of French Canada.
- Devine, E. J.** Historic Caughnewaga. Montreal: The Messenger press. [6], iv, [4], 443 p. plates, ports., map, plan. [3018]
Historical account of the village of Caughnawaga, Indian missionary centre, founded by the Jesuits in 1667 as a refuge for the Iroquois converts to the Christian faith.
- Dupont, Pierre.** Le docteur Labrie. ACTION FRANÇ., VIII (July) 28-36. (Figures d'autrefois [II]) [3019]
Jacques Labrie, 1784-1831.
- Fauteux, Egidius.** Bibliographie de la question universitaire Laval—Montréal (1852-1921). Montréal: Arbour et Dupont. 62 p. [3020]
"Extrait de l'Annuaire de l'Université de Montréal pour 1921-1922."
- Gosselin, F. X.** Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Chicoutimi, district de Chicoutimi. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 381-387. [3021]
- Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Saint-Joseph, district de Beauce. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 388-390. [3022]
- Les Irlandais** dans Sainte-Anne-du-Sud. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 289-291. [3023]
- Lavoie, Joseph A.** La famille Lavoie au Canada de 1650 à 1921. Préface de l'Hon. Thomas Chapais. Quebec [The author?] xiii, 403 p. [3024]
- Lettres de noblesse de la famille Juchereau Duchesnay.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (May) 137-142. [3025]
- Magnan, Hormisdas.** La paroisse canadienne. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 78-85. [3026]
A sketch of ecclesiastical organization in French Canadian history.
- Marault, Olivier.** Notre-Dame de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIII^e ann. (June) 200-220. [3027]
Fourth in a series of articles printed in the "Revue" on the history of the church of Notre Dame in Montreal.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les Chaboillez, une famille de traitants au 18^e et 19^e siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (June-Dec.) 184-188, 207-209, 241-242, 274-276, 311-313, 325-332, 355-359. [3028]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Faits curieux de l'histoire de Montréal. Avec une préface et un index par Casimir Hébert. Montréal: Librairie Beauchemin. 224 p. [3029]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** La guignolée—le jour de l'an—la bénédiction paternelle—les visites—les chansons—anecdotes. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Dec.) 364-372. [3030]
Historical notes concerning French Canadian customs.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Inventaire des actes de foi et hommage conservés aux archives judiciaires de Montréal [1667-1817]. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 102-108. [3031]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Jean Dumas Saint-Martin, négociant et magistrat. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 86-89. [3032]
A French Calvinist who emigrated to Canada about 1762 and settled in Montreal.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les marionnettes au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan., Nov.) 8-13, 337-341. [3033]
Historical account of this form of entertainment in French Canada.

- Massicotte, E. Z.** Origine des noms de rues et de localités dans la région de Montréal. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Feb., Apr., Sept.) 49-50, 114-115, 272-273. [3034]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Raquettes—clubs—costumes—chansons—carnaval. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 196-202. [3035]
Historical notes on French Canadian life and customs.
- Maurault, Olivier.** La congrégation irlandaise de Montréal. *REV. TRIENNALE CANAD.*, VIII^e ann. (Sept.) 267-290. [3036]
History of the Irish Catholic community in Montreal.
- Michaud, Jos. D.** Notes historiques sur la vallée de la Matapédia. Val-Brillant, Que.: "La Voix du Lac." 241 p. [3037]
- Pacifique, F.** Seigneurie à Port-Daniel. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVI (May) 144-145. [3038]
- Peattie, Roderick.** Farms and farming in the lower St. Lawrence valley. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XXI (May) 174-179. [3039]
Sketches briefly the agricultural history of this region from the early colonial days.
- Quebec (Province) Governor.** Proclamations of the governor of Lower Canada, 1792-1815. *In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921.* Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 13-229. [3040]
- Quebec (Province) Archives.** Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xi, 452 p. facsimis. [3041]
Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les notaires au Canada sous le régime français. Les "sommations respectueuses" autrefois [1733-1777]. Les prises de possession de bénéfices ecclésiastiques sous le régime français. Le différend du gouverneur de Mézy avec MM. Jean Bourdon et Louis de Villeray, en 1684. Inventaire des actes de fol et hommage conservés aux archives judiciaires de Montréal, par E.-Z. Massicotte, archiviste en chef du Palais de justice de Montréal. La vente des esclaves par actes notariés sous les régimes français et anglais. Le procès de l'abbé de Fénelon devant le conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France en 1674. Congés et permis déposés ou enregistrés à Montréal sous le régime français, par E.-Z. Massicotte. L'ambassade de M. Legardeur de Courtemanche chez les Outaouais en 1691. L'aménagement d'un seigneur canadien sous l'ancien régime. Procès-verbaux du procureur général Collet sur le district des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France, annotés par M. l'Abbé Ivanhoe Caron. Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Chicoutimi, District de Chicoutimi, par M. F.-X. Gosselin. Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Saint-Joseph, District de Beauce.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les petites choses de notre histoire. 3^e-4^e sér. Lévis. 2 v. [3042]
Brief sketches of events in French Canadian history.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Mar. 1923) 59.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les "sommations respectueuses" autrefois. *In the Report de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921-1922* [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 59-78. [3043]
Prints several documents which illustrate this curious procedure under the early French law.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada-Français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Mar., June, July, Oct.-Dec.) 20-23, 45-49, 90-91, 171-177, 210-216, 314-320, 344-347, 360-363. [3044]
CONTENTS.—Le journal de l'instruction publique (1857-1879). L'Echo du cabinet de lecture paroissial de Montréal (1859-1873). Les Soirées canadiennes (1861-1865). La Revue canadienne (1864-1921).
- Roy, Régis.** Les armes de la famille Taschereau. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 24-27. [3045]
- Savaète, Arthur.** Voix canadiennes: Vers l'abîme. t. IX-X. Paris: Librairie générale catholique [1922?] 2 v. [3046]
Contents.—t. IX. Mgr Ignace Bourget, 2^{ème} évêque de Montréal, sa vie, ses contrariétés, ses œuvres. t. X. Vie de Mgr L.-F. Laffèche, ses contrariétés et ses œuvres. t. VIII, pub. in 1913.
- Sutherland, J. C.** The Province of Quebec; geographical and social studies. Montreal: Renouf pub. co. xv, 157 p. plates. [3047]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, III (June) 201-202.
- Tremblay, George.** Monographie de Tadoussac, 1535 à 1922. Chicoutimi: Typ. le Syndicat des Imprimeurs du Saguenay. 65 p. [3048]

Vanier, Philéas. Qui a fondé le collège de Terrebonne appelé collège Masson. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVIII (May) 146-148. [3049]

Vaudry, M. O. A sketch of the life of Captain John Savage, J.P., first settler in Shefford county, 1792; also the early history of St. John's church, West Shefford, Que., 1821-1921. Lennoxville, Que. [The author?] 20 p. [3050]

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting of the United Empire loyalists' association at Toronto, March, 1921.

Province of Ontario

Bowman, H. M. The Mennonite settlements in Pennsylvania and Waterloo with special reference to the Bowman family. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 225-247. [3051]

Breithaupt, W. H. Early local municipal history. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 205-211. [3052]

Carnochan, Janet. Humours and interests of an historical building. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 82-86. [3053]

Describes some of the articles in the Historical building at Niagara.

Charlton, M. Christopher Widmer [1780-1858] *ANN. MED. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 346-350. [3054]

"A never-to-be-forgotten name in the early history of medicine in Toronto is that of Christopher Widmer."

Clark, A. J. When Jefferson Davis visited Niagara. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 87-89. [3055]

Cluff, W. H. Memories of Bytown. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, VIII, 63-76. [3056]

Creed, Catherine. "Whose debtors we are." Niagara: Niagara historical society. vii, 116 p. illus. (Niagara hist. soc. [pub.] no. 34) [3057]

Short biographical sketches of the men and women of Niagara, Ontario, who served in the Great war.

Cruikshank, E. A. A sketch of the public life and services of Robert Nichol, a member of the legislative assembly and quartermaster general of the militia of Upper Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 6-81. [3058]

Dumbrille, John. Short sketch of the history of the Church of England in the township of Augusta, county of Grenville. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 90. [3059]

French, F. J. Gleanings from the Blue Church burying ground, Augusta township. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 91-102. [3060]

Goldie, Roswell. John Goldie and descendants. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 251-260. [3061]

Graham, John W. History of the Ottawa fire department. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, VIII, 77-88. [3062]

Hallam, Mrs. W. T. Notes on the life of Canon Featherstone Lake Osler [b. 1805] and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS.*, XXI, 26-33. [3063]

Hill, Asa R. The historical position of the Six Nations. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIX, 103-109. [3064]

Hill, H. P. Bytown election of 1841. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, VIII, 52-62. [3065]

Hill, H. P. Bytown in 1837. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, VIII, 38-51. [3066]

Jamieson, Marion. A glimpse of the capital in 1849. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, VIII, 89-93. [3067]

Kelley, E. The story of St. Paul's parish, Toronto, 1822-1922. Toronto [Priv print.] 329 p. [3068]

St. Paul's church in Toronto is the oldest Roman Catholic church in Ontario between Kingston and the Detroit river.

- Kirkconnell, Watson.** Victoria county memorial history. Lindsay, Ont.: Watchman-Warder press. 261 p. [3069]
 Issued on the occasion of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of its earliest settlement.
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 374-375.
- Landon, Fred.** Canadian negroes and the rebellion of 1837. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 377-379. [3070]
- Latchford, Francis Robert.** Philemon Wright and the settlement of Hull. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 5-19. [3071]
- Lett, William Pittman.** 1827—Bytown to Ottawa—1877. Short panoramic view of Ottawa's history, written in its jubilee year, by William Pittman Lett, city clerk. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 23-33. [3072]
- Lundy, Benjamin.** The diary of Benjamin Lundy. Ed. with notes and an introduction by Fred Landon. [Toronto] 24 p. [3073]
 At head of title: Ontario historical society.
 Reprinted from the Ontario historical society's "Papers and records", v. XIX, 110-133.
 "The diary of Benjamin Lundy on his trip through the western part of Upper Canada in January, 1832, was written . . . with a . . . purpose . . . of presenting to the colored people of the United States a statement of the conditions of life in the British provinces that might guide them in seeking a home . . ." p. 1.
- Lynch, William J.** On early patents for inventions granted to residents of Ottawa. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 94-107. [3074]
- Meredith, Alden Griffin.** A little journey in Glengarry. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Jan.) 224-230. [3075]
 Description of historical landmarks in the easternmost part of Ontario.
- Meredith, Alden Griffin.** A little journey on By's canal. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Apr.) 505-510. [3076]
 A sketch of the building of the Rideau canal by Col. John By of the British Royal engineers in 1826.
- Mickle, Sara.** An old account, 1785-1788. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXI, 33-40. [3077]
 Gives some indication of the manner of life among the U. E. loyalist settlers in the Niagara region.
- Mitchell, James.** Deep waterways movements; their origin and progress in Ontario. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 134-138. [3078]
- Neelands, Mrs. E. V.** Old Toronto streets and landmarks. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXI, 12-26. [3079]
- [O'Brien, Henry] Sir John Beverley Robinson; a retrospect. CANADA LAW JOUR., LVIII (July) 271-274. [3080]
 Chief Justice of Upper Canada, 1829-1862.
- Panabaker, D. N.** The town of Hespeler; a sketch of the early years of its development. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 213-225. [3081]
- Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Ancestry of Cyrenus Parks of Canada, and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 3) [3082]
 Genealogical study of a U. E. loyalist and his descendants.
- Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Ancestry of Halsey Park of Walpole, Can., and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 5) [3083]
- Pigeon, Leopoldine Beauchamp.** Notes on some of the prominent citizens of the early days of Bytown. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 20-22. [3084]
- Proudfoot, William.** The Proudfoot papers. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 5-96. [3085-6]
 Consists of the diary of the Rev. William Proudfoot, early Scottish Presbyterian minister in London, Dec. 5, 1832-Mar. 16, 1833. The earliest part of the diary was given in the "Transactions", pt. VI, 1915.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** An old provincial newspaper. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 139-143. [3087]
 A small newspaper called the "Plain speaker", started in Belleville in 1836.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** How Englishmen once came to Toronto. CANAD. MAG., LIX (Aug.) 274-276. [3088]
 Abstract of an anonymous journal of an Englishman traveling in Canada, published in 1838, with the following title: "Six years in the bush, or, Extracts from the journal of a settler in Upper Canada, 1832-1838."
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Judges in the Executive council of Upper Canada. MICH. LAW REV., XX (May) 716-736. [3089]
 A phase of governmental administration in Upper Canada from 1791 until the rebellion of 1837 and the coming of responsible government.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The original "salary grab" in Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 59-66. [3090]
 Concerned with the payment of the salaries of members of the Legislative council and Assembly of Upper Canada in 1798.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Osgoode Hall. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 32-34. [3091]
 Historical sketch of the building in Toronto where the superior courts of the province have sat for more than ninety years.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The sad tale of an Indian wife. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR., XIII (May) 82-89. [3092]
 The story of Esther Phelps.
 Also published in the Canadian law times, XL (Dec. 1920) 983-992.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Some references to negroes in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 144-146. [3093]
 References found in official documents of the year 1821.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Upper Canada a century ago. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 1-18. [3094]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Upper Canada sketches; incidents in the early times of the province. Toronto: The Carswell co., limited. 16, 156 p. [3095]
 These sketches were published in the Canadian law times for 1920 and 1921. They are chiefly sketches of trials, with some legal biography.
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 371-373.
- Smith, J. H.** Historical sketch of the county of Wentworth and the Head of the Lake. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., X, 3-140. [3096]
 Consists of a reprint of a publication printed at Hamilton, in 1897.
- Snider, W. W.** The Snider pioneer memorial. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 248-250. [3097]
- Statutes of Upper Canada, 1792-1793.** In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 373-425. [3098]
- Young, A. H.** The Rev. Robert Addison and St. Mark's church. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 158-170. [3099]
 The first missionary at Niagara and the first rector of St. Mark's church at that place.
- Young, A. H., ed.** The Rev. Robert Addison; extracts from the reports and (manuscript) journals of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 171-191. [3100]
 The extracts are of the period 1784-1830.

Western Provinces and Territories

- Alcock, F. J.** A historic monument on Hudson Bay. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 47-51. [3101]
 The history of Fort Prince of Wales at Churchill, which is part of the story of the struggle between France and England for the mastery of the northern part of the continent.
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** Jay's treaty and the northwest boundary gap. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 465-484. [3102]
 Discusses the negotiations leading up to the fixing of the boundary line between the United States and Canada from the Lake of the Woods west to the Mississippi.
- Fregau, F. D.** A Kaministiquia centennial. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XIII, 7-10. [3103]
 The centennial of the amalgamation of the Northwest fur company into the Hudson Bay company in 1821.

Jenness, Diamond. Eskimo art. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 161-174. [3104]

Jenness, Diamond. The life of the Copper Eskimos. Ottawa: The King's printer. 277 p. illus. (Report of the Canadian Arctic expedition, 1913-18. v. XII) [3105]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 70-74.

Lofthouse, Joseph. A thousand miles from a post-office; or, Twenty years' life and travel in the Hudson's Bay regions. With a preface by the Archbishop of Canterbury. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. vii, 183 p. plates, port., map. [3106]

Morice, A. G. Histoire de l'église catholique dans l'ouest canadien, du lac Supérieur au Pacifique (1659-1915). t. II. Montreal: Grenger frères. 453 p. [3107]

The original edition, in English, was published in 1912. Vol. I of the second edition, in French, was published in 1921.

Prud'homme, Lionel A. M.-Louis-Raymond Giroux (1841-1911). ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 1-16. [3108]

Catholic missionary in the West.

Sage, Walter N. Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the North west. Kingston: The Jackson press. 18 p. (Queen's university, Kingston, Ont. Depts. of hist. and pol. and econ. sci. Bul. no. 43) [3109]

Manitoba

Henderson, Isabel Elizabeth. Donald Gunn on the Red River settlement. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Apr.) 487-495. [3110]

A sketch of an early settler in the Canadian Northwest, and a summary of his "History of Manitoba" (Ottawa, 1880).

Prud'homme, Lionel A. L'abbé Joseph-Sevière-Nicolas Dumoulin, missionnaire à la Rivière-Rouge (1818-1823). REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Jan.) 52-60. [3111]

Cont. from v. XXVI, November 1921.

Alberta

Wallace, J. N. Early fur trading posts in Alberta. In the Annual report of the Alberta land surveyors association, 1922. p. 11-20. [3112]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec. 1923) 350-351.

British Columbia

Heyden, Joseph van der. Life and letters of Father Brabant [1845-1912] a Flemish missionary hero. Louvain: J. Wouters-Iekz [1920?] 249 p. plates, ports. [3113]

A missionary who served for many years among the Indians of Vancouver Island, beginning in 1869.

Howay, F. W. The raison d'être of Forts Yale and Hope. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 49-64. [3114]

This paper is an effort to answer the question as to why two trading posts were built by the same company (the Hudson's Bay company) so near to each other as Forts Yale and Hope, British Columbia.

McLoughlin, John. Letters of Dr. John McLoughlin. Editorial introduction by T. C. Elliott. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Dec.) 365-371. [3115]

Three letters written at Fort Vancouver by the Hudson Bay's company's factor, in 1835, 1836, 1837.

Meyers, J. A. Finan McDonald—explorer, fur trader and legislator. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 196-208. [3116]

The subject of this sketch was a clerk in the Northwest company's employ in the Pacific northwest during the early years of the 19th century, and was elected member of the Provincial parliament for Canada West, (now Ontario) from Williamstown for 1843-44.

Sage, W. N. The early days of representative government in British Columbia. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (June) 143-180. [3117]

LATIN AMERICA

General

- García Carraffa, Alberto, and Arturo García Carraffa.** Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos. t. V [-VII] Madrid: Imp. de Antonio Marzo. 3 v. (Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispanoamericana. t. VII-IX) [3118]
- Goldberg, Isaac.** La literatura hispanoamericana. Traducción de R. Cansinos-Assens. Prólogo de E. Díez-Canedo. Madrid: F. Samarán. 414 p. [3119]
- Hoskins, Halford Lancaster.** Guide to Latin-American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. x, 121 p. maps. [3120]
Includes a bibliography of materials relating to Latin American history (limited to books in English), a list of outline maps, and a syllabus of Latin American history.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (May) 260-262.
- James, H. G.** Federalism in Latin America. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., II (Mar.) 318-334. [3121]
An exposition of the organization and powers of the federal government in the Latin American constitutions, with a comparison of Latin American federalism with that of the United States, from which it is seen that the principle of centralization has been carried much farther in Latin American federations than in our own.
- Jones, Cecil K.** Hispanic American bibliographies, including collective biographies, histories of literature and selected general works, comp. by Cecil K. Jones . . . with Critical notes on sources, by José Toribio Medina (translated by the compiler). Baltimore: The Hispanic American historical review. 200 p. port. [3122]
Originally published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3-4, and vol. IV, nos. 1-4, 1920-1921.
- McGuire, C. E.** Legal institutional background of Ibero America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LV (Aug.) 109-116. [3123]
- McGuire, C. E.** La tradición fundamental del derecho en Ibero-América; bosquejo crítico histórico. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LV (Oct.) 371-379. [3124]
- Moses, Bernard.** Spanish colonial literature in South America. London and N. Y.: Hispanic society of America. xx, 661 p. plates, ports., facsimis., map. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. Hispanic American series. I) [3125]
- Oliveira Lima, Manoel de.** New constitutional tendencies in Hispanic-America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 24-29. [3125a]
- Ras, Aurelio.** Panhispania, discurso por D. Aurelio Ras, leido con motivo de la Fiesta de la raza el día 12 de octubre de 1922. Barcelona: Imprenta hijo de D. Casanovas. 28 p. [3126]
At head of title: Institución hispano americana de intercambio científico y económico.
Concerned with the relations between Spain and Spanish America.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Literary Yankeephobia in Hispanic America. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XII (Jan.-Apr.) 350-371, 524-538. [3127]
Discusses the historical background of Spanish American Yankeephobia, and its revelation in the works of representative Spanish American literati.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Pan-Hispanic propaganda in Hispanic America. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVII (Sept.) 389-414. [3128]

Robertson, William Spence. History of the Latin American nations. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxiii, 617 p. illus., maps. [3129]

Surveys the history of the Latin-American peoples from the age of the Incas to the present day and considers each of those peoples since the winning of independence as a distinct political entity constituting a nation. Emphasis has been laid upon political and constitutional changes, but economic and international developments have not been neglected.

The author has aimed to write a book for the general reader who desires a survey of Latin-American history, as well as to provide a text for college and university classes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 343-345; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 133-134.

Sáenz Hayes, Ricardo. El Archivo general de Indias y el Centro de estudios americanistas. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. BOL., año IX, núms. 54 y 55, 97-100. [3130]

Santiago Vela, Gregorio. Ensayo de una biblioteca iberoamericana de la Orden de San Agustín. Obra basada en el Catálogo biobibliográfico agustíniano del padre Bonifacio Moral. v. VI. Madrid: Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús. 736 p. [3131]

CONTENTS.—N-R.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección tercera: Casa de la contratación. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, p. 48-96; núms. 54 y 55, p. 48-96; núms. 56 y 57, p. 54-82; núms. 58 y 59, p. 8-44; núms. 60 y 61, p. 64-88. [3132]

Ugarte, Manuel. Mi compaña hispanoamericana. Barcelona: Editorial Cervantes [pref. 1922] 233 p. [3133]

Consists of 16 addresses delivered before the Sorbonne (Paris), Columbia University (New York) and other places, 1910-1920, dealing with Spanish American political history and problems and with the relations between the United States and Spanish America.

Ugarte, Manuel. Le nationalisme dans la littérature latino-américaine. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Oct.) 97-101. [3134]

Umphrey, George W. La solidaridad panamericana. INTER-AMERICA, V (Jan.) 294-300. [3135]

Translation of an article in the Pacific review (Seattle) v. II, June 1921.

Walsh, Edmund A., ed. The history and nature of international relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. [16], 299 p. (Georgetown foreign service series) [3136]

Ten lectures from a course delivered in 1920-21 before the School of foreign service, Georgetown University.

Latin America as a factor in international relations, by Leo S. Rowe: p. 203-218.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 144-148; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 749-750; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 503.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. James G. Blaine and the Pan American movement. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 662-708. [3137]

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. Political problems of Hispanic America: their origin and nature. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 60-67. [3138]

Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in general—Discovery and exploration]

Aragon, Alfredo. La prise de Mexico par Cortès (13 août 1521). ECHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 18 (Aug. 1) 1-4. [3139]

The Aztec empire and the Spanish conquest; a new edition of Prescott's masterpiece. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Nov.) 246, 259. [3140]

Bernal, Jehan de. Lettres envoynées au chapitre general des frères Mineurs de la reguliere obseruâce celebre en la tresillustre & magnifique cite de Tholose . . . Lan Mil. D. xxxij. . . . touchât les affaires des Indes & parties orientales. Nouuellement trâslatees de latin en francoys . . . Joincte a icelles vue salutaire exhortatiō a tous bons & loyaux chrestiēs utile & pfitable. [Tholose, 1532?] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 20 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 48] [3141]

Harrisse gives imprint: Tholose, par Jean Barril, vers 1532; for further description cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus. Additions, no. 98.

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, August, 1921.

- Blanco-Fombona, Rufino.** *El conquistador español del siglo XVI; ensayo de interpretación.* Madrid: Editorial mundo latino. x, 298 p. [3142]
- Copia di vna lettera di Sybilis venuta al signor don Lope Imbasciadore Cesareo in Venetia.** [n. p., 1538] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 4 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 72] [3143]
 For description cf. Harris, Bibl. amer. vet., add., no. 118.
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Biblioteca Magliabechiana, Florence, August 1922.
- Cortesão, Jaime.** *A expedição de Pedro Alvares Cabral e o descobrimento do Brasil.* Lisboa [etc.] Aillaud e Bertrand. [8], 325 p. plates, ports., map. [3144]
- Dantín Cereceda, J.** *Exploradores y conquistadores de Indias; relatos geográficos.* Selección, notas y mapas por J. Dantín Cereceda. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos". 349 p. (Biblioteca literaria del estudiante, XVII) [3145]
- Elliott, L. E.** *Lope de Aguirre, the traitor; a tragedy of exploration in the Americas.* PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIV (Jan.) 9-22. [3146]
- García Icazbalceta, Francisco Monterde.** *El primer torneo habido en la Nueva España.* HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 742-751. [3147]
 Historical data regarding the earliest tournament, or jousting, in New Spain which took place in the year 1547.
 An English translation of the article is included.
- Graham, R. B. Cunningham.** *The conquest of New Granada, being the life of Gonzalo Jimenez de Quesada.* London: Heinemann. xi, 272 p. port., maps. [3148]
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 364.
- Graham, R. B. Cunningham.** *La conquête de la Nouvelle-Grenade.* REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Dec.) 289-293. [3149]
 Consists of a translation, by G. Jean-Aubry, of the preface to the volume entitled, "The conquest of New Granada, being the life of Gonzalo Jimenez de Quesada, by R. B. Cunningham Graham (no. 3148 above).
- Iturri, Francisco.** *El historiador Iturri.* CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI (Jan.) 39-43. [3150]
 Gives a brief résumé of the "Carta critica sobre la historia de America del Señor Don Juan Bautista Muñoz" written by Francisco Iturri, published at Madrid, in 1798. The history of America, by Muñoz was published in 1793, and describes the conquest and colonization of the New world down to 1500.
- Lozoya, marqués de.** *Vida del segoviano Rodrigo de Contreras, gobernador de Nicaragua (1534-1544).* Toledo [Spain] Imprenta de la Editorial católica toledana, 1920. 367 p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3151]
- [Martín de Valencia]** *Passio gloriosi martyris beati patris fratris Andree de Spoleto ordinis minoru regularis obseruātie p catholice fidei veritate passi in Africā ciuitate Fez. Anno dñi. m. d. xxxij.* [Tholose, 1532] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 12 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 53] [3152]
 This edition is not the one described by Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus., add. no. 97.
 One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, November 1921.
 Contains an account of the martyrdom suffered by Espoleto in Mexico.
- Noue de le Isole & Terra ferma Nouamente trouate In India per el Capitaneo de larmata de la Cesarea Maiestate.** [Milan, 1522. Boston, 1921] facsim.: 12 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 37] [3153]
 "Brief abstract of Cortes' second account." For description of work cf. Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus. no. 119.
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, March, 1921.
- Nouelles certaines des Isles du Peru, 1534.** On les vend a Lyon ches Frācoys Juste deuāt Nostre dame de Confort [1534] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 17 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 62] [3154]
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, March, 1922.

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de América española, t. I: Descubrimiento y exploração del Nuevo Mundo. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja" S. A., 1920. 374 p. [3155]

Quintana, M. J. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas. Madrid: Calpe. 247 p. (Vidas de los españoles célebres, t. V) [3156]

Quiroga, Pedro de. Libro intitulado Coloquios de la verdad, trata de las causas, e inconvenientes que impiden la doctrina e conversión de los indios de los reinos del Pirú, y de los daños, e males, e agravios que padecen. Compuesto por Pedro de Quiroga, sacerdote que residí en aquellos reinos. Publicalo, precedido de unas advertencias, conforme al manuscrito ij. K. 15. de la Biblioteca del Monasterio de San Lorenzo el Real de el Escorial, el P. Fr. Julián Zarco Cuevas. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 129 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. VII) [3157]

Published also in the Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año IX, núms. 52-56, 1922.

Ricard, Robert. Publications relatives à la découverte du Brésil et à l'expédition de Pedro Alvares Cabral. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept.) 42-48. [3158]

Schurig, A. Francisco Pizarro, der Eroberer von Perú. Dresden: C. Reissner. [3159]

Spell, Lota M. The first teacher of European music in America. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Oct.) 372-378. [3160]

Pedro de Gante, Franciscan missionary who came to America (Mexico) in 1523, to conduct the musical services of the church and to instruct the native inhabitants.

Zarco Cuevas, J. La acción de España en el Perú durante el primer siglo de la conquista (1533-1600). (Notas para el estudio del manuscrito Coloquios de la verdad). CIUDAD DE DIOS, CXXX, 416-442; CXXXI, 16-26. [3161]

See no. 3157 above.

Colonial Period (1550-1810)

Barreiro, Agustín Jesús. El doctor Francisco Hernández y su obra "De antiquitatibus Novae Hispaniae". SOC. ESPAÑ. ANTROP. ACTAS, I, no. 2-3, 57-68. [3162]

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIII, nos. 1-4, supplement. [3163]

Consists of pts. 10-13 of the "Diario".

The first parts were issued with the "Boletín" for 1900 and 1921.

Blanco Fombona, Rufino. The administrative incapacity of Spain during the period of her greatness. INTER-AMERICA, VI (Oct.) 34-36. [3164]

Translation of an article in Nosotros (Buenos Aires) September 1921.

Brown, Vera Lee. Anglo-Spanish relations in America in the closing years of the colonial era. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 325-483. [3165]

A study of the relations between England and Spain in so far as their American interests are concerned, during the interval from the close of the Seven years' war to the year 1774, at which date the issue of the American war becomes the principal factor in the relations of England with the Bourbon powers.

Chapter III (p. 387-447) is devoted to the Falkland Islands crisis, 1770-1771.

Fritz, Samuel. Journal of the travels and labours of Father Samuel Fritz in the river of the Amazons between 1686 and 1723, tr. from the Evora ms. and ed. by the Rev. Dr. George Edmundson, with two maps. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. viii, 164, xliv p. maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. LI) [3166]

The long lost journal of the famous missionary, Samuel Fritz, who spent 37 years of his life in converting and civilizing the Indian tribes of the Upper Amazon, discovered by the editor in the Biblioteca pública at Evora, Portugal. The writer of the manuscript is unknown, but he has embodied in his narrative a large portion of Samuel Fritz's journal and has supplemented it by the use of other valuable material including official letters written by Father Fritz himself.

A reproduction of Father Samuel Fritz's map of the great river Marañon (or Amazonas) published at Quito in 1707 is included.

List of names of the native tribes of the Amazon, and of the localities mentioned: p. 157-158.

- Hawkins, Sir John.** A true declaration of the troublesome voyadge of M. John Haukins to the parties of Guynea and the west Indies, in the yeares of our Lord 1567 and 1568. Imprinted at Londō in Poules Churchyarde, by Thomas Purfoote for Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the signe of the Crane. Anno. 1569. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 51] [3167]
- For description cf. Church catalogue, v. I, no. 113a.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, Oct. 1921.
- Kuykendall, Ralph S.** An American ship-builder for Spanish California. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 90-92. [3168]
- Account of an incident, gleaned from documents in the Archivo general de Indias, dealing with the appointment by the Spanish government, of a ship builder for the Department of San Blas, in 1788. A ship builder from Boston was selected, but the appointment was disapproved by the viceroy on the ground of his nationality.
- Latorre, Germán.** De cómo velaban por la moralidad en las colonias; las Leyes de Indias. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 58-59, 1-7. [3169]
- Latorre, Germán.** Del trato que tuvieron los indios por el libro IV de las Leyes de Indias. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, 1-5; núms. 56 y 57, 46-53. [3170]
- Lima. Audiencia.** Correspondencia de presidente y oidores. Documentos del Archivo de Indias. t. I. Prólogo de J. de la Riva Agüero. Madrid: Imprenta de Juan Pueyo. lxxiv, 350 p. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino (publicación dirigida por don Roberto Levillier)) [3171]
- López de Gómara, F.** Historia general de las Indias. t. I-II. Madrid: Calpe. 2 v. (Viajes clásicos, núms. XXI y XXII) [3172]
- Moses, Bernard.** Spanish colonial literature in South America. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xviii, 661 p. ports., plates, facsimis., map. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. Hispanic American series, I) [3173]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 616-617.
- Nuttall, Zelia.** Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 249-254. [3174]
- Translation of a document, found in the Archivo nacional, Madrid, containing royal ordinances concerning the laying out of towns in the New world, issued by Philip II. in 1573. A copy of the document itself was published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. IV, November 1921.
- Pérez, Pedro N.** Religiosos de la Orden de la Merced que pasaron a la América española. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 58 y 59, p. 57-94, núms. 60 y 61, p. 13-63. [3175-6]
- CONTENTS.—Capítulo I: Religiosos que pasaron a la isla de Santo Domingo, siglo XVI. II: Religiosos que pasaron a Santa Marta y Cartagena, siglo XVI. III: Religiosos que pasaron a la América siglo XVI. IV: Religiosos que pasaron a la provincia de México, siglo XVI. V: Los que fueron a Quito y a la gobernación de Popayán, siglo XVI.
- Pierson, William Whatley, jr.** Some reflections on the cabildo as an institution. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 573-596. [3177]
- Mainly concerned with the cabildo of southern South America.
"The cabildo of our interest, . . . is that fundamental institution of municipal government, the town council."
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** Spanish colonial municipalities. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 125-143. [3178]
- This article was originally published in the California law review, for September, 1919, translated into Spanish by Genaro Estrada and published in "Municipalidades coloniales españolas," Mexico, 1921.
- Retana, W. E.** El marquesado de Villamediana. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXII, no. 280 (Apr.) 32-48. [3179]
- Information concerning several holders of this title associated with New Spain and the Philippines.
- Romanones, Alvaro Figueroa y Torres, conde de.** Don Rafael María de Labra y la política de España en América y Portugal. Madrid: Gráfica ambos mundos. 46 p. [3180]
- "Discurso pronunciado por el . . . Señor Conde de Romanones, presidente del Ateneo de Madrid, en la sesión inaugural del curso de 1922-23."

Schmidel, Ulrich. Abenteuer in Südamerika 1534 bis 1554, nach den Hand-schriften bearbeitet von Curt Cramer. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 159 p. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer, II) [3181]

Schurz, William Lytle. The Spanish lake. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 181-194. [3182]

Concerned with the efforts of Spain to obtain domination of the Pacific Ocean and to include this area in her circle of "closed seas," a secondary phase of Spanish world imperialism.

Silva, J. F. V. Viaje de un monje jerónimo al virreinato del Peru en el siglo XVII. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXI, 433-460. [3183]

Taylor, Paul S. Spanish seamen in the New world during the colonial period. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 631-661. [3184]

Discussion of the legal status of Spanish seamen in the New world, the seamen of the explorers, the seamen of the trade route between Spain and America, and of the conditions which prevailed among seamen engaged in Spanish commerce across the Pacific.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, 6-10; num. 54 y 55, 46-47; núms. 56 y 57, 83-92; núms. 58 y 59, 45-53; núms. 60 y 61, 89-92. [3185]

Copies of documents from the Archivo general de Indias, consisting of titles, etc., conferred upon numerous cities in Spanish America, in the early colonial period.

Cont. from the volume for 1921 (año VIII).

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Vista política de la América española, deducidas estas noticias de los documentos mas conformes y de los cálculos que mas se proximan a la realidad sin exageraciones. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, num. 56 y 57, p. 93. [3186]

Vázquez, Guillermo. Apostolado de los Mercedarios en los territorios de la Audiencia de Quito. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 40 (Apr.). [3187]

Vega de Hoz, Baron de la. Un virrey de Méjico. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 37 (Jan.). [3188]

A sketch of the viceroy Francisco Antonio Cagigal de la Vega.

Vera relatione Di tutto quello che la Flotta della Maestà del Rè Cattolico ha portato, Tornando dalla Terra ferma, Noua Spagna, & San Domenico, l'Anno 1587. In Roma, Per gli Heredi di Gio. Gigliotto, & ristampata in Ferrara, Presso Vittorio Baldini. Con licenza de' Superiori. 1588. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 74] [3189]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the William L. Clements library, September, 1922.

Wright, Irene A. The beginnings of Havana. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 498-503. [3190]

Brings out three points in regard to the founder, the date, and the place, of the establishment of Havana, in sharp distinction to heretofore accepted traditions.

Wright, Irene A., ed. The Spanish version of Sir Anthony Shirley's raid on Jamaica, 1597; extracts from four heretofore unpublished documents, existing in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 227-248. [3191]

Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

Alamo-Ybarra, C. La constitution de Bolívar pour la république qui porte son nom. Genève: Imprimerie du commerce. iv, 163 p. [3192]

"Thèse présentée à la faculté de droit de l'Université de Genève pour l'obtention du grade de docteur en droit."

After an introduction of about ten pages upon the personality of Bolívar, the writer examines item by item, the constitution which Bolívar drew up, in 1826, for the provinces of upper Peru united to form an independent republic.

André, Marius. Bolívar et la démocratie. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, I (Jan.-Apr.) 15-28, 138-149, 216-236, 321-329; II (May-Aug.) 22-35, 117-129, 208-225, 313-330; III (Sept.-Oct.) 132-144, 228-239. [3193]

André, Marius. La fin de l'empire espagnol d'Amérique; préface de Charles Maurras. Paris: Nouvelle librairie nationale. 191 p. [3194]

Spanish edition, published at Barcelona (Araluce).

- Aragon, Alfredo.** Un héros de l'indépendance mexicaine; José María Morelos y Pavón. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 19 (Sept. 1) 3-4. [3195]
- Barbagelata, Hugo D.** Napoléon et l'Amérique espagnole. Cahors: impr. Coueslant. 40 p. Reprinted from the review "France-Amérique," Nos. 113 and 116, May and August, 1921.
- Bécker, Jerónimo.** La independencia de América; su reconocimiento por España. Madrid: J. Ratés. 574 p. [3197]
- Bolívar, Simón.** Cartas de Bolívar, 1825-1826-1827. Notas de Rufino Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial América. vi, 510 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho, t. LXII) [3198]
- Elliott, L. E.** Cochrane in South America; a fighting Scot in the dawn of independence. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Aug.) 61-71. [3199]
- Euwens, P. A.** Admiraal Pedro Louis Brion, 1821-27 September-1921. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 289-302, 355-370, 413-437, 449-465. [3200]
- Luis, Miguel, and Gregorio Victor Amunátegui.** La reconquista española de Chile en 1814. Madrid: Editorial-América. 449 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [3201]
- Montalvo, F.** Simón Bolívar. Hamburg: Deutscher Ausland-verlag Walter Bangert. 83 p. (Collection Bangert, no. 2) [3202]
- Perkins, Dexter.** Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Jan.) 207-218. A study of the attitude of the Continental powers towards the Monroe doctrine during the period from March, 1822, to June, 1824.
- Shérwell, Guillermo A.** Simón Bolívar el libertador; bosquejo de su vida y su obra. Versión directa del inglés por R. Cansinos-Assens. Madrid: Editorial América. 333 p. English edition, pub. at Washington, D. C. (Press of B. S. Adams) 1921. [3204]
- Ugarte, Manuel.** Les révolutions de l'Amérique latine. REV. MONDIALE, CLI (Nov. 1) 3-10. [3205]
- Vivanco, Carlos A.** The Ecuadorian campaign, 1821-1822; high lights on General Antonio José de Sucre. INTER-AMERICA, V (Apr.-June) 219-231, 312-329. Translation of an article in the Boletín de la Biblioteca nacional del Ecuador (Quito) Nov.-Dec. 1920. [3206]

1830-1922

- Johannesson, Fredrik.** Det Panamerikanska problemet, 1826-1920, en studie i modern politik. [Norrköping: Norrköpings tidingars aktiebolags tryckeri] x, 271 p. Akademisk afhandling—Upsala. [3207]
- Rowe, L. S.** The development of democracy on the American continent. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XVI (Feb.) 1-9. Chiefly concerned with the record of the Central and South American republics in the century which has elapsed since their independence. [3208]
- Stuart, Graham H.** Latin America and the United States. N. Y.: Century co. ix, 404 p. maps. (The Century political science series) [3209] A survey of recent commercial and diplomatic relations between the United States and Latin America.
- Warshaw, J.** The new Latin America. With an introduction by James E. Le Rossignol. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xxi, 415 p. plates, maps. [3210] The author's aim has been "to present a faithful picture of progressive Latin America, the Latin America of to-day, the Latin America which is still too generally unknown". The Monroe doctrine: p. 136-157. Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 164-165.

Mexico

- Augé de Aragon, Marthe.** La femme mexicaine pendant la guerre de l'indépendance. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, I, no. 8 (Sept. 27, 1921) 5-6. [3211]
- García Cubas, Antonio.** Le Mexique indépendant. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, I, no. 8 (Sept. 27, 1921) 7-11. [3212]
- García Cubas, Antonio.** Les races qui peuplent le Mexique. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, II^e ann., no. 16 (June 1) 6-7. [3213]
- Hicks, Robert S.** Diplomatic relations with Mexico during the administration of James K. Polk. *SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XII, pt. 2, 5-17. [3213a]
- Holway, Mary Gordon.** The art of the old world in New Spain and The mission days of Alta California. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. [12], 172 p. plates, port. [3214]
- Jalisco, Pio.** En marge de la grande histoire; les processions d'autrefois à Mexico. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, II^e ann., no. 19 (Sept. 1) 4-5. [3215]
- Loureeda, Ignacio.** Elementos de historia de México. Madrid: Sáenz Jubera, editores. [3216]
- Martray, général du.** Lettres du Mexique (1865-1867), publiées par son fils, le colonel du Martray. *CARNET DE LA SABRETACHE*, XXV, nos. 278-279 (July-Sept.) [3217]
- Les musées du Mexique. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, II^e ann., no. 20 (Oct. 1) 8-9. [3218]
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Anglo-American filibusters and the Gadsden treaty. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (May) 155-180. [3219]
- An account of filibuster raids from the United States into Mexico during the period from 1848 to 1853, and of the procedure of the United States government regarding the filibusters.
- Thompson, Wallace.** The Mexican mind; a study of national psychology. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, 303 p. [3220]

Central America

- Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo.** Centro-América; evolución histórica. *MERCURIO* (Barcelona) año XXI (Sept. 1921). [3221]
- Enock, Charles Reginald.** The republics of Central and South America, their resources, industries, sociology and future. 2d and rev. ed. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Dent. 544 p. plates, maps. [3222]
- Lutz, O.** Wirtschaft und Kultur in Mittelamerika einschließlich Mexiko. Frankfurt a. M.: Meszamt (liter. Abt.) 24 p. [3223]
- Perry, Edward.** Central American union. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Feb.) 30-51. A review of the endeavors to unite the peoples of Central America which have been made during the hundred years since their independence from Spain.
- Politis, Nicolas.** Une expérience de tribunal international permanent en Amérique centrale. *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XXXVI, no. 2, 123-127. [3225]
- Deals with the international court of justice negotiated by the Central American republics at the Central American peace conference at Washington in 1907.

Nicaragua

- Brindeau, Auguste.** Histoire de la mission morave à la côte des Mosquitos (Nicaragua) de 1849 à 1921. Strasbourg: Imprimerie centrale Ch. Hiller. 141 p. [3226]
- Chapman, Charles E.** An American experiment in Nicaragua. *REV. OF REV.*, LXVI (Oct.) 405-410. [3227]
- A study of American intervention in Nicaragua.

Panama

Lutz, O. Die Erbewohner von Panamá. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHREB., VIII, 106-107. [3228]

Lutz, O. Die Ureinwohner am Isthmus von Panamá. In Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 363-378. [3229]

West Indies

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The suppression of piracy in the West Indies, 1820-1832. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 297-312. [3230]

An account of depredations on American commerce by pirates in the West Indies, during and following the struggle of the Spanish-American colonies for independence.

Hart, Francis Russell. Admirals of the Caribbean. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 203 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [3231]

CONTENTS.—The early navigators. Sir Francis Drake. Sir Henry Morgan. Admirals de Pointis and Du Casse. Admiral Vernon. Lord Rodney.

Hawkins, Sir John. A true declaration of the troublesome voyadge of M. John Hawkins to the parties of Guynea and the west Indies in the yeares of our Lord 1567. and 1568. Imprinted at Londō in Poules Church-yarde, by Thomas Purfoote for Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the signe of the Crane. Anno. 1569. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 51] [3232]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, October, 1921.

Morris, Lewis. Speeches made, and a Letter wrote by his Excellency Lewis Morris, Esq; Captain General and Commander in Chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of New-Jersey, and the Territories thereon [?] depending, in America, and Vice Admiral in the same. To the Assembly of the Province aforesaid, on the intended Expedition against the Spaniards in the West-Indies. Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford, Printer to his Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey, 1740. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 14 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 46] [3233]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, July 1921.

British West Indies.

Adams, James Truslow. On the term "British Empire." AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 485-489. [3234]

Takes exception to the statement made by Professor C. H. Firth, in an article in the Scottish historical review for April, 1918, that the term "British Empire" was not used until after 1763 to include the overseas possessions.

Cundall, Frank. The life of Enos Nuttall [1842-1916] archbishop of the West Indies. With a foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 256 p. port., plates, map. [3235]

Cundall, Frank. The taxation of Jews in Jamaica. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB. XXVIII, 238-239. [3236]

Note regarding an act passed by the Assembly of Jamaica in 1695 assessing the Jews of the island for the defence of the country.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Rev. Sampson Bond of the Bermudas. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 295-318. [3237]

Quotes largely from contemporary records regarding the Rev. Sampson Bond, a minister sent by the Company of the Summer Islands to the Bermudas in 1662. During his tempestuous career in the islands he came into controversy with the government, and in 1678 figured largely in a dispute with some Quakers of the Island.

Gt. Brit. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, June, 1708-1709, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam . . . London: Pub. by H. M. stationery off. xliii, [1], 642 p. [3238]

Guttridge, G. H. The colonial policy of William III in America and the West Indies. Cambridge [Eng.] University press. viii, 189 p. maps. [3239]

The writer has "attempted here to examine the part played in colonial development by the Revolution of 1689 and the establishment of the monarchy in England; and also to ascertain the general trend of progress in colonial relations during the period."

CONTENTS.-Introductory. The Revolution of 1689 in the colonies. The war with France in North America. The political aspects of colonial policy. The economic aspects of colonial policy. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923) 148-150.

Hart, Francis R. A report by Admiral Rodney, 1762. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 268-276. [3240]

Communicates a copy of a contemporary manuscript consisting of a report sent home by Admiral Rodney when in command at Martinique in 1762 during the Seven years' war between England and France. The report urges the retention of Martinique and explains some points in regard to the strategy followed in the attack upon the island in January, 1762, as well as giving a description of the "Caribbee Islands."

Higham, C. S. S. West Indian history. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Aug.) 514-515. [3241]

Notes the recently awakened interest in the study of British West Indian history.

Kesler, C. K. Twee rooftochten met tragischen afloop. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 609-629. [3242]

An account of the French expeditions under command of the Count d'Estrees against the Dutch settlement on the island of Tobago in 1677, and the capture of the island by the French.

MacDermot, T. H. The historian of Jamaica. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Mar.) 137-140. [3243]

A sketch of Edward Long, author of "The history of Jamaica", London, 1774 (3 v.).

MacDermot, T. H. Jamaica, past and present. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Oct.) 271-284. [3244]

MacDermot, T. H. The political constitution of Jamaica. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Oct.) 642-650. [3245]

Rich, R. Nevves from Virginia. The lost Flocke Triumphant. With the happy Arriuall of that famous and worthy Knight S^r. Thomas Gates: and the well reputed & valiant Captaine M^r. Christopher Newporte, and others, into England. With the maner of their distresse in the lland of Deuils (otherwise called Bermoothawes) where they remayned 42. weekes, & builded two Pynaces, in which they returned into Virginia. By R. Rich, Gent. one of the Voyage. London: Printed by Edw: Allde, and are to be sold by Iohn Wright at Christ-Church dore. 1610. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 14 leaves, incl. plate. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 65] [3246]

A poem.

For description of work cf. Church catalogue, v. II, no. 346.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, May 1922.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [3247]

The foundation of the mercantile empire—V. Newfoundland, Guiana and the West Indies: p. 205-213. The West Indies [later period] p. 610-616.

Cuba

Cabrera, Raimundo. Cuba y sus jueces. (Rectificaciones oportunas). Madrid: A. Marzo. 362 p. [3248]

Gonzales, N. G. In darkest Cuba; two months' service under Gomez along the trocha from the Caribbean to the Bahama channel. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. 455 p. port. [3249]

Personal narrative of service in the Cuban revolution in 1898-1899.

Trelles, Carlos M. Estudio de la bibliografía cubana sobre la Doctrina de Monroe. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Feb.) 99-115. [3250]

An English translation is included.

This installment consists of the Introduction only. The bibliography itself is to be published later.

Whittlesey, D. S. Geographic factors in the relations of the United States and Cuba. *GEOG. REV.*, XII (Apr.) 241-256. [3251]

Wright, Irene A. The beginnings of Havana. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Aug.) 498-503. [3252]

Wright, Irene A., ed. Our Lady of Charity: Nuestra Señora de la Caridad de Cobre (Santiago de Cuba); Nuestra Señora de la Caridad de Illescas (Castilla, Spain). *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Nov.) 709-717. [3253]

Contributes copies of four documents (1597-1620) from the Archivo general de Indias, relating to the image of Our Lady of Charity of Cobre, in Cuba.

Dutch West Indies

Acquoy, J. Deventer's participatie in de West-Indische Compagnie. In *Oud-archief van Deventer* (Deventer, Holland, 1922). [3254]

The writer is the public archivist of the town of Deventer.

Bijlsma, R. Het oud-archief van Curaçao en onderhoorige eilanden Bonaire en Aruba. In *Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's riks oude archieven. XLIII. Deel I.* 1920. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 617-687. [3254a]

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Een gevecht voor de haven van Curaçao. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, IV. deel, 385-392. [3255]

Battle between the Dutch armed ship *De Vrouw Machtelyna*, commanded by Capt. Christiaan Geerman, and the English frigate *Diamond*, commanded by Capt. Christopher Parker, on June 16, 1782.

Hullu, J. de. De handel van St.-Eustatius in 1786. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, IV. deel, 35-51. [3256]

Hullu, J. de. Memorie van den Amerikaanschen raad over de Hollandische bezittingen in West-Indie in juli 1806. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, IV. jaarg. (Nov.) 213-398. [3257]

Kesler, C. K. Willem Usselincx en de oprichting van de Westindische compagnie. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, IV. deel, 65-78. [3258]

French West Indies

Renaut, Francis P. Le pacte de famille et l'Amérique; la politique coloniale franco-espagnole de 1760 à 1792. Paris: Leroux. [4], 458 p. [3259]

Reprinted from the *Revue de l'histoire des colonies français*, 1921-1922.

L'affaire des îles Turques (1764): p. 122-129. Les limites de Saint-Domingue (1771-1776): p. 217-226.

Haiti

Kelsey, Carl. The American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic. Phila. p. 109-202. illus. (American academy of political and social science. Publication no. 1596). [3259a]

Reprinted from the *Annals of the American academy of political and social science*, v. C, March 1922.

Morpeau, Louis. Un siècle de poésie haïtienne, 1820-1920. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, II (July) 196-203. [3260]

Porto Rico

Miller, Paul G. Historia de Puerto Rico. Chicago [and] Nueva York: Rand, McNally y compañía. xvi, 549 p. illus., plate. [3261]

Text-book.

Santo Domingo

Brown, George W. The origins of abolition in Santo Domingo. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Oct.) 365-376. [3262]

Kelsey, Carl. The American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic. Phila. p. 109-202. (American academy of political and social science. Publication no. 1596). [3262a]

Reprinted from the Annals of the American academy of political and social science, v. C, March 1922.

Lane, Rufus H. Civil government in Santo Domingo in the early days of the military occupation. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, VII (June) 127-146. [3263]

Skalkowski, A. M. Polacy na San Domingo (1802-1809). Publié par la Société posnanienne des amis des sciences. Poznan (Posen) 1921. 199 p. (Travaux de la Commission historique, t. I, 4^e. livraison) [3264]

Concerned with the part taken by Polish troops in the French expedition under General Leclerc to subdue the island, 1802-1809.

Rev. in: *Rev. hist. colonies franç. XIe ann.*, 3e trimestre (no. 49) 129-138.

Tinker, Clifford Albion. The American occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo. *REV. OF REV.*, LXVI (July) 46-60. [3265]

Virgin Islands

Friedman, Lee M. Gabriel Milan, the Jewish governor of St. Thomas. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXVIII, 213-221. [3266]

An account of the Jews in the Danish West Indies in the 17th century and a sketch of Gabriel Milan, governor of St. Thomas, 1694-1686.

South America

General

Balen, W. J. van. Zuid-Amerika. 's-Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff, 1920. xvi, 264 p. plates, map. [3267]

Brooks, E. C. Stories of South America; historical and geographical. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 272 p. illus., plate, ports., map. [3268]

A text for use in elementary schools.

Enock, Charles Reginald. The republics of Central and South America, their resources, industries, sociology and future. 2d and rev. ed. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Dent. 544 p. plates, maps. [3269]

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Die Völkergruppierung zwischen Rio Branco, Orinoco, Rio Negro und Yapurá. In *Festschrift Eduard Seler*, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 205-266. [3270]

Ross, Colin. Südamerika, die aufsteigende Welt. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 317 p. plates, maps. [3271]

Argentine Republic

Caraffa, Pedro I. Celebrità argentine dell' epoca dell' indipendenza nazionale, brevi cenni biografici con ritratti ed annotazioni. Ravenna: E. Lavagna & figlio [1921] xii, 256 p. ports. [3272]

Denis, Pierre. The Argentine Republic, its development and progress. Tr. by Joseph McCabe. London: Unwin. 296 p. plates, maps. [3273]

Le Conte, René. Les débuts de l'immigration allemande en Argentine. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 236-239. [3274]

Levene, Ricardo. The beginnings of the Universidad de Buenos Aires and public education in Argentina. *INTER-AMERICA*, V (June) 330-334. [3275]

Address delivered at a meeting of the Federación universitaria de Buenos Aires, August 14, 1921, on the occasion of the centenary of the university.

Translation of an article in the *Revista jurídica y de ciencias sociales* (Buenos Aires) August 1921.

Lütgens, Rudolf. Grundzüge der Entwicklung des La Plata-Gebietes; ein Beispiel wirtschaftsgeographischer Betrachtung. *WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH.*, XVII (Jan.) 359-374. [3276]

Macdonald, Austin F. The government of Argentina. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Feb.) 52-82. [3277]

Otero, José P. L'Argentine devant l'histoire. Tome I. De l'émancipation de l'Espagne à la République unitaire. Préface de M. Alfred Croiset. Paris: Plon-Nourrit. 249 p. [3278]

Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan. La fiesta de la raza en la Argentina en 1921. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXX (Jan.) 21-23. [3279]

An account of the celebration, in Argentina, on Oct. 12, 1921, of the festival to commemorate the discovery of America by Columbus and the Spanish, and the glory of the Spanish race.

Puccio, Luis Fristachi. L'évolution constitutionnelle de la République argentine et l'évolution de l'esprit public (étude politique et sociale). Gaillac: impr. et libr. M. Dugoude; Paris: éditions de la "Vie universitaire". 166 p. [3280]

Thèse pour le doctorat d'Université de Paris.

Rojas, Ricardo. Bartolomé Mitre, his intellectual personality. *INTER-AMERICA*, V (Feb.) 181-196. [3281]

Translation of an article in *La Nación* (Buenos Aires) June 1921.

Cont. from the Dec. 1921 number of *Inter-America*.

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The treaty of Tordesillas and the Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, V (Feb.) 3-23. [3282]

A study of one of several territorial controversies growing out of the ambiguous agreement between Spain and Portugal in 1494. The Argentine-Brazilian dispute was terminated by the award of President Cleveland, in 1895.

Bolivia

Alamo-Ybarra, Carlos. La constitution de Bolívar pour la république qui porte son nom. Genève: Imprimerie du Commerce. iv, 163 p. [3283]

Thèse—Univ. de Genève.

Parker, William Belmont, ed. Bolivians of to-day. 2d ed., rev. and enl. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xiv, 332 p. ports. (Hispanic notes & monographs, essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. III) [3284]

Brazil

Abbeville, Claude d'. Reproduçao fac-simile da historia da missão dos padres capuchinhos na ilha do Maranhão pelo padre Claude d'Abbeville. Préfaciada por Capistrano de Abreu. Notas sobre Eduardo Prado pelo mesmo autor. Abbeville: impr. F. Paillar; Paris: Champion. xxiv p.; les pièces liminaires, 395 feuillets; la table et le glossaire, de 76 p. [3285]

Original edition, Paris, 1614.

Alexander, Herbert B. Brazilian and United States slavery compared. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VII (Oct.) 349-364. [3285a]

Anthouard, A. d'. La independencia del Brasil. *MUNDO IBÉRICO* (Paris) no. 1, 18-19. [3286]

Azeredo, Magalhães de. Des traits de la physionomie morale de l'empereur D. Pedro II. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, III (Sept.-Nov.) 5-14, 115-120, 208-224. [3287]

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in Brazil, 1851-1921. N. Y. [The author?] 92 p. [3288]

Bianco, Francesco. La celebrazione del centenario brasiliano. *NUOVA ANTOLOGIA*, ann. LVII (Aug. 16) 348-356. [3289]

Bijsma, R. Eene geschiedenis van Hollandsch-Brazilië. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, IV. deel, 371-379. [3290]

A review of the book entitled, "Das Holländische Kolonialreich in Brasilien", by Hermann Wätjen (The Hague: Nijhoff; Gotha: Perthes, 1921).

- Brandenburger, Clemens.** Neuere brasilische wissenschaftliche Literatur. DEUTSCH-SUDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., VIII Jahrg., 1920, 49-61. [3291]
- Brandt, B.** Kulturgeographie von Brasilien. Stuttgart: J. Engelhorns Nachf. viii, 112 p. plates. [3292]
After a brief sketch of the development of Brazil from the time of discovery and the rôle of Portugal in the settlement of South America, the author examines the different phases of the economic and social evolution of Brazil.
- Le centenaire du Brésil.** FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIIe ann., no. 131 (Nov.) 297-303. [3293]
CONTENTS.—Les rapports entre Brésil et la France depuis un siècle, par J. P. de Souza-Dantas. L'exposition du centenaire, par E. Montarroyos. La mission française au centenaire.
- Clark, T. Cooper.** The XXth International congress of Americanists. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Dec.) 279-287. [3294-5]
Account of the proceedings of the meeting at Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 20-30, 1922.
- Du Guay-Trouin, René.** Vie de M. Du Guay-Trouin écrite de sa main. Nouvelle édition comprenant des passages inédits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque et des Archives communales de Saint-Malo, et colligée sur le texte du manuscrit de Chaumont, avec une introduction et des notes par Henri Malo. Paris: Bossard. 257 p. (Collection des chefs-d'œuvre méconnus) [3296]
- Freyre, Gilberto.** Social life in Brazil in the middle of the nineteenth century. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 597-630. [3297]
- Galvão Bueno, Americo de.** The bandeirantes: their deeds and their descendants. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIV (May) 456-480. [3298]
- Goldberg, Isaac.** Brazilian literature. With a foreword by J. D. M. Ford. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xiv, 303 p. [3299]
Pt. I. An outline history of Brazilian literature. Pt. II. Representative personalities.
- Guilaine, Louis.** Un siècle d'histoire politique. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept.) 15-30. [3300]
Concerned with the history of Brazil since independence.
- L'immigrazione al Brasile dal 1827 al 1921.** BOLLETTINO DELLA EMIGRAZIONE (Rome) 1922, no. 6. [3301]
- Le Nepvou de Carfort, comte.** Histoire de Du Guay Trouin, le corsaire. Paris: Plon-Nourrit, xxviii, 388 p. [3302]
French corsair who attacked and captured Rio de Janeiro in 1711.
- Magalhães de Gandavo, Pedro de.** The histories of Brazil, by Pedro de Magalhães, now translated into English for the first time and annotated by John B. Stetson, jr., with a facsimile of the Portuguese original, 1576. N. Y.: Cortes society. 2 v. illus., plates, facsimis., map. (Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America . . . no. 5) [3303]
Life of Magalhães: v. I, p. 13-16.
Treatise on the land of Brazil in which is contained information concerning the conditions in those parts: by Pedro de Magalhães: v. II, p. 123-183.
The earliest printed account of the first fifty years of Portuguese rule in Brazil.
- Merchant, Langworthy.** The achievements of a century of Brazilian independence. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LIV (May) 433-453. [3304]
- Merchant, Langworthy.** Dona Isabel of Bragança and Orleans, ex-princess imperial of Brazil. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LIV (Mar.) 233-243. [3305]
- Montarroyos, E.** L'indépendance du Brésil. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept., Dec.) 33-41, 318-332. [3306]
A translation of this article is published in Living age, 8th ser., XXVIII (Oct. 7) 15-18.
- Nash, Roy.** Brazil and its centenary. REV. OF REV., LXVI (Sept.) 297-302. [3307]
- Notes on the Brazil centenary exposition.** HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 503-512. [3308]
- O'Hara, John F.** A century of Brazilian independence. CATH. WORLD, CXV (Sept.) 721-732. [3309]

Paula Guimaraes, Monsieur de. Guerre du Brésil contre le Paraguay; opérations de la marine brésilienne (1865-1870). REV. MARITIMO, n. s., nos. 33-34 (Sept.-Oct.) 315-335, 508-530. [3310]

Provost, Fielding. The centenary of Brazil. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Sept.) 118-128. [3311]

Renaut, F. P. Le Brésil et l'Europe; la reconnaissance de l'indépendance (1825-1826). REV. HIST. DIPLO., XXXVI, no. 1, 50-95. [3312]

The following documents are appended: I. Manifeste de sa Majesté impériale aux Brésiliens (le 16 novr. 1823) [from the Archives des affaires étrangères, Brésil, v. III, fol. 317 à 322] II. Le conflit de frontières entre Brésil et la France en Guyane. III. Préambule du traité du 29 août [from the Archives des affaires étrangères, Brésil, v. III, fol. 293]

Rippy, J. Fred. The United States and the establishment of the republic of Brazil. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., III (June) 39-53. [3313]

[Roberts, Henry] Lancaster his Allarums, honorable Assaultes, and suprising of the Block-houses and Store-houses belonging to Fernand Bucke in Brasill. With his braue attempt in Landing in the mouth of the Ordinaunce there . . . Imprinted at London by A. I. for VV. Barley and are to be sold [at his shop in Gratioues-streat neer vnto Leadenhall gate. 1595.] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 24 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 69] [3314]

Running title: Captaine Lancasters valiant exploits done in Brasill.
Title-page of the original mutilated. For imprint supplied cf. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library, v. I, pt. 2, p. 337.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, July 1922.

Toudouze, Georges G. Le Brésil, première colonie française au XVIIIe siècle, à propos du centenaire de septembre 1922. MER ET COLONIES (Paris) XXIV, no. 196 (Nov.) 12. [3315]

Weiss, André. M. Ruy Barbosa. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, I (Jan.) 11-14. [3316]

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The treaty of Tordesillas and the Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 3-23. [3317]

Chile

Belaunde, Victor Andrés. The treaty of Ancon in the light of international law. Washington, D. C. 108 p. [3318]

Borchard, Edwin M. The Taena-Arica controversy. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, I (Sept. 15) 29-48. [3319]

Chile. Taena-Arica and the Washington negotiations. Chile-Bolivian relations. Washington [N. Y.: G. T. Washburn and co., printers] 20 p. [3320]

Crampton, Ethel M. The controversy over Taena-Arica and the Washington conference. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., III (Sept.) 126-138. [3321]

Creighton, J. M. The South American Alsace-Lorraine. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Mar.) 377-382. [3322]

A discussion of the Taena-Arica dispute.

Declaración de fiesta oficial el 12 de octubre en la república de Chile. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 19-21. [3323]

"Proposición de ley presentada a la Cámara chilena, por el Sr. D. Tito Lisoni, diputado por los Andes."

Hardy, Osgood. The Itata incident. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 195-226. [3324]

An incident which proved a factor in the controversy between the United States and Chile in 1891, being the result of an attempt on the part of the Chilean congressional party to secure, in the United States, arms and ammunition during the Chilean civil war, January to September, 1891. The "Itata" was sent by the congressionalists of Chile to San Diego, California, to transport the arms obtained in the United States, but was subsequently returned to the American authorities with cargo on board.

Leavitt, Sturgis E. Chilean literature: A bibliography of literary criticism, biography, and literary controversy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.-Nov.) 116-143, 275-297, 516-534, 760-776. [3325]

Consists of 1072 titles.

Maurtua, Victor M. Sur le Pacifique du Sud. Le procès du Pérou et de la Bolivie contre Chili. [Dijon: Darantière] 282 p. [3326]
Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

Vaux, Patrick. A famous sea fight in Pan American waters. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIV (Apr.) 366-374. [3327]
Describes the battle of Angamos, Oct. 8, 1879, during the war between Chile and Peru, 1879-1881.

Wright, Herbert F. The Tacna-Arica controversy. CATH. WORLD, CXV (June) 390-396. [3328]

Zaborowski, S. Le Chili. REV. ANTHROP., XXXIIe ann., (May) 137-150 (Cours d'ethnographie) [3329]

Colombia

García Samudio, Nicolás. Relaciones entre Colombia y los Estados Unidos; la primera nota de 1810. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., LV (Oct.) 388-391. [3330]

Ecuador

Endaro, Julio. Education in Ecuador; philosophical culture during the colonial period. INTER-AMERICA, V (Feb.) 149-167. [3331]

Translation of an article in the Revista del Centro de estudiantes de medicina (Quito) Mar.-June, 1920.

Vallette, Marc F. Moreno, the martyred president of Ecuador. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVII (July) 287-300. [3332]

A sketch of Gabriel Garcia Moreno.

Guiana

Benjamins, H. D. Suriname's westgrens und kein ende. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV deel, 393-401. [3333]

Benjamins, H. D. Twee oude boekjes over Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (July) 167-176. [3334]

The books described are: "Wahrhaftige Erzählung von einem Gespräch welches anno 1720, zwischem einem Studioso Theologiae und einem Christlichen Mann, welcher in der neuen Welt gewesen, von dem Zustand Suriname, einer dortigen Holländischen Provinz, gehalten worden. . . . Gedruckt 1731 (Halle: Buchdr. d. Jüdischen Instituti)"; and "Lettres, écrites d'un fils à son père, au sujet du voyage de Surinam. Transcrites avec la dernière exactitude soit pour l'utilité du public, soit pour satisfaire la curiosité de plusieurs personnes de considération, qui ont souhaité qu'on les mit sous la presse. Par Mr. D. Imprimé l'an 1739."

Bijlsma, R. Het archief der Nederlandsch Portugeesche-Israëlitische gemeente in Suriname tot omstreeks 1864. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rjks oude-archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 297-329. [3335]

Bijlsma, R. De archieven van den Raad van politie (1669-1680) en den Raad van politie en justitie (1680-1683) en het oud-archief van het Hoï van politie en criminelle justitie (1684-1816) in Suriname. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rjks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 263-296. [3336]

Bijlsma, R. Beschrijving eener verzameling stukken, afkomstig van David Hendrik Havelaar. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rjks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 330-336. [3337]

Inventaris—C. Westindische Zaken (p. 333-336). I. Zending naar Suriname in 1893. II. Diensttajd in Suriname als tijdelijk chef van het Bouwdepartemente 1896-1906. III. Zending naar Curaçao in 1901. IV. Vestiging in Nederland na ontslag uit 's lands dienst. p. 333-336.

Bijlsma, R. Gouverneur Temming's plantage Berg-en-Daal bij den Parnassusberg in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 31-34. [3338-9]

Bijlsma, R. Over bodemgesteldheid en suikerplantage-exploitatie in Suriname 1765 (volgens de annotatiën van Gouverneur Jan Nepveu) met een naschrift door R. Bijlsma. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV jaarg. (Oct.) 341-349. [3340]

Bijlsma, R. Surinaamsche plantage-inventarissen uit het tijdperk 1713-1742. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 325-332. [3341]

- Blécourt, A. S. de.** Allodiaal eigendom en erfelijk bezit in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (July) 129-158. [3342]
- Clementi, C.** Colonisation in British Guiana. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (July) 443-452. "A few considerations drawn from the history of a single colony, British Guiana, peopled almost entirely by immigrant races, in order to illustrate both the wrong and the right methods of colonisation."
- Compagnie de la France équinoxiale.** Articles et statuts passez & arrestez entre les Seigneurs associez de la Compagnie de Terre ferme de l'Amerique ou France Equinoctiale, pour l'establissement du Christianisme, commerce & negoce audit pays, en consequence des Lettres patentes du Roy accordées aux sieurs de Royuille & de Lisle Mariuault & leurs associez: Et de l'acte d' association passé pardeuant Rallu & Blanche Notaires au Chastelet de Paris le 4. Septembre 1651. [Paris? 1652] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 37 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 64] [3344]
- One of 10 copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, April 1922.
- [**Compagnie de la France équinoxiale**] Memoire povr servir de breve instruction, tant aux Directeurs & Commissionnaires Provinciaux de la grande Compagnie de l'Amerique, qu'à ceux qui s'y voudront interesser, ou passer dans le País. A Paris: Chez Gvillavme de Lvynne, Marchand Libraire au Palais, sous la montée de la Cour des Aydes. 1653. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 34 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 68] [3345]
- One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, June 1922.
- Dentz, F. Oudschans.** Verslag aangaande een voorloopig onderzoek, door den Heer F. Oudschans Dentz ingesteld in de kolonie Britisch-Guyana naar archivalia, afkomstig uit den hollandschen tijd. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijken oude archieven. XLIII. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 111-123. [3346]
- CONTENTS.—A. In het kantoor van den colonial secretary (gouvernements-secretaris) Public building, Georgetown. B. In het kantoor van den "Registrar of the Supreme court" in de "Victoria" law courts. C. In het kantoor van "Land and mines."
- Gelre, M. M. van.** Aanwijzingen voor plantage-onderneiming in Suriname, 1735 (volgens de memorie van Vrouwe M. M. van Gelre, weduwe Boxel). Met naschrift door R. Bijlsma. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (May) 53-58. [3347]
- Hudig, Ferrand Whaley.** De West-Indische Zaken van Ferrand Whaley Hudig, 1759-1797, door zijn achterkleinzoon J. Hudig Dzn. Amsterdam: Druk. de Bussy. 82 p. [3348]
- Hullu, J. de.** Memorie van den Amerikaanschen raad over de Hollandsche bezittingen in West-Indie in juli 1806. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (Nov.) 387-398. [3349]
- Kalff, S.** Vroegere kunst in West-Indie. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (Nov.) 353-372. [3350]
- Panhuys, L. C. van.** Denkbeelden en plannen nopens een kustspoorweg in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (May) 25-36. [3351]
Concerned with plans for building a railway in Guyana in 1845.
- Panhuys, L. C. van.** Hoe met een voorstel van Gouverneur van Raders werd gehandeld. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (Oct.) 331-340. [3352]
- Romondt, W. H. A. van.** De ontwikkeling van het kiesrecht in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (June) 99-114. [3353]
- Schelven, A. A. van.** Suriname in de 18e eeuw (Ervaringen en idealen van Ds. Joa. Guil. Kals). WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (June) 65-90. [3354]
- Summary of a book published in 1756, entitled, "Neerlands Hooft- en Wortelsonde, Het verzuym van de Bekering der Heydenen, aangewesen en ten toon gespreid door drie leer-redens gedaan en gemeen gemaakt door drie der voornaamste Kerkvoogden in Engeland . . . Uit 't Engelsch vertaalt en met Aanmerkingen verrijkt en hoe 't ontwortelen in Suriname en Berbice getoont . . . Benevens drie voorstellen en eene Redenvoeringe aan de Christelijke Synodens. Met een Brief aan en van D. Wilhelmus Peiffers als Praeses." The author was Joannes Guillielmus Kals, at one time a minister in Suriname and Stephenswaard.

- Villiers, J. A. J. de.** Storm van 's Gravesande. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 470-494. [3355]
- Zuiden, D. S. van.** De oudste cacao-aanplant in Suriname (1686). WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 89-82. [3356]

Paraguay

- Paula Guimaraes, Monsieur de.** Guerre du Brésil contre le Paraguay; opérations de la marine brésilienne (1865-1870). REV. MARITIME, n. s., nos. 33-34 (Sept.-Oct.) 315-335, 508-530. [3357]

Peru

- Belaunde, Victor Andrés.** The treaty of Ancon in the light of international law. Washington, D. C. 108 p. [3358]

- Bingham, Hiram.** Inca land; explorations in the highlands of Peru. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 365 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. [3359]
Partly reprinted from Harper's magazine and the National geographic magazine.
Bibliography of the Peruvian expeditions of Yale university and the National geographic society: p. 345-351.

- Borchard, Edwin M.** The Tacna-Arica controversy. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, I (Sept. 15) 29-48. [3360]

- Breton, Adela C.** Peru's lost treasures. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (July) 28-31. [3361]
Treasures of the pre-conquest days which have been lost.

- Crampton, Ethel M.** The controversy over Tacna-Arica and the Washington conference. SOUTH.W. POL. SCI. QUAR., III (Sept.) 126-138. [3362]

- Creighton, J. M.** The South American Alsace-Lorraine. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Mar.) 377-382. [3363]
A discussion of the Taena-Arica dispute.

- Garland, Antonio.** Ecrivains et voyageurs français au Pérou. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Oct.) 104-114. [3364]

- Hommage péruvien à l'amira.** Dupetit-Thouars. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 35 (Nov.) 622-627. [3365]

Addresses delivered at the laying of the corner stone on July 20, 1922, at Lima, of the monument to the French admiral Bergasse Dupetit-Thouars, who defended the city against the Chilean forces after the battle of Miraflores, in January, 1881.

- Maurtua, Victor M.** Sur le Pacifique du Sud; le procès du Pérou et de la Bolivie contre le Chili. [Dijon: Darantière] 282 p. [3366]
Concerned with the Taena-Arica question.

- Monumento de honor a España en la capital del Perú.** REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 17-18. [3367]

Resolution passed by the Real academia de la historia, at the session of Oct. 11, 1921, providing for the erection of a monument in honor of Spain, at Lima, Peru, which is to be dedicated on the occasion of the Fiesta de la raza, Oct. 12, 1921.

- Vaux, Patrick.** A famous sea fight in Pan American waters. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIV (Apr.) 366-374. [3368]

Describes the battle of Angamos, Oct. 8, 1879, during the war between Chile and Peru, 1879-1881.

- Wright, Herbert F.** The Tacna-Arica controversy. CATH. WORLD, CXV (June) 390-396. [3369]

Venezuela

- Bürger, Otto.** Venezuela; ein Führer durch das Land und seine Wirtschaft. Leipzig: Dieterich. vii, 272 p. map. [3370]

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaiian Islands

- Hawaiian historical society.** Thirtieth annual report . . . for the year 1921. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific press. 40 p. [3371]
- Extracts from the journal of Amos Star Cooke, 1842-1845, by A. Frank Cooke: p. 12-23. Kameha meha's method of government, by W. D. Westervelt: p. 24-33.
- Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789-1823. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 9-47. [3372]
- Taylor, Albert Pierce.** Under Hawaiian skies, a narrative of the romance, adventure and history of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands: Advertiser pub. co. 399 p. plates, ports., facsim. [3373]

Philippine Islands

- Cole, Fay-Cooper.** The Tinguian; social, religious, and economic life of a Philippine tribe. Chicago [Field museum of natural history] 231-493 p. illus., plates, map. (Field museum of natural history. Publication 209. Anthropological series, v. XIV, no. 2) [3374]
- Harrison, Francis Burton.** The corner-stone of Philippine independence; a narrative of seven years. N. Y.: Century co. viii, 345 p. plates, ports. [3375]
- The writer was governor-general of the Philippine Islands from October, 1913 to February, 1921.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 334-335.
- Manila. University of the Philippines.** A brief history of the University of the Philippines, together with a record of the addresses and events incident to the inauguration of Guy Potter Benton, LL. D., as the third president of the university on the campus, in Manila, Philippine Islands, Friday, the sixteenth of December, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, ed. by Felipe Estella. Pub. by the University of the Philippines. Manila: Bureau of printing. 70 p. port., facsim. [3376]
- Renaut, F. P.** Étude sur le pacte de famille et la politique coloniale française (1760-1792). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANC., Xe ann. (nos. 37-38) 39-108, 213-264. [3377]
- Les millions de Manille (1764-68): p. 222-242.
- Retana, W. E.** Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 51-58.
- A review of the "Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla", in course of publication by the Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, of which four volumes have already been issued (Barcelona, 1918-1921).
- Retana, W. E.** El marquesado de Villamediana. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXII, no. 280 (Apr.) 32-48. [3379]
- Information concerning several holders of this title associated with New Spain and the Philippines.
- Retana, W. E.** La tradición española en los nombres de las calles de Manila. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 41 (May). [3380]

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages]

- Abbeville, Claude d', 3285.
Abbey of New Melleray, 1242.
Abbott, J. H., 2073.
——— L. F., 1975.
——— Lyman, 2764.
——— W. F., 2107.
Abel, A. H., 290.
Abernethy, T. P., 1068.
Ability test of high school history students, 114.
Abnakis, Jesuit missionaries among, 600; wampum belt of, 180.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 168-215; Indians, 216-303; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 304-398.
Aboriginal history of Canada, 2849.
Aboriginal towns and places in Alabama, 1099-1108, 1110.
Academy, movement in the South, 2662; system of the State of New York, 2665.
Academy of the arts and sciences of the United States, 1671.
Acadia, Champlain's voyage along the coast of, 409; missionary in, 1826-1869, 2997. *See also* Nova Scotia.
Acadians, 2895; history of, 3000.
Ackery family, 2045.
Ackerman, Phyllis, 2709.
Ackerman family, 2046.
Ackley, C. E., 2746.
Acquoy, J., 3254.
Acton, Lord, 491.
Actor. *See* Jefferson, Joseph.
Adam, Leonhard, 216, 217.
Adamoli, Luigi, 492.
Adams, Arthur, 2034.
——— C. F., 1753.
——— C. K., 529.
——— E. D., 1125.
——— Mrs. F. L., 1373.
——— H. C., 1755, 1756.
——— Henry, 67, 1741, 1753, 1754.
——— J. T., 565.
——— John, 1621, 2390.
——— R. G., 766.
——— W. I. L., 1454.
Adams family, 2229.
Adams family of Massachusetts, 1753, 2756.
Addison, Robert, 3099, 3100.
Admirals of the Caribbean, 3231.
Adventists, in Maine, 1310.
"Adventure," slave ship, 2451.
Advertising, and the Klondike, 1711; to boost the city of Seattle, 1711.
Aery, W. A., 2706.
African American Baptist missionary, 2626, 2627.
African colony in America, 3,000 b. c., 355.
African Methodist Episcopal church, 2597.
Afro-American group of the Episcopal church, 2614.
Agassiz, G. R., 947.
Agrarian crusade, 2359.
Agreement of secrecy, of Nov. 9, 1775, 750.
Agricultural college, Louisiana state, 2672.
Agricultural colony, Jewish, 1983.
Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1707.
Agricultural organization. *See* Farmers' alliance and grange.
Agriculture, 2442-2449; environment in the history of, 2442; in New York state, colonial period, 652; in South America, beginning of, 384; in Texas, 1831-1836, 1650; in the St. Lawrence Valley, 3039; industries in French Louisiana, 2449; pioneer experimenter in use of gypsum for, 1786; wheat raising in Missouri, 1419. *See also* Gardens, prehistoric, Grain trade, and Farmers' loan and trust company.
Agriculturist, an early 19th century Virginia, 1766.
Aguilre, Lope de, 3146.
Ahl, F. N., 69.
Ald to the enemy, trial for, 1781, 761.
Aikin, W. M., 2755.
Ainsworth, C. G., 399.
Air force, U. S. naval, 1817-1918, 1006.
Aisne operations in the World war, 999.
Alabama, 1098-1111; aboriginal mounds of, 202, 212; aboriginal shell banks of, 206; aboriginal towns and places in, 1099-1108, 1110; archaeology, 204; early railroad projects in, 1064; formative period in, 1815-1828, 1008; Indians of, 221; topography, in 1814, 868.
Alabama claims, 987.
Alabama river, 868.
Alameda co., Cal., 1123.
Alamo-Ybarra, Carlos, 3192.
Alamo, siege of the, 1836, 1647.
Alaska, 1112-1117; Bering's voyages to, 485; early "movements" for the control of, 1115; Indians of, 239; Klondike gold rush, 1711; purchase of, 1115, 2309.
Alaska historical association, 1112.
Alaska historical museum, 1112.
Albany, N. Y., 1487; early fur traders of, 650; manuscripts relating to the Dutch inhabitants of, 1679-1690, 658. *See also* Fort Orange, N. Y., and Rensselaerswyck.
Albany co., N. Y., 1024.
Albemarle co., Va., 1667.
Alberta, Can., early fur trading posts in, 3112.
Alcock, F. J., 3101.
Alcott, Louisa May, 2762.
Alden, John, 1748.
——— Priscilla, 1748.
Alden family, 2047.

- Alexander, D. S., 1996.
 ——— H. B., 1889.
 ——— Sir William, 1757, 2996, 2999.
- Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 3163.
- Alexandria, Va., 1668, 1669; Episcopal high school at, 2681.
- "Algona Bee," Iowa newspaper, 1239.
- Algonkian Indians, 196, 207, 225, 248.
- Alibamons, 741.
- Allaben, Frank, 1483, 2060, 2117, 2165, 2480.
- Allegheny City, Pa., 1586.
- Allegheny co., 1609.
- Allegiance, oaths of, 592.
- Allen, G. W., 1771.
 ——— R. C., 1374.
 ——— Thomas, 2390.
- Allen co., O., 1556.
- Allodial property in Surinam, 3342.
- Allouez, C. J., 736, 739.
- Allsopp, F. W., 1118.
- Almack, J. C., 70.
- Almanacs, 1774-1807, 1963.
- Aloysius, Rev. O. M., 2548.
- Alpha Chi Omega fraternity, 2652.
- Alvarez, Abelard Merino y. *See* Merino y Alvarez.
- Alvarez Cabral. *See* Cabral, Pedro Alvarez.
- Alvord, C. W., 772, 1051a, 1190.
- Amazon river, 3166.
- Amenia, N. Y., 1527.
- America, discovery of, 89, 427, 430, 445, 479 (*see also* Columbus); consequences of the discovery of, 445; influences leading to the discovery of, 89; how it was really discovered, 479; influence of the discovery upon Europe, 430; pre-Columbian knowledge and exploration of, 349, 355, 401, 402, 435, 437-439, 482.
- "America," name, first book in which it is used, 452; origin of, 410, 432.
- America in general, antiquities, 168-215, 304-398; discovery and exploration, 399-490; Indians, 216-303.
- American academy of arts and letters, 2775.
- American Catholic historical association, annual meeting, 1921, 71.
- American economic association, president of, 1755.
- American expeditionary force, at the second battle of the Marne, 998; base hospitals in France, 1042, 1047; camp at Gièvres, France, 1003; First division, 1045; in Europe, 1917-1918, 1008, 1016; in Aisne and Montdidier-Noyon operations, 999; individual units, 1038-1051; inside story of, 1014; 103d Field artillery, battery F., 1041; operations with the French army in Champagne, October 1918, 1050; 79th division, 1044; tank action at Hamel, July 4, 1918, 1000.
- American fur company, 1065.
- American geographical society, 582.
- American historical association, Annual report for the year 1919, supplement, 9; conference upon desirable adjustments between history and the other social studies in elementary and secondary schools, 72; meeting at St. Louis, Dec. 27-30, 1921, 121, 127.
- American historical society, 2229.
- "American journal of sociology," index to volumes I-X, 44.
- American National Red Cross, nursing service in the World war, 997. *See also* Red Cross.
- American regiment in the Cartagena expedition, 375.
- Americana, early, 3, 4; early Massachusetts, 8; early South American specimen, 322; Pacific Northwest, 25; Revolutionary period, 10, 24.
- Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, 405, 412, 414a, 415, 423, 424, 426, 440, 441, 452, 455-457, 474-475, 593, 597, 599, 629, 646, 659, 660, 662, 671, 685, 710, 3141, 3143, 3152-3154, 3167, 3189, 3233, 3246, 3314, 3344, 3345.
- Americanism of Lincoln, 1900.
- Americanists, XXth International congress of, 90.
- Americanization, textbook for, 546; work at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1385.
- Ames, T. L., 2048, 2049.
- Ames family, 2048, 2049, 2229.
- Amherst, Mass., 1872.
- Amherst co., Va., 1701.
- Ammidon, Otis, 861.
- Amoskeag bridge, 1053.
- Amunátegui, G. V., 3201.
- Amusements, public, of Rochester, N. Y., 1494.
- Anatomy, 2814.
- Anburey, Thomas, 512.
- Ancestral stocks in the United States, diffusion of, 2510.
- Ancon, treaty of, 1884, 3318.
- Anderson, E. S., 1430.
 ——— Sherwood, 1544.
 ——— W. S., 2594.
 ——— William, 2421.
- Anderson fugitive slave case, 892.
- Andover, Mass., 2193.
- Andover, Vt., 1664.
- André, Marius, 400, 3193, 3194.
- Andrea da Spoleto, 3152.
- Andrews, C. L., 1052, 1113.
 ——— F. D., 2242.
 ——— M. P., 1569.
- Anesthesia, 2820.
- Angamos, battle of, 1879, 3327.
- Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 44.
- Anglo-American, commercial and diplomatic relations, 1783-1815, 2291; literary relationships, 2748; relations in respect to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2332; relations, past and present, 2293. *See also* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
- Anglo-American society, the, 2293.
- Anglo-French struggle in America, 2872. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America.
- Anglo-Spanish relations in America, 1763-1764, 775.
- Animals, domestic, in prehistoric Mexico, 329.
- Ankeny, J. S., 1412.
- Annapolis Royal, N. S., 2998.
- Anniversaries, Canadian, 2978; incorporation of the city of Boston, 1364; incorporation of the city of Cambridge, Mass., 1329; incorporation of the town of Worcester, Mass., 1372; Medford, Mass., 1351; Nottingham, N. H., 1450; Pennsylvania, in 1921, 1003. *See also* Bicentenary, Centenary, and Tercentenary.

- Anniversary celebrations, Argentine independence, 3272; Baltimore yearly meeting of Friends, 2584, 2586; Cambridge, Mass., 1329; Carthage college, Carthage, Ill., 2684; Catholic diocese of Galveston, Tex., 2563; Central Methodist church at Detroit, 2595; Century association, 2493; Cincinnati bar association, 2489; Dover, N. J., 1472 First Methodist Episcopal church, Mount Vernon, N. Y., 2594; Hobart college, 2678; Ohio state university, 2683; St. Philip's cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 2616; settlement of Victoria county, Ont., 3069; Sisters of St. Mary of St. Louis, Mo., 2558; Society of the New York hospital, 1524. *See also* Centennial celebrations.
- "Annual magazine subject-index, 1921," 2.
- Anthony, J. R., 1322.
- S. B., 2367.
- Anthouard, A. d', 3286.
- Anthropology, bibliography of, 30; Californian, 5; of Florida, 191; of the New world, 303. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
- Anti-Catholic agitation in Virginia, 1688, 699.
- Anticosti Island, place-names on, 2828.
- Anti-Japanese agitation, 2290.
- Antill, John, 794.
- Antilles, in medieval geography, 402. *See also* West Indies.
- Antillia, 402.
- Antimasons, 2366.
- Antiquities, Canadian, 2829, 2849; Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America, 304-398; North America, 168-215; Peruvian, 3359, 3361.
- Antiques, Society for the preservation of New England, 1326.
- Anti-slavery newspapers, 895.
- Antze, Gustav, 304.
- Appleton, F. R., Jr., 1029.
- W. S., 1053.
- Appleton, Wis., 1730, 2687.
- Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography, 1742.
- Appomattox campaign, 1865, 947. *See also* Lee's retreat.
- Apprentices, colonial, 630.
- Apprenticeship system, 2662.
- Aragon, Alfredo, 305, 3139, 3195.
- Archaeological explorations, conducted by the Smithsonian institution in 1921, 211; in Central America, 359; in Inca land, 339; in Mexico, recent, 371; in the Middle West, 181.
- Archaeology, bibliography, 30; Canada, 2849; Colombia, 377; Colorado, 192, 193; Indiana, 169; Maine, 201; Mexico, 340, 346; Michigan, 183; New York state, 207; of several states, 204; Salvador, 398; San Juan basin of Colorado, 192; South America, 367; Tennessee, 203. *See also* Antiquities.
- Architecture, Bennington, Vt., 2714; California, Spanish influence, 2730; colonial, 2714, 2715, 2720, 2723, 2724; early American, 2719; Lancaster, Pa., 1573; landscape, 1952; Pennsylvania, 2723; pre-Columbian Mexican, 310. *See also* Houses, historic.
- Archives, Dutch, 618, 3254a, 3335-3337; of British Guiana, 3346; French Louisiana, 1290; of the Province of Quebec, 3041; Spanish, relating to America, 615, 3130; Spanish, relating to the Philippines, 3378 (*see also* Archivo de Indias); relating to Curaçao, 3254a; relating to Dutch Guiana, 3335-3337; relating to the Pilgrims, 618. *See also* Sources and documents.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 49-68.
- "Archives of Maryland," 686.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 3130; catalogue of, 3132; documents relating to the Philippines in, 3378.
- Arctic expedition, Canadian, 1908-1912, 489; 1913-1918, 3105.
- Arctic explorer, 1960.
- Argall, Capt. Samuel, 704.
- Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement, 3282.
- Argentine Republic, 3272-3282; antiquities of, 307
- Argow, W. W. W., 1889.
- Argonne Forest campaign, 1918, 1010.
- Arikara Indians, 241.
- Aristocracy in America, decline of, 150.
- Arizona, archaeology of, 204, 209; Pueblo Indian land tenures in, 297.
- Arkansas, 1118-1122; executive and legislative history of, 2409; press of, 2528.
- Arlington National cemetery, 562.
- Armament, Washington conference on the limitation of, 991, 995, 2292, 2314.
- Armes, Ethel, 2006.
- Armitage, W. J., 2969.
- Arms and ammunition, for the Confederate army, 937; effort of Virginia company to obtain, 1622, 704. *See also* Ordnance.
- Arms conferred upon cities in Spanish America, 3185.
- Armstrong, F. A., 2652.
- John, 743.
- Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
- Army, Revolutionary, English convicts in, 793; how New Hampshire raised her, 814. *See also* Continental army.
- Army, U. S., base hospital no. 36 (Detroit), in the World war, 1039; Corps of engineers, 2274; damages done by, in Florida in 1818, 847; First regiment of cavalry, 2272; Historical branch of the war plans division, 98; inspector-general of hospitals, 1859; legislation, administration and opinion regarding, 1915-1920, 2271; medical service, 1812-1838, 2264; ration of, 2278; uniform of, 2270. *See also* American expeditionary force, Regimental histories, and Union army.
- Army button of the war of the Revolution, American, 778.
- Army orders, Revolutionary war, 745, 747.
- Arndt, Charles, 1732.
- J. S., 2050.
- Arndt family, 2050.
- Arnett, A. M., 1173.
- Arnold, B. W., 1024.
- Benedict, 1758.
- E. H., 1857.
- H. V., 1543.
- I. C., 1768.
- I. N., 1888.
- Arnold's Quebec expedition, 1775-1776, 753, 781. *See also* Canadian invasion, 1775-1776.
- Arnot, R. H., 1480.
- Aroostook co., Me., 1312.
- Arriga, Jesùs, 308.
- Arrington, B. F., 1323.
- Arrows, poisoned, used by the Indians, 362.

- Art, ancient Mexican, 314, 320, 351, 353; Eskimo, 1116, 3104; in Missouri, 1412; in New Orleans, 1287; in New Spain, 3214; in Washington, D. C., 1165; Indian, 178, 227, 243, 245, 264, 298, 318 (*see also* Bannerstones and Basketry designs); indigenous American, 318; of the Incas, 328; of the North Pacific Indians, 216; prehistoric Peruvian, 328. *See also* Fine arts, Miniatures, Monuments, prehistoric, Sculpture, and Statues.
- Arthur, Gabriel, 486.
— Robert, 508, 695.
- Artifacts, aboriginal, 205. *See also* Implements, and Utensils.
- Artillery regiment in the Civil war, 977. *See also* Coast artillery, and Field artillery.
- Artists, American, notes on, 1754-1820, 2721; Indian, of the present day, 246; of New Orleans, 1287. *See also* Craftsmen, and Portrait painters.
- Aruba, Dutch archives relating to, 3254a.
- Ashburton treaty, 1842, 885, 2309.
- Asbury, Francis, 2620.
- Ascension seminary, 2671.
- Ashby, Turner, 918, 1759.
- Ashton, B. L., 73.
- Asia, American "good offices" in, 2295; American policy in, before the opening up of Japan, 2307; efforts of the Russians to determine the relation of America and, 485; policy of the United States with reference to, 2296. *See also* China, Far East, and Japan.
- Asiatic migrations into America, prehistoric, 300.
- Aspinwall, A. A., 2035.
- Assines, Mich., 1390.
- Associations. *See* Societies and institutions.
- Astronomy, of the Toltecs, 381.
- Aten family, 2051.
- Atkeson, M. M., 2760a.
- Atkinson, Henry, 1054.
- Atlanta, Ga., 838, 1184, 2616.
- "Atlantic monthly," second editor of, 2791.
- Atlantic Ocean, legendary islands of, 402. *See also* Trans-Atlantic voyages.
- Atlantic states, travel in, 1808, 509.
- Atlantis, 402, 450, 466, 469.
- Attig, C. J., 1055.
- Attmore, William, 1531.
- Attorney General, Roosevelt administration, 1770.
- Atwood, W. W., 123.
- Auclair, E. J., 3009, 3010.
- Audet, F. J., 401, 2876, 2877, 3011, 3012.
- Augé de Aragon, Marthe, 3211.
- Augsburg, Helen, 1123.
- Augumtoocooke, 1322.
- Augusta, Ont., 3059, 3060.
- Augusta co., Va., 2194.
- Augustinians, 3131.
- Austin, O. P., 839.
— S. F., 1660.
- Austin family, 2036.
- Auten family, 2051.
- Authors, Spanish American, 3173. *See also* Literature, biographical.
- Austria, relation to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2335.
- Avery, C. L., 2711.
- Ayers, C. W., 2264.
- Ayers, B. W., 1881.
- Ayers, James, J., 1124.
- Azapotzaleco, 8330.
- Azeredo, Magalhães de, 3287.
- Aztecs, 305, 306, 336, 343; chief (Nezahualcoyotl), 373; civilization, 323; empire, 309; relics of, 343, 347.
- Babcock, A. E., 1481, 1482.
— C. S., 1000.
— W. H., 402.
— Willoughby, 896.
- Bache, Franklin, 2816a.
- Bacon, Henry, 1157.
— L. C., 1968.
- Bacon family, 2042.
- Bacot, T. W., 1630.
- Bacqueville de la Potherie, C. C. L. de, 2823.
- Baedeker, Karl, 2970.
- Baer, J. L., 168.
- Bagley, C. B., 1056.
— W. C., 530.
- Bagnall, H. B., 1670.
- Bahamas. *See* Turk Islands.
- Bailey, E. J., 2747.
- Bailey family, 2042.
- Bainbridge, Fort, Ala., 1103.
- Baker, A. G., 559.
— C. M., 493.
— N. M., 1188.
— R. S., 991.
- Baker family, 2052.
- Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 464.
- Balch, T. W., 2027, 2028.
— W. S., 1664.
- Balcom, S. F., 169.
- Baldwin, E. B., 2204.
- Baldwin family, 2042.
- Baldry, D. W. (R.) "Mrs. R. E. Baldry," 2036.
- Balen, W. J. van, 3267.
- Ball-Hughes, Robert, 1326.
- Ballads, early Massachusetts, 8.
- Ballard, H. M., 1124a.
- Ballou, H. M., 1057.
- Baltimore, Charles, 5th Lord, 684.
- Baltimore, Md., archbishops of, 2554, 2624, 2632; diary of a prominent citizen of, 1828-1827, 1314; Yearly meeting of Friends, 250th anniversary celebration, 2584, 2586.
- Bamford, E. M., 2083.
- Bancroft, Samuel, 2053.
- Bancroft family, 2042, 2053.
- Bandeirantes, 3298.
- Bandera co., Tex., 1655.
- Bangert, G. S., 1455.
- "Bank note and commercial reporter," Thompson's, 1436.
- Bank of the United States, 2366, 2480.
- Banking, Canadian, 2870; Canadian, founders of, 2866; in Iowa, 2483; in New York, 2480, 2482.
- Banks, Canadian, 2864; Greenfield, Mass., 1338; in the city of New York, 2480, 2482; New York state, 1511; Providence, R. I., 1625; Toronto, Can., 2983.
- Bannerstones, prehistoric, 168.
- Banning, Kendall, 897.
- Banning family, 2220.
- Banta, George, 1718.
- Baptists, 2542-2546; biography, 2649, 2650; Lincoln and, 1913.
- Bar association, Cincinnati, 2489.

- Barbagelata, H. D., 3196.
 Barbeeq, Pierre, 2891.
 Barber, J. F., 1044.
 Barbier, C. P., 1637.
 Barbosa, Ruy, 3316.
 Barbour co., Ala., 1100.
 Barce, Elmore, 1058.
 Bardstown, Ky., Catholic diocese of, 2560.
 Barker, W. L., 1225.
 Barksdale family, 2054.
 Barnard, J. L., 74.
 —— Job, 1158, 2055.
 —— William, 2055.
 Barnard family, 2055.
 Barnes, H. E., 75-77.
 —— H. L., 1623.
 —— John, 794.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2195, 2196.
 Barnum, P. T., 1760.
 Barnwell, J. W., 2197.
 Baronetcy patents, Sterling, 1757.
 Barratt, N. S., 1885.
 Barreiro, A. J., 3162.
 Barrell, Noah, 2037.
 Barrington, N. H., 2247.
 Barrows, Ethan, 2600.
 —— Willard, 1231.
 Barstow, G. E., 1646.
 Bartlett, E. J., 2668.
 —— G. H., 1159.
 —— L. B. D., 1705.
 Bartlett family, 2229.
 Bartley, J. C., 1001.
 Barton, A. O., 1719.
 —— Clara, 2506, 2509.
 —— W. E., 1761, 1890-1892.
 Baseball, world's series of 1891, 2497.
 Baskerville, P. H., 2152.
 Basket-maker cave, 205.
 Basket-making Indians, 205.
 Basketry designs of the Indians, 259, 260.
 Bassett, A. H., 2153.
 —— J. S., 868, 873.
 Bastide, Charles, 81.
 Basye, A. H., 566.
 Bates, A. C., 2537.
 —— C. F., 2265.
 —— Frederick, 2425.
 Bath, N. H., 1447.
 Battey, G. M., Jr., 1174.
 Battle, H. B., 218.
 Battle of Ticonderoga, 1758, 2940.
 Battlefields, around Fredericksburg, Va., 923,
 Revolutionary, 776.
 Battles, Civil war, 898, 901-903, 906-912, 920, 921,
 923, 940, 947, 952, 974, 975, 978, 980; Revolutionary,
 755, 776, 781, 792, 804, 808, 813, 818; World
 war, 998-1000, 1010, 1013, 1050, 2837.
 Bauslin, D. H., 2621.
 Bautista Muñoz, Juan, 3150.
 Baxter, J. P., 1307.
 —— J. S., 1015.
 Bayard, Capt. F. M., 512.
 Bayles, W. H., 1483.
 Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan, Philadelphia
 firm, 1051a; manuscripts of, 66.
 Beadle, Erastus, 2529.
 Beadle and Adams, publishing house of, 2529.
 Beadle's dime novels, 2535.
 Beall, J. Y., 1762.
 Beals, F. L., 2266.
 Bean, E. C., 2427.
 Bear flag movement, 1130a
 Beard, A. E. S., 1740.
 —— C. A., 530.
 Beattie, G. W., 1876.
 —— H. P., 1876.
 Beaty, J. O., 2778-2781.
 Beauhien, Alexander, 1202.
 Beauché, district of, Que., 3022.
 Beaufort co., S. C., 2197.
 Beaurepaire, Quesnay de, 1671.
 Beaver Creek valley, Wis., 1733.
 Beaver Dam Lake, Wis., 171.
 Beck, J. M., 2007, 2336.
 Becker, Carl, 773.
 —— E. Van H., 2081.
 Becker, Jerónimo, 3163, 3197.
 Beckner, Lucien, 1259, 1260.
 Bedford-Jones, H., 2823.
 Beekman, Henry, 654.
 Beets, Henry, 1375.
 Bek, W. G., 1413.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3318.
 Belgium, American Red Cross work for, 1021.
 "Belisarius," privateer ship, 749.
 Belknap, C. E., 1376.
 —— H. W., 2061.
 —— Jeremy, 1324.
 Bell, A. G., 1763, 1764.
 —— E. H., 1570.
 Bell, of Christ church, Norfolk, 1670.
 Bellesot, André, 2784, 2785.
 Belleville, Ont., 3087.
 Belote, T. T., 2267, 2268.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 425, 3221.
 Bemis, S. F., 2286, 2288, 3102.
 Benedict, R. F., 219.
 —— W. H., 494, 567.
 Benjamins, H. D., 3333, 3334.
 Bennett, R. S., 2337.
 —— W. H., 1484.
 Bennington, Vt., 2714.
 Bennington battle site, 1526.
 Benson, A. B., 495.
 —— A. T., 1485.
 —— M. B., 1443.
 Bentley, William, 1325.
 Benton, E. J., 531.
 —— G. P., 3376.
 Benton Harbor college, 2674.
 Beothuk Indians, 291.
 Bergen, T. G., 648.
 Bergen, N. J., 1463.
 Bergen county historical society, 1457.
 Bergen county historical society, papers and pro-
 ceedings of, 43a.
 Berg-en-Daal, Surinam, 3338.
 Bergner, Jonas, 1624.
 Bering's voyages, 485.
 Bermuda Islands, expedition under Sir Thomas
 Gates and Capt. Christopher Newport in
 1609-1610, 3246; Rev. Sampson Bond in 1682-
 1678, 3237.

- Bernal, Jehan de, 3141.
 Bernhardt, Joshua, 2392.
 Bernier, Joseph-Pierre, 2923.
 Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf von*, 2301.
 Berthold, V. M., 3288.
 Bertholf, E. P., 485.
 Berwick, Me., 2198.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 1587.
 Bianco, Francesco, 3289.
 Biard, *Father* Pierre, 601.
 Bibliography, 1-42; Hispanic American, 3122; of books, broadsides and newspapers printed in Maryland, 1689-1776, 2538; of Chilean literature, 3325; of English travel in America, 511; of the Monroe doctrine, Cuban, 3250.
 Bicentenary, Biloxi, Miss., 735; Chester, N. H., 1445, 1446; Dover, N. J., 1472; incorporation of the town of Worcester, Mass., 1372; Nottingham, N. H., 1450; Supreme court of Pennsylvania, 2386.
Bickley's History of the settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county, 1680.
 Bidon, Henry, 1002.
 Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 729, 735.
 Bier, Anna, 1545.
 Big Creek, Tenn., battle of, 921.
 Big Sandy Valley, Ky., 1264.
 Bigelow, F. H., 2712, 2713.
 Biggar, H. P., 409.
 Biggs, W., 220.
 Bijlsma, R., 3290; 3335-3341, 3347.
 Billings, A. M., 1765.
 Biloxi, Miss., 735.
 Binns, J. A., 1766.
 Bingham, Hiram, 3359.
 Biographical history for the elementary grades, 536.
 Biography, American, government publications relating to, 35; American historical juvenile, 536, 556, 557; Canadian, [2977, 2981, 2982, 2990, 3001, 3003, 3011-3013, 3019, 3046, 3050, 3054, 3057, 3058, 3063, 3080, 3095, 3115, 3116; Catholic hierarchy in America, 2554, 2568; educational, 2700-2708; fine arts, 2731-2745; Kentucky, 1269, 1273, 1280; literary, 2763-2804; Maryland, 1315; medical, 1197; Monmouth co., N. J., 1462; naval 2275, 2280, 2283; New Orleans, La., 1295; Ohio, 1555, 1556; Passaic, N. J., 1473; Pennsylvania, 1593, 1595; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1602; religious, 2620-2651; Spanish-American, 3122, 3272, 3325.
See also Political biography.
 Biological survey of Michigan, 1374.
 Birds of Illinois, 1207.
 Birdsall, John, 1656.
 Birth records. *See* Vital records.
 Birthdays of great Americans, 526.
 Bishop, J. B., 1770.
 —— W. W., 78.
 Bishops, Catholic, 2554, 2568.
 Bittremieux, J., 2639.
 Bixby, Lydia, 897.
 Black, H. C., 774.
 Black Hawk's village, Ill., 1200.
 Black Hills gold rush, 1874-1877, 1235.
 Black Swamp road, Mich., 1377.
 Blackmon, F. L., 1767.
 Blaine, J. G., 1741; and the Pan American movement, 3137.
 Blake, J. H., 1161.
 —— E. N., 1743.
 Blanc Mont, battle of, 1918, 1013, 1050.
 "Blanche," Confederate blockade runner, 925.
 Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 3142, 3164, 3198.
 Bland, Richard, 744.
 Blankets, Indian, 252, 302.
 Blanton, B. F., 1414.
 Blatch, H. S., 1993.
 Blécourt, A. S. de, 3342.
 Blind, American association of instructors of the, 2503.
 Blink, H., 403.
 Blockade running during the Civil war, 925.
 Blockading fleet of St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 1172.
 Blockley, Pa., 1575a.
 Bloodworth, Timothy, 2338.
 Bloom, L. B., 170, 1477.
 Bloomington, Ind., 1215.
 Bloomington, Ia., 1244.
 Bloore, J. S., 1190, 2289.
 Blue, C. S., 2991.
 —— Verne, 1059, 1562.
 Blue grass palace in Iowa, 1243.
 Blue Springs, Tenn., battle of, 1863, 920.
 Bunston, Samuel, 1768, 1769.
 "Der blutige Schau-Platz, oder Martyrer Spiegel," book entitled, 578.
 Boadle, John, 1366.
 Board of trade. *See* Great Britain, Board of trade.
 Bobbitt, T. N., 1431.
 Bodenhafer, W. B., 77.
 Bodley, Temple, 1261.
 Bogart, E. L., 2435.
 Boggs, L. W., 2425.
 Bolivia, 3283, 3284; ethnological investigations in, 370; Indians of, 368, 370, 386.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3192, 3193, 3202, 3204; letters of, 1825-1827, 3198.
 Bolles, A. S., 673.
 Bolsheviks in America, 2512.
 Bolton, C. M., 900.
 —— E. S., 1326.
 —— H. E., 1125.
 —— R. P., 649, 1486, 2794.
 —— Theodore, 2726.
 Bonaire, Dutch archives relating to, 3254a.
 Bonaparte, C. J., 1770.
 —— Elizabeth Patterson, 1771.
 Bonaparte, Ia., 1246.
 Bond, B. W., Jr., 79, 1557.
 —— Joseph, 1743.
 —— Rev. Sampson, 3237.
 Bonham, M. L., Jr., 80.
 Booker, C. F., 1772.
 Boomhower, H. G. M., 1487.
 Boon, Ratliff, 1225.
 Boone, Daniel, 487, 1266, 1282, 2056.
 Boone family, 2056.
 Boone co., Ind., 1227.
 Booth, A. B., 901.
 —— J. C., 2816b.
 Borchard, E. M., 2323, 3319.
 Borden, Sir R. L., 2822.
 Boston, Mass., changes in, from 1822 to 1922, 1364;
 Civil war currency, 1365; early use and manufacture of paper-hangings in, 640; first city charter, 1326; first trading expedition to the

- Northwest coast, 1074; government and principal activities of, 1822 to 1922, 1343; hospitals, 1328, 1356; intellectual life of, 1339; letters from, 1866-1867, 492; life and manners in, about 1797, 1360; literary landmarks of, 1367; loyalist of, 790; medicine in, in the 18th century, 638; merchants engaged in foreign trade, 1789-1825, 860; old families of, 2108; one hundred years a city, 1364; Park street and vicinity, 1344; Psychopathic hospital, 1328; siege of, 1775-1776, 753; traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789-1825, 860.
- "Boston," Revolutionary war ship, 771.
- Boston convention, 1780, 746.
- Boston massacre, bibliography, 10.
- Boston public library, Prince library, 1964.
- Boston tea party, 762.
- Botany. *See* Plants.
- Boucherville, A. de, 2879.
- Pierre de, 2879.
- Boncherville, Que., 2906.
- Boundaries, between Canada and the United States, delimitation of, 2288, 2294; Illinois, 1204; Minnesota local, 1405; New Mexico county, 1478; of Dutch Guiana, 3333.
- Boundary adjustment in the Louisiana purchase, 1701.
- Boundary disputes, Argentine-Brazilian, 3282; Brazil-France, over Guiana boundary, 3312; Maryland-Pennsylvania, 682; New Brunswick-Maine, 1797, 3006; northeastern, 879; Oregon, 882.
- Bourdon, Jean, 2921.
- Bourget, Ignace, *Monsignor*, 3010, 3046.
- Bourinot, Sir J. G., 2824.
- Bourne, H. E., 531.
- Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1775.
- Bowditch library, Boston, 1775.
- Bowers, C. G., 2360.
- J. E., 2581.
- Bowie, James, 1647.
- Bowman, G. E., 608, 609, 626, 2047, 2052, 2057, 2067, 2084, 2101, 2112, 2148, 2158, 2171, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2183, 2188, 2205.
- H. M., 1571.
- J. C., 2766.
- Bowman family, 1571, 3051.
- Bowne, B. P., 2622, 2623.
- Boxel, André, 3347.
- Boyd, James, 1126.
- Linn, 1273.
- Boyd, W. K., 2338.
- Boyer, C. S., 1458.
- Bozeman trail, 1073.
- Brabant, Father, 3113.
- Brackenridge, J. A., 1225.
- Braddock campaign, 588.
- Bradford, Gamaliel, 1741, 1760, 1777, 1863, 1864.
- William, 618.
- Bradford family, 2057.
- Bradlee, F. B. C., 2450, 2465, 3230.
- Bradley, Preston, 1893.
- Bradwell, I. G., 902, 903, 978.
- Bragg, G. F., 2614.
- Brand, Carl, 1211.
- Brandeis, L. D., 1719.
- Brandenburger, Clemens, 3291.
- Brandt, B., 3292.
- Brandy Station, Va., battle at, 1863, 907.
- Brandywine, battle of, 1777, 776, 813.
- Brannon, P. A., 221, 1099-1107.
- Brant, Molly, 655.
- Brayton family, 2229.
- Brazil, 3285-3317; antiquities of, 304; Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement, 3317; description of, in 1595, 3314; discovery of, 3144, 3158; establishment of the republic, 2317; fossil man found in, 358; Indians of, 361, 385; Jesuit missionary in, 1658-1723, 3166; relations of the United States with, 2317; slavery in, 889; war against Paraguay, 1865-1870, 3310.
- Brazil, island of, 402.
- Bread for the Continental army, 785.
- Bready, M. B., 674.
- Breck, Edward, 1049.
- Breckinridge, W. C. P., 2384.
- Breithaupt, W. H., 3052.
- Brendan, Saint, explorations of, 402.
- Brethren (German Baptist), 2547.
- Breton, A. C., 3361.
- Brewster, Margaret, 593.
- William, autograph signature of, 609.
- Brewster press at Leyden, 611.
- Bridges, covered, in New England, 1053; over the Mississippi river, 1082.
- Briggs, J. E., 1232, 1233.
- L. V., 1328.
- Briggs family, 2229.
- Brigham, A. P., 2442, 2653.
- Johnson, 1845.
- Brightman, E. S., 2622.
- Brighton Heights, N. Y., 2199.
- Brininstool, E. A., 1073.
- Brineau, Auguste, 3226.
- Brion, Pedro Louis, 3200.
- Bristol, T. H., 2258.
- British, attitude towards the American revolutionary cause, 812; contraband trade in America, 1763-1774, 775; criticisms of American writings, 1815-1839, 2748; influence in American history text-books, 105, 148, 160; raid on Jamaica, 1597, 3191; settlements in Iowa, 1254. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
- British America, 1534-1760, 2875-2939; 1760-1867, 2941-2968; 1867-1922, 2969-2988; and the Great war, 1914-1918, 2985-2988; general, 2822-2874; regional history, 2989-3117.
- British colonial policy and administration in America, 566, 568, 570, 572, 579, 634, 812; economic and political aspects of, 572; from 1763 to 1775, 766, 769; in the Illinois country, 1767-1769, 1051a; in the 20th century, 2972; under William III, 572.
- British Columbia, 3113-3117.
- British Empire, American colonies as part of, 565, 566, 572, 576, 579, 583, 766-770 (*see also* English colonies in America); Canada as part of, 2834, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2848, 2856, 2857, 2860-2863, 2865, 2872, 2873; expansion in America, 2863, 2872; Newfoundland's share in the making of, 2989; political theory of, 773; the term, 565.
- British Guiana, archives of, 3346; British expansion in, 2872; colonization in, 3343.
- British West Indies, 3234-3247; trade with the New England colonies, colonial period, 595.

- Britton, Wiley, 979, 1415.
 Broadsides, Medford, Mass., 1777, 1791, 1350;
 printed in Massachusetts, 1839-1800, 8; Revolu-
 tionary period, 10.
 Brode, A. J., 1125a.
 Brogan, Evelyn, 1647.
 Bromwell, H. E., 2058.
 Bromwell family, 2058.
 Brondel, J. B., 1429.
 Bronze, age in South America, 339; objects of the
 Calchaquis, 392.
 Brookfield, Mass., 1337.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1484.
 Brooklyn bridge, engineer of, 1879.
 Brooks, C. H., 2542.
 — E. C., 3268.
 — E. S., 532.
 — Geraldine, 532.
 — Noah, 1894.
 — Phillips, 1752.
 — R. P., 875.
 — W. H., 2543, 2544.
 Brown, A. G., Jr., 1778.
 — Brockden, 2765.
 — C. E., 171, 172.
 — C. L., 1405.
 — C. O., 1191.
 — C. R., 1895.
 — E. D., 1095, 1406.
 — E. S., 1060.
 — G. R., 1778.
 — G. W., 3262.
 — H. C., 1488.
 — J. H., 1378.
 — J. J., 2059.
 — John, 1126, 1777; grave of, 1503.
 — R. C. E., 1523.
 — R. H., 1095.
 — S. J., 542.
 — Simeon, 745.
 — Stuart, 1192.
 — V. L., 775.
 Brown family, 2042, 2059.
 Brown university, John Carter Brown library, 4.
 Browne, L. M., 2190.
 — P. W., 2550.
 Browning, O. H., 1888.
 Browning family, 2229.
 Bruce, P. A., 2669.
 — Robert, 776.
 Bruce, W. C., 1970.
 Brumbaugh, M. G., 1976.
 Bruneau, A. A., 2880.
 — Paul, 2246.
 Bruner, H. M., 2503.
 Brunet, Jean, 1781.
 Brush, W. D., 1672.
 Bryan, G. M., 886.
 — G. S., 1850 a.
 — George, 1593.
 — W. J., 1752.
 Bryant, W. C., 2747.
 Bryant and Sturgis, Boston merchants, 2459.
 Bryce, James, *Viscount*, 81, 82.
 Buchanan, James, 883.
 Buchtel college, 2670.
 Buckingham, Pa., 2587.
 Backs, Olive, 83.
- Bucyrus, O., 1875.
 Budlong, R. K., 1635.
 Buell, R. L., 992, 2290.
 Buen, Rafael de, 404.
 Buenos Aires, University of, 3275.
 Bürger, Otto, 3370.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 152, 1489.
 Buffalo historical society, Publications, v. XXVI,
 1489.
 Buffalo horticultural society, 1489.
 Buffalo hunt, the last, 1083.
 Buffalo lyceum, 1489.
 Buffinton, A. H., 650.
 Buffum, Mrs. William, 1626.
 Building, agreements in 17th century, Massachu-
 setts, 627. *See also* House hardware.
 Buildings, historic. *See* Historic houses and build-
 ings.
 Bull Run, second battle of, 940.
 Bullitt, Cuthbert, 1782.
 Burder, George, 222.
 Burdick, C. K., 2339.
 — F. M., 2339.
 Bureau of mines, U. S., 2401.
 Burgess family, 2060.
 Burgoyne expedition, 1777, 804.
 Burial mounds, prehistoric, 215.
 Burial places, Indian, 196, 380; prehistoric Iroquoian,
 207. *See also* Cemetery, and Tombs.
 Burial records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital
 records, etc.
 Burk, W. H., 777.
 Burke, John, 2956.
 — R. O., 1783.
 Burkhalter family, 1177.
 Burlington railroad, 2473.
 Burnap genealogy, 2061.
 Burnett genealogy, 2061.
 Burning Spring prehistoric Iroquoian site, 207.
 Burns, R. F., 1914.
 Burr, Aaron, conspiracy of, 850.
 — C. S., 2510.
 — H. E., 1785.
 — W. A., 1785.
 Burr family, 2062.
 Burrage, H. S., 1307.
 Burrell, C. E., 1673.
 Burrillville, R. I., 1623.
 Burroughs, John, 1751, 1752, 2766-2770.
 — Julian, 2767.
 Burt, A. L., 2941.
 Burtnett, J. G., 2805.
 Burton, C. M., 84, 1379, 2420.
 — M. L., 78.
 Burton historical collection, 63, 84.
 Burwell, Mrs. M. A., 1533.
 Bush, R. H., 85.
 Bushnell, D. I., Jr., 223-225.
 Business, Boston firm engaged in foreign trade,
 1789-1823, 2459; a great firm, 2452. *See also* Com-
 merce, and Merchants.
 Buss, H. B., 2096.
 Buss, sunken land of, 402.
 Butler, A. W., 1226.
 — S. B., 86.
 Butler expedition to New Orleans during the Civil
 war, 1226.
 Butler family, 2039.
 Button, American Revolutionary army, 778.

- Byers, Edward, 2825.
 Byrne, J. H., 1573.
 By's canal, Ont., 3076.
 Bytown, Ont., election of 1841, 3065; in 1837, 3066; memories of, 3056; prominent citizens of the early days, 3084. *See also* Ottawa.
- Cabildo, 3177.
 Cabot, Sebastian, discoveries of, 405; early grant to, 451; map of 1544, 405.
 Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, 419, 420, 465.
 Cabrera, Raimundo, 3248.
 Caddoan tribes, 225.
 Cagigal de la Vega, F. A., 3188.
 Cahokia mound park, 197.
 Cahokia mounds, 175, 197, 199, 211.
 Cairns, W. B., 2748.
 Cajamarquilla Niveria, pottery of, 334.
 Calchaquis, 392.
 Caldwell, E. B., 1786.
 —— R. C., 1160.
 Caledonia, N. Y., 1493.
 Calendar, Aztec, 323; Toltec, 381. *See also* Dresden codex.
 Calexico, Cal., 1140a.
 California, 1123-1145; anthropology, 5; archaeology, 204; architecture, influence of Spain on, 2730; bibliography, 46; Catholic Sisters in San Francisco, 2562; civil code, 2383; Federal Indian policy in, 1846-1860, 233, 234; flag of, 527; government publications relating to, 35; imprints, 1846-1851, 42; Indian frontier of, 233; Indians of, 211, 255, 259-261, 302; journey to, 1850, 501; jurisprudence, 2410; law of waters in, 2389; legislative and judicial development, 2410; missions, 1133; of Bret Harte, 2784; overland journeys to, 1850, 1857, 495a, 497, 515; Presbyterian church in, 2613; romancer of, 2789; settlement of, 1071; text-book of the history of, 1125.
- California historical society, 2488a.
 Call, A. D., 840.
 Callava, Don José, 845.
 Calligari, G. V., 310-315.
 Callières, Louis Hector de, 2930, 2931.
 Calumet river region, Ind., 1220.
 Calver, W. L., 778, 1758.
 Calvert, Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore, 684.
 Calvert family, 1317.
 Cambridge, Mass., celebration of the 75th anniversary of the city, 1329; Judge Joseph Lee house, 1331; literary men of, 1339.
 "Cambridge history of American literature," 2749.
 Camden, N. J., 1458, 1461.
 Camden co., N. J., 1458.
 Cameron, J. H., 409.
 —— Jenks, 2393.
 —— John, 173.
 Camp, C. L., 1126a.
 Camp Butler, Ill., 943.
 Camp Roosevelt, Wis., 2266.
 Camp Sigel, Mo., Civil war, 955.
 Campaigns, political. *See* Presidential campaigns.
 Campbell, Mrs. A. A., 904.
 —— A. D., 610, 779, 780.
 —— Duncan, 2601.
 —— J. V., 1380.
 —— Jane, 2024.
 —— R. M., 1546.
- Campbell, T. J., 2549.
 Campeche, Mexico, 809.
 Camps, Civil war, 943, 955; of the A. E. F., 1003. *See also* Training camp.
 Canada, Dominion of, 1867-1922, 2969-2988; antiquities, 180, 196; archaeology, 2849; archives, 2826; as a political entity, 2861; banks and banking, 2864, 2866, 2870; bibliography, 9; biography, 3095; boundary between the United States and, 2288, 2294; cholera epidemics in, 2950; cities of romance, 2839; city names, 2828, 2853; colonial policy of the Dominion, 2979; commerce and industry, 2847; Confederation of 1867, 2865, 2946; constitution, 2845; constitutional development, 2822, 2851, 2872; constitutional law, 2845; constitutional problems, 2867; description and travel, 2839, 2841; discovery of, in the year 1000, 401; division in the Great war, first, 2987; dominion autonomy, 2848; economic history, 2957, 2975, 2978; educational history, 2858; English plans for a campaign against, 1704-1705, 571; expedition against, 1711, 643; exploration, 2869; financial history, 2860, 2864, 2866, 2870, 2994; first court of chancery, 2959; first French colonization, 431; first historian of, 2823; first prime minister, 2980, 2984; first responsible ministry, 2837; flags, 2837; framework of government, 2874; French problem, 2836; fugitive slave case tried in, 1860, 892; fur trader in, 1768-1788, 508; Garneau's "History of," 2850; geographic discoveries in, 2854; greatest geographer, 2967; growth, 1760-1867, 2863; historic and prehistoric sites, 2829; historic dates and events, 2837; history of, 2824; immigration and settlement in, 1812-1820, 2955; Indians of, 239, 247; industrial depression, 1913-14, 1920-21, 2975; influence of Virginia upon the political and judicial development of, 696; interest in international affairs, 2871; international status, 2848; invasion of 1776, 760; *see also* Arnold's Quebec expedition; literature, 2855; national status, 2838, 2844; opinion of Abraham Lincoln, 944; place in the Empire, 2834, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2848, 2856, 2857, 2860-2863, 2865, 2872, 2873, 2976; political evolution, 2862; politics and government, 2822, 2826, 2832-2834, 2836-2838, 2845, 2848, 2851, 2852, 2856, 2860-2863, 2867, 2872, 2874, 2944-2946, 2948, 2949, 2953, 2962; post office, 2951; prime minister, 1896-1911, 2982; principle of official independence in, 2832, 2833; reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2320; refugees in the American revolution, 821; religious history, 2835; responsible government, 2836, 2837, 2852; revision of the Prayer book, 2969; romantic history of, 2841; science in, 2859; timber industry, 2847; travels in 1768-1788, 2954; university development in, 2856; western provinces and territories, 3107-3117. *See also* British America.
- Canada, Geological survey of, 2964.
 Canadian allies of the colonists in the Revolution, 821.
 Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier, 2321.
 "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2830.
 Canadian Arctic expedition, 1908-1912, 489; 1915-1918, 3105.
 Canadian bank of commerce, 2864.

- Canadian historical association, 2846.
 Canadian Northwest. *See* Northwest, Canadian.
 Canal, Cumberland and Oxford, 1305; Dismal swamp, 1704; James river and Kanawha, 2471, 2474; Rideau, 3076.
 Cañar, Ecuador, 308, 380.
 Cannon, J. G., 1799.
 Cannon, of Rochambeau, remolded for service in the Civil war, 960. *See also* Ordnance.
 Cano, Juan Sebastián del, voyage of circumnavigation, 404, 473.
 Canoes, early use of, in New France, 2901; Indian, 283; Indian war, 288.
 Canright, E. J., 1022.
 Cansinos-Assens, R., 3119, 3204.
 Capdeville, Augusto, 316.
 Cape, E. P., 2005.
 Cape Breton Island, Scottish colonization in, 2999.
 Capifall, Pierre, 406.
 Cappen, Helen, 726.
 Captivities, Indian. *See* Indian captivities.
 Capuchins, in Louisiana, 1292, 1293; missions in Brazil, 3285.
 Capwell, Helen, 645.
 Caraffa, Pedro I., 3272.
 Carbia, R. D., 407.
 Cardinell, Charles, 495a.
 Carew, H. D., 1985.
 Carey, C. H., 1061, 1062, 1563.
 Caribbean Islands, description of, in 1762, 3240.
 Caribbean Sea, admirals of, 3231; "Story" of, 399.
 Carignan regiment, 2876, 2877, 2925, 2936, 3014.
 Carillon, battle of, 1758, 589. *See also* Ticonderoga.
 Carleton, Will, 2772.
 Carlton co., N. B., 3007.
 Carlisle, Ia., 1248.
 Carman, L. D., 1896.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 2756.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Central American archaeological expedition of 1921, 359; Department of historical research, annual report of the director, 1922, 87; publications of, 45.
 Carnochan, Janet, 3053.
 Caron, Ivanhoe, 2884, 3016.
 Carpenter family, 2235.
 Carr, Patrick, 832.
 Carrington, Edward, 1674.
 Carroll, D. D., 1534.
 —— John, Archbishop of Baltimore, 2554, 2624.
 —— Mary, 1315.
 Carrollton Manor, Md., 1314a.
 Carson, H. L., 1854, 2386.
 —— Kit, 1126a.
 Carter, C. E., 1051a.
 —— C. L. H., 2625.
 Carthage college, 2684.
 Carthagena expedition, 1740, 575.
 Cartier, Jacques, cross erected by, in 1534, 2912; expedition of, 2892; landing place of, in 1534, 2912, 2913, 2916.
 Cartwright, Major John, 812.
 —— Peter, 1210.
 Carver, Jonathan, "Travels" of, 1067.
 Carving, Indian. *See* Petroglyphs.
 Cary, Lott, 2626, 2627.
 Casanova, A. Y., 1318.
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 3156.
 Cascades, first company to cross, 1713.
- Casey, J. W., 1787.
 Castiglioni, Count Luigi, 512.
 Castine, Me., 2549.
 Catholic church, 2548-2579; bishops in America, 2568, 2958; hierarchy of the United States, 2568; in Canada, 2835, 2958; in Montreal, 3027; in New France, 2927, 2928; in Ontario, 3068; in the Canadian Northwest, 3107, 3108; missions among the Indians, 2569, 2570; prelates in Quebec, 3046; St. Viateur Fathers in Quebec, 3010. *See also* Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, and Sisters.
 Catholic education in Illinois, 2535.
 Catholic influences on Stonewall Jackson, 1831.
 Catholics, 2548-2579; biography, 2624, 2625, 2628, 2630-2632, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2646, 2647, 2648; community in Montreal, 3038; in the American revolution, 807; patriotism in Revolutionary days, 803. *See also* Anti-Catholic agitation.
 Caton, Mrs. Richard, 1315.
 Catonsville, Md., 1315.
 Caughnewaga, 3018.
 Cavalry, battles, Civil war, 907, 918; First regiment of, 2272; First Wisconsin regiment in the Civil war, 981; Philadelphia city, 1578; regiment in the Meuse-Argonne, 1010.
 Cavanaugh, Patrick, 836.
 Cave, H. S., 1175.
 Caves, prehistoric, 181; subterranean, in Oregon, 1565, 1566.
 Cawein, Madison, 2773.
 Cayuga co., N. Y., 2200.
 Cazenove, Theophile, 496.
 Ceard, Sieur de, 730.
 Ceballos Novelo, R. J., 317.
 Celebrations, historical, in Argentina, 3272, 3279. *See also* Anniversary celebrations, Centenary, and Centennial celebrations.
 Celestine, Sister M., 2641.
 Cemetery, Indian, 1107. *See also* Burial places.
 Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Centaño y Anchorena, José, 408.
 Centaño, admission of Missouri into the Union, 1416, 1417; amalgamation of the Northwest fur company into the Hudson Bay company, 3103; birth of U. S. Grant, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1836; Brazilian independence, 3304; fourth, of del Cano's circumnavigation of the globe, 404; fourth, of Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, 444; fourth, of the first circumnavigation of the globe, 461, 462; Hamilton college, 2676; incorporation of the city of Boston, 1327, 1343, 1364; incorporation of the city of Jackson, Miss., 1411. *See also* Bicentenary and Tercentenary.
 Centennial celebrations, Brazilian independence, 3286, 3289, 3293, 3306-3309, 3311, 3315; Hobart college, 2678; Marion, O., 1552; University of Virginia, 2694.
 Centennial pageant, Missouri, 1417.
 Central America, 3221-3229; antiquities, 394; archaeology, 359, 398; Indians of, 383; indigenous art of, 318.
 Central American union, 3224.
 Centro de estudios americanistas, Seville, Spain, 3130.
 Century association, 2493.

- Ceremonies, Indian, 241, 244, 284. *See also Dances, Fire worship, Peace pipe, Potlatch, Ritual, ancient Mexican, and "Vision."*
- Chabollez family, 3028.
- Chac Xib Chac, overthrow of, 382.
- Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., ruins in, 189.
- Chadwick, Alcon, 1330.
- Chalfant, W. A., 1127.
- Chalkley, Lyman, 1675.
- Challen, J. C., 1916.
- Chamberlain, Allen, 1444.
- G. W., 2224.
- H. S., 1535.
- W. A., 1547.
- Chambers, H. E., 1063, 1285.
- Chambly, Jacques de, 3014.
- Chambly, Fort, Que., 2037, 3014.
- Champagne, France, operations of the A. E. F. in, 1918, 1050.
- Champlain, Samuel de, declaration in regard to surrender of the fort at Quebec in 1629, 2018; explorations, 409; monument to the memory of, at Ristigouche, Que., 2914; "Works" of, 409.
- Champlain, Lake, archaeology of, 201.
- Champlain society, "Publications" of, 409.
- Champlin, Robert, 2451.
- Chancellorsville campaign, 1863, 903, 909.
- Chancery court, first in Canada, 2959.
- Chandler, J. C. 1193.
- J. E., 1331.
- Walter, 905.
- Chaney, J. C., 2671.
- Channing, W. E., 2762.
- Chapais, Thonias, 2944, 3024.
- Chapin, C. V., 2240a.
- H. M., 641.
- Chapman, C. E., 2328, 3227.
- K. M., 227.
- Chappelear, Curtis, 1873.
- Charity, hospital in New Orleans, 1737, 1290; organization movement in the United States, 2508. *See also Poor relief.*
- Charity, Sisters of. *See Sisters of Mercy.*
- Charles, Heinrich, 410.
- Charleston, S. C., 2201.
- Charleston library society, Charleston, S. C., 721.
- Charlestonians, miniatures of, 1631.
- Charlotte co., Va., 824.
- Charlton, M., 3054.
- Charnwood, *Lord*, 1920.
- Charters, Boston's first city, 1822, 1326; granted by the state of Vermont, 1665; Minnesota, city, 2421; Nova Scotia's, 1621, 2995, 2996.
- Chartier, Émile, 3017.
- Chartier de Lotbinière, Louis Théandre, 2921.
- Chase, *Chief Justice* S. P., 1788.
- W. J., 88.
- Chastellux, Marquis de, 512, 799.
- Chateauguay, battle of, 1813, 2963.
- Chatham, J. H., 1614.
- Chatham, Mass., 2202.
- Chatham artillery of Savannah, Ga., 977.
- Chaumière des Prairies, 1263.
- Chauvin, Isaac, 2246.
- Chaveau, C. E., 1003.
- Chavez, A. N., 5.
- Chemistry, American, 2817.
- Chemists, 2816-2816b.
- Chenoweth family, 2063, 2064.
- Cherokee Indians, 188, 228; missionaries among, 1176.
- Cherry, A. R., 1096.
- Chester, C. M., 560.
- Chester, N. H., 1445, 1446.
- Chetwood family, 2065.
- Cheyenne Indians. *See Red Cloud's warriors.*
- Cheyenne River Indian reservation, So. Dak., 1083.
- Chicago, Ill., baseball team, 1891, 2497; early days of, 1202; first archbishop, 2630; libraries, source material for American history in, 40; story of, 1199.
- Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, 2473.
- Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad, 2475, 2476.
- Chicago and Alton railroad, 2473.
- Chicago and Rock Island railroad, 1082.
- Chicago historical society, celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Grant, 1833.
- Chicago Indian treaty of 1821, 855.
- Chichen Itza, conquest of, 382.
- Chickamauga campaign, 1863, 908.
- Chickasaw nation, 269, 741.
- Chicoutimi, Que., 3021.
- Chief Justices of the Supreme court, Chase, 1788; Fuller, 1818; Taney, 1995; White, 2025.
- Chiefs, Indian, 226, 270, 296.
- Chilam Balam of Chuyamel, book of, 382.
- Child, Mrs. S. R., 2145.
- Chile, 3218-3329; civil war, 1891, 3324; controversy with the United States, 1891, 2306; Spanish reconquest of, 1814, 3201; literature, bibliography of, 19; war with Peru, 1879-1881, 3327, 3365.
- Chimu period, 341.
- Chimus, pottery of, 328. *See also Asia, and Far East.*
- China, American diplomacy and the financing of, 2302; extraterritoriality in, 2326; policy of the United States with reference to, 2296; prehistoric relations between Mexico and, 349; protection of American citizens in, 2326; trade of Boston merchants with, 2459.
- China of the White House, historic, 559.
- Chipman, Ward, 3006.
- Chippewa Indian chief, 296.
- Chirikov's report on Bering's expedition, 485.
- Chittenden, Abraham, 747.
- Chivalry, ancient Mexican order of, 347.
- Choate, Rufus, 887.
- Choctaws, 741; chief, 872; service in the War of 1812, 872.
- Cholera epidemics, 2950.
- Chouinard, F. X., 1286, 1781.
- Christian, A. K., 1648.
- Christian Science, biography, 2629.
- "Chronicles of America," Yale university series, 92.
- Chronology. *See Calendar, and Dresden codex.*
- Church of England, in the township of Augusta, Ont., 3059; in the West Indies, archbishop of, 3235; minister in Virginia and North Carolina, 2637.
- Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2605-2607. *See also Mormons.*

- Church of the Brethren, 2547.
 Church of the New Jerusalem, 2580, 2581.
 Church records, in the New York state library, 23.
See also Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Churches, Catholic, 2560, 2563, 2566, 2572; early Illinois, 1209; early Pennsylvania, 2723; Episcopal, 2616, 2617; Hempstead, Long Island, 1496; Lutheran, 2591, 2593; Methodist, 2594, 2596; Medford, Mass., 1351; Mount Hope, Pa., 1619; negro, in the District of Columbia, 1162; New York state, 1508, 1509, 1530; North Haverhill, N. H., 1448; Norfolk, Va., Christ church, 1670; oldest in New Hampshire, 1452; Ontario, 3059, 3068, 3099; Philadelphia, Pa., 2591; Presbyterian, 2608, 2613; Prince Edward county, Va., 1673; Province of Quebec, 3027, 3030; Rochester, N. Y., 1530; Rutherford, N. J., 1457. *See also* Meeting houses.
- Churchill, G. M., 533, 534.
 —— Winston, 2774.
- Churchill, Man., 3101.
- Churchyard, Thomas, 412.
- Cincinnati, O., commercial rivalry with Louisville, 1865-1872, 2467; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095; pioneer reminiscences of, 1557.
- Cincinnati, Order of, French officers in, 799.
- Cincinnati bar association, 2489.
- Cincinnati southern railroad, 1279.
- Circuit court judge, North Carolina, 1541.
- Circuit rider, Methodist, in Illinois, 1824-1869, 1210.
- Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 403, 408, 412, 413, 429, 442, 444, 447, 460-462; del Cano's, 404; French in, 429.
- Circus manager, 1760.
- Cities, charter making in Minnesota, 2421; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095; government in Minnesota, 2421; planning in Detroit, 1381.
- Citizenship, text-book of, 546.
- Civics, for Americanization, 546; topics and questions on, 549, 550.
- Civil code, California, first half century of, 2383.
- Civil government in Canada, establishment after the conquest, 2963; in Santo Domingo, 3263.
- Civil war, 896-976; battles, 898, 901-903, 906-912, 920, 921, 923, 940, 947, 952, 974, 975, 978, 980; blockading fleet of St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 1172; Butler expedition to New Orleans, 1226; camp in Illinois, 1203; conscription in North Carolina, 915; course of events in Virginia, 1861 to 1863, 1687; currency, 1365; federal operation of the southern railroads, 964; habeas corpus in North Carolina, 915; manuscripts relating to, 67; medical history, 2273; medical supplies, 940; military medals, 899; naval engagements, 935, 936, 956; Pennsylvania during, 1606; personal narratives of service, 896, 922, 926, 928, 938, 950, 955, 957, 958, 1197; personal narrative of service, Confederate side, 900, 916, 939, 963; raid into Davis co., Ia., 1245; regimental histories, 977-981; register of dead buried in Illinois, 1205; "shinplasters" of, 2484; Union league in, 930.
- Civilization, Aztec, 323; early Indian, 243; pre-Columbian, 184, 316. *See also* Culture, prehistoric.
- Claiborne family, 2043.
- Claims, against the United States, of former Spanish subjects in Florida, 847; "Alabama," 987.
- Clappe, L. A. K. S., 1128.
- Claremont, N. H., 607, 1452.
- Claremont manor on-the-James, Va., 1679.
- Clark, A. C., 1161, 1786.
 —— A. J., 3055.
 —— C. C., 1538.
 —— Cameron, 2714.
 —— D. L., 2765.
 —— E. F., 1025.
 —— E. P., 58.
 —— E. T., 1134.
 —— George Rogers, 1789.
 —— J. M., 696.
 —— John of the Mayflower, 615.
 —— Kenneth, 2715.
 —— M. E., 89.
 —— R. T., 413.
 —— T. C., 90.
 —— Walter, 906.
 —— William, 497, 1234.
- Clark co., Ky., 1275.
- Clark co., O., 1555.
- Clarke, Elijah, 844.
 —— L. C. G., 318.
 —— M. P., 2135.
- Clarke family, 2066.
- Clavel, A., 414.
- Clavelin, Paul, 319.
- Claverack manor house, 1525.
- Clay co., Ala., 1101.
- Claymore, Basil, 1065.
- Clayton, A. S., 1795.
- Cleaves family, 2034.
- Cleland, R. G., 1129.
- Clemens, S. L., (Mark Twain), 1741, 1751, 2751, 2763, 2775-2777.
- Clement, Basil, 1065.
 —— F. F., 997.
- Clementi, C., 3343.
- Clements, W. L., 6; library of, 78
- Clercs de Saint-Viateur, 3010.
- Cleveland, Grover, 1741, 1752, 1790, 1994; administration of, 994.
- Cleveland, O., geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095.
- Cliff dwellers, Mesa Verde, 210.
- Clifford, Nathan, 1791.
 —— P. G., 1791.
- Cline co., Ga., 1177.
- Cline, I. M., 1287.
 —— L. L., 1382.
- Clipper ships, 1956.
- Close, F. B., 1254.
 —— J. B., 1254.
 —— W. B., 1254.
- Closed sea, Spain's efforts to include the Pacific Ocean as, 3182.
- Cloud, A. J., 1130.
- Clonts, F. W., 1548.
- Clubs, Knickerbocker club, 1029, Old Michigan club, 1389. *See also* Union league.
- Cluff, W. H., 3056.
- Coal, industry in Kentucky, 1267; palace at Ottumwa, Ia., 1240.

- Coalition of parties to work for Canadian confederation, 1864, 2066.
- Coan, C. F., 1478, 1564.
- Coast artillery, ninth corps, in the World war, 1043.
- Coast forts, in colonial Maine, 598; in colonial Virginia, 695.
- Coast guard, U. S., 2281.
- Coateocalli, 331.
- Cobb, C. R., 1383.
- Howell, 875, 1792.
- I. S., 1273.
- S. B., 1743.
- W. H., 2063.
- Cobb family, 2067.
- Coburn, F. W., 781.
- L. H., 781 a.
- S. R., 1332.
- Cochrane, Thomas, "Lord Cochrane," 3199.
- Cockrell family, 2068.
- Cocoa plantation in Surinam, oldest, 3356.
- Coddington, William, 646.
- Code, California civil, 2383; Oregon, 2430.
- Codex, Dresden, 363.
- Coffey, R. B., 2269.
- Coggeshall, C. P., 1627.
- Cohen, C. J., 1574.
- Coinage, commemorative, 2485; Confederate, 931.
- Coke, Dr. Thomas, 512.
- Colcord, M. J., 1614.
- Cole, Fay-Cooper, 2374.
- H. E., 174.
- Coles, Edward, 1190.
- Coles co., Ill., 1195.
- College, first in America, 705.
- College course in United States history, 80.
- College history teaching, 167.
- College of pharmacy, Philadelphia, 2815.
- College text-books in American history, 538, 547, 548.
- Colleges, World war records of service, Dartmouth, 1025; Harvard, 1027; Ohio state university, 1033; Trinity college, Toronto, 2988; University of Virginia, 1031. *See also* under name of particular college.
- Collet, M. B., 284.
- Collins, G. H., 1312.
- L. McG., 228.
- Colombia, archaeology, 377; constitution of Bolivar for, 3192; ethnology, 377; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175; relations with United States, in 1810, 3330; Spanish conquest, 3148, 3149.
- Colonia. *See* Saint-Sacrement.
- Colonial architecture, 2714, 2715, 2720, 2723, 2724.
- Colonial companies. *See* Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, Dutch West India company, and Virginia company of London.
- Colonial empire, British, 2872; French, 2872. *See also* Colonial policy and administration.
- Colonial families of America, 2042.
- Colonial history to 1763, French and Indian war, 585-591; general, 541, 563-584; regional, 592-742.
- Colonial office. *See* Great Britain, Colonial office
- Colonial period, bibliography, 27; craftsmen, 2728; dentistry, 2820; expedition against the Spanish in the West Indies, 1739-1742, 3233; fences and fence posts of, 2720; homes, 1363, *see also* Historic houses; homestead in East Providence, R. I., 1628; horses and horse racing, 2494; Irish in, 2513; literature, 2755; manor houses of New York state, 1525; medicine, 2819; music, 2808; outdoor sports, 2502; printing in Maryland during, 2538; public education in the South, 2662; silverware, 2711-2713; wallpapers, 2709; woman's life in, 2496; writers, 2749.
- Colonial policy and administration, British, 566, 568, 570, 572, 579, 634, 766-769, 812, 2972; French, 1760-1770, 3259; of the Dominion of Canada, 2979; Spanish, 3164, 3171, 3174, 3177-3179, 3185, 3186 (*see also* Laws of the Indies).
- Colonial printing, a masterpiece of, 578.
- Colonial regiments in wars of the Empire, first case of the employment of, 575.
- Colonial schemes, Scottish, 1620-1686, 664. *See also* Colonial companies, and Colonization.
- Colonial wars, in Maine, 602; King George's war, 641; King Philip's war, 1675-1676, 597. *See also* French and Indian war.
- Colonial wars, Society of. *See* Society of Colonial wars.
- Colonies, American, as part of the British Empire, 565, 566, 572, 576, 579, 583 (*see also* Colonial policy and administration); British secretary of state for, 1768-1782, 566; revolution of 1689 in, 572; revolt of, 583.
- Colonization, early English attempts at, 484; English, 570, 580, 583; European, 18th century, 809; French, in New France, 2892 (*see also* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France); German, 577; in British Guiana 3343; in Orleans Territory, Jefferson's plans for, 1060; Scottish, in New Jersey, 669 (*see also* Scot, George); Scottish, in South Carolina, 722. *See also* Colonial companies.
- Colonization society, Lancaster county, Pa., 1620.
- Colonna, B. A., 1038.
- Colonna de Cesari Rocca, Raoul, 416, 417.
- Colony, Jewish agricultural, 1983
- Colorado, archaeology, 192, 193, 204, 209; reminiscences of a pioneer of 1860, 1146.
- Colorado, State historical and natural history society of, 192, 193.
- Colquitt, D. B., 1177, 1631, 1632.
- Columbus, Christopher, 400, 411, 414, 415; birthplace and nationality, 406, 407, 417, 421, 428, 448, 453, 471, 480, 481; discoveries, 405, 427, 479; first three voyages of, 440; letter describing fourth voyage, 1503, 414a; letter to Luis de Santangel, 415; letter to Sánchez, 423, 424; obscure points regarding, 472; portraits, 470; voyages, 449.
- Columbus, Ferdinand, and his "Historie," 416.
- Columbus, O., Grant memorial building, 1829.
- Colver, Nathaniel, 1743.
- Colver family, 2069.
- Commemorative coinage of the United States, 2485
- Commerce, 2450-2464; American, depredations on, 1820-1832, 2450; between Virginia and England, late 18th century, 1696; foreign, 1810-1814, 849; French Louisiana, 734, 738; in the West, 1803 to 1853, 1071; interstate commerce investigation, 2473; Massachusetts, 57; metropolitan economy in, 2437, 2438; New England, 1704-1750 594; New Orleans, 1285; policy of New Jersey under the confederation, 1783-1789, 1463a; pre-Revolutionary western trade, 66; southern, struggle for, 1830-1872, 2466, 2467; Spanish, to

- the New world, 3184; Spanish Indies, archives relating to, 3132; Virginia, 18th century, 1674, 1696, 1697; Virginia, with the West, 2471. *See also* Embargo, Fur trade, Price control, and Reciprocity treaty of 1854.
- Commercial companies. *See* Colonial companies, Hudson's Bay company, James river and Kanawha company, and Northwest company of Canada.
- Commercial development on the western waterways, 1285.
- Commercial history, custom-house records as a source for, 57.
- Commercial relations, Anglo-American, 1788-1815, 2291; United States and Latin America, recent, 2319.
- Commercial system of the United States, 2437, 2438.
- Commissary dept. *See* Food for the Continental army.
- Communication, transportation and public works, 2465-2479. *See also* Highway engineers, Postal service, Railroads, Rural mail service, and Trails.
- Communism, among the Mormons, 2603; colonies in the United States, 2441.
- Community recreation, 2498.
- Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, 3344, 3345.
- Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 2885.
- Company of one hundred associates. *See* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
- Comprehensive histories, 518-528.
- Compromise of 1850. *See* Webster's seventh of March speech.
- Concord, Mass., battle of, 1775, 781; literary men of, 1339.
- Conduct, Lewis, 822.
- Conestoga river region, 1584.
- Confederate army, arms and ammunition for, 937; Chatham artillery, 977; conscription, 914, 915; Georgia brigade, 978; in the Shenandoah valley, 1861-1862, 918; organizations in, 901; Ordnance department, 934; regimental histories, 977, 978, 980; reminiscences of service in, 900; Tennessee regiment, 980.
- Confederate states of America, coinage of silver half dollars, 931; collapse of, 972; diplomatic history, 905, 970; diplomatic mission to the European powers, 1865, 942; military records of Louisiana, 1284; naval officer, 1990; official correspondence with diplomatic agents, 970; official records, 970; presidential proclamations, appointments, etc., 970; social conditions, 973; spy, 1762. *See also* Davis, Jefferson.
- Confederation, Canadian, 1867, 2946; coalition of parties to work for, 1864, 2966.
- Confederation, commercial policy of New Jersey under, 1463a. *See also* United States, 1785-1789.
- Conference on the limitation of armament, 1921-1922, 992, 995, 2292, 2314.
- Congregational church, Newington, Conn., 1149a.
- Congregationalism in California, 1139a.
- Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
- Congress, international. *See* International congress of Americanists.
- Congress, U. S., "Annals" of, 39; constitutionality of legislation, 2345, 2357; in New York, 839; Lincoln in, 1847-1848, 108; natives of Maine who have served in, 1749; Negro members of, 989; Polk's service in, 1831-1832, 102; "Proceedings" of, 39; representative from Maine in, 1835-1837, 1912; service of Howell Cobb, of Georgia, 1853-1860, 875; Speaker of the House, 1996. Congressional constituents of James K. Polk, 873. "Congressional globe," 39.
- "Congressional record," 39.
- Connecticut, 1147-1153; Council of safety, journal of, 1776-1780, 746; genealogy, 2203, 2211; infantry in the Revolution, 747; politics and government, Revolutionary period, 746; private laws and special acts, index to, 2379; public records, 1776-1781, 1147; return of the papers of Governor Jonathan Trumbull to, 56; Revolutionary records of, 746; soldiers in the World war, 1041.
- Connecticut river, toll bridge across, 1053.
- Connecticut training school for nurses, 2821.
- Connell, J. F., 1212.
- Connelley, W. E., 16, 229, 1269.
- Connolly, J. C., 661.
- Connor, D. J., 2799.
— H. G., 1540.
- Conquest, Spanish, 1492-1550, 3139-3161.
- Conquistadors, Spanish, 3142, 3145, 3146, 3159. *See also* Cortés and Pizarro.
- Conscription, in North Carolina during the Civil war, 915; Jefferson Davis on, 914. *See also* Selective service.
- Conservation in New York state, 1516.
- Conservatism in American history, 150.
- Conservative party in Canada, 2984.
- Conspiracy, the Wilkinson-Burr, 850.
- Constituents, Polk's congressional, 873.
- Constitution, Illinois, boundaries clause of, 1204; Iowa, 2413; Missouri, 2422, 2433; Pennsylvania, 1731-1791, 1593.
- Constitution of the United States, 2340; adoption of, bibliography, 10; analyzed, 796; economic aspects of the movement for, 150; framing of, 2352; genesis, formulation, and political philosophy of, 2336; George Mason papers relating to formation of, 67; growth and encroachment upon the rights of states, 2337; guardians of, 2345; letters and documents concerning, 1788, 1532; need for revision, 2347; ratification in North Carolina, 1532, 1539; social and economic interpretation of the 14th amendment, 2347; sources and application, 2350; story of, 2354.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, 840; Madison's journal of, 67.
- Constitutional conventions of Missouri, 2423.
- Constitutional government, 2351.
- Constitutional history and law, 2336-2358; study in, 843; foreign relations power, 2327.
- Constitutional tendencies in Hispanic America, 3125 a.
- Constitutionality, of laws, 2345, 2357; of President Wilson's visit to Paris, 2349.
- Constitutions, Latin American, 3121.
- Continental army, provisions for, 785; scheme for reinforcement of, adopted by Virginia, 1778, 1703.

- Continental congress, 774; agreement of secrecy, 750; journal of, 1783, 765; Massachusetts delegate to, 1850; president of, 1850; secret journal of, 750; signers of th^t: agreement of secrecy, 750.
- Continental navy, 771; marine officers, 823.
- Contraband trade, British, 1763-1774, 775.
- Contreras, Rodrigo de, 3151.
- Contrexéville, France, 1042.
- Controversies, interstate, 2342.
- Convention army in Virginia, 1779, 512.
- Conventions, national. *See* Political conventions.
- Convict labor in South Dakota, 1643.
- Convicts, English, in the American revolutionary army, 793; transported to the colony of Virginia, 701.
- Conway, B. L., 2624.
- Conwell, R. H., 1897.
- Coady, A. S., 2003.
- Cook, J. W., 2615.
- James, 418.
- M. L., 1384.
- Cook family, 2070.
- Cook co., Ill., 1205.
- Cooke, A. S., 3371.
- D. G., 2786.
- J. E., 2778.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1752.
- L. A., 1825.
- T. J., 1793.
- Cooper, A. E., 1039.
- J. F., 2751, 2779.
- S. S., 2628.
- Cooper Union speech of Lincoln, 1860, 1912.
- Copeland, J. E., 907.
- Copley, Lionel, 689.
- Copper Eskimos, 3105.
- Copus, James, 1546.
- Corbin, M. C., 795.
- Corbin genealogy, 2071.
- Corby, Jane, 1794.
- Corinth, Miss., attack on, 1862, 957.
- Corn ceremony, Indian, 244.
- Corn palaces in Sioux City, Ia., 1232.
- Cornelius, C. O., 2717.
- Corning, N. Y., 1510.
- Cornish, H. R., 536.
- J. J., 2602.
- Cornman, O. P., 535.
- Cornwaleys, Thomas, 691.
- Corsair, French, 3296, 3302. *See also* Du Guay-Troutin, René.
- Corsican origin of Christopher Columbus, 406, 417, 428.
- Corson, D. B., 536.
- Corson, O. T., 1826-1828, 2659.
- Cortés, Hernando, 3139; second account of, 3153.
- Cortesão, Jaime, 419, 420.
- Corvo, island of, 402.
- Corwin, C. E., 2618.
- Cory, C. H., 2072.
- W. W., 3014.
- Cory family, 2034, 2072.
- Cote, Jean, 2900.
- Cotterill, R. S., 1064, 1262.
- Cotton, John, 498.
- Cotton factories in Allegheny City, Pa., 1586.
- Couillard Després, A., 2886.
- Coulter, C. S., 1004.
- Coulter, E. M., 844, 1269, 12467.
- Council of Quebec, 2019, 2020.
- Council of safety, Connecticut, journal of, 1776-1780, 746.
- County boundaries of New Mexico, 1478.
- County organization in Iowa, 1251.
- Course of study for history in Kansas schools, 124. *See also* Curriculum.
- Court, international, of Central America, 3225.
- Court of international justice, first permanent, 2342.
- Court records, Lancaster co., Pa., 1729-1754, 1597; Maryland, 1658-1662, 686; Rhode Island, 17th century, 644, 645. *See also* Deeds, and Probate records.
- Courteau, Julien, 2997.
- Courtright family, 2073.
- Courts, Allegheny co., Pa., 1609; colonial Louisiana, 728; District of Columbia, 1167; first court of chancery in Canada, 2959; Florida, 2412; Iowa territory, 2414; Kentucky, 1260; New York colony, 657; New York state surrogates, 1884-1847, 1528; North Carolina circuit, 1791-1798, 852; Pennsylvania, 2381, 2386; Probate court, Stonington, Conn., 1148; Province of Ontario, place of sitting, 3091. *See also* Extraterritoriality, Jurisprudence, and Supreme court.
- Covered bridges, 1053.
- Covington, Ky., 1272, 2639.
- Cowan, H. I., 2947.
- Coward family, 2074.
- Cowboys, 1086.
- Cowlitz convention, Washington, 1851, 1708.
- Coxe, John, 908-911.
- Coyle, J. G., 783.
- Craddock, Matthew, 1349.
- Crafts. *See* Silverware.
- Craftsmen, Pennsylvania colonial, 681.
- Craigie, J. H., 912.
- Craik, E. Le R., 2547.
- Cramer, Curt, 3181.
- Crampton, E. J. (Mrs. B. F. Crampton), 1384a
- E. M., 3321.
- Crane, R. C., 1649.
- Crane, V. W., 568, 2451.
- Crannell, Bartholomew, 811.
- Crawford, W. T., 2671.
- Crawford family, 2075.
- Crawford co., Ind., 1223.
- Creed, Catherine, 3057.
- Creek Indians, 294; war of 1813, 2021. *See also* Alibamons, and Kawitas and Talapouches.
- Creighton, J. M., 3322.
- Creole customs, 1226.
- Crerar, John, 1743.
- Cresson, W. P., 2329.
- Creston, Ia., 1243.
- Crew, C. L., 1459.
- Crewe, Marquess of, 2293.
- Criminal codes of colonial Pennsylvania, 672.
- Criminal legislation. *See* Ex post facto.
- Criminal prosecution, in New Orleans, 1752, 1291. *See also* Trials.
- Crocker, W. H., 2719.
- Crockett, David, 1794, 1795.
- Croghan, George, 683.
- Croiset, Alfred, 3278.
- Cromwell, J. W., 1162.
- Cronin, W. F., 1212a.

- Crook, A. R., 175.
 Cross erected by Cartier, 1534, 2912.
 Cross of St. Louis, 2932.
 Crow Indians, 264-266.
 Crown property in the New England colonies, 594a.
 Crowne, John, 2991.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 3058.
 Crummer, Le Roy, 1859.
 Cruzat, H. H., 59, 1286.
 Cuba, 3248-3253; beginnings of Havana, 3190; discovery and exploration, 441; expedition of Juan de Grijalva to, 441; relations of the United States and, geographic factors in, 2324; revolution, 1898-1899, 3249; United States government publications relating to, 37.
 Cubberly, Frederick, 845.
 Cueva. *See Zarco Cueva.*
 Culemans, J. B., 727, 2648.
 Culver, F. B., 2494.
 Culver family, 2229.
 Culture, ancient Mexican, 320, 327, 333, 345; Eskimo, 243; Indian, 170, 207, 219, 224, 231, 239, 243, 248, 255, 256, 261, 265; prehistoric, 207, 320, 325, 327, 328, 518.
 "Cumberland," fight with the "Merrimack," 1862, 956.
 Cumberland and Oxford canal, Maine, 1305.
 Cumberland co., Pa., 827.
 Cumberland valley, Pa., 1617.
 Cummings, T. H., 1976a.
 "Cumulative book index," 1922, 7.
 Cundall, Frank, 3235, 3236.
 Cuneo, S. A., 1842.
 Cunningham Graham, R. B. *See* Graham.
 Curaçao, Dutch archives relating to, 3254a.
 Curlee, Abigail, 1650.
 Currency, Civil war, issued by private concerns, 1365; Halifax, 2994. *See also* Bank note and commercial reporter.
 Currey, J. S., 1205.
 Curriculum, history, in Illinois schools, 85. *See also* Course of study.
 Curti, M. E., 91.
 Curtis, G. W., 2782.
 —— L. A., 2270.
 Cushing, E. B., 1796.
 —— E. H., 1796.
 —— F. H., 207, 230.
 —— William, 2390.
 Cushman, R. E., 2341.
 Custis, M. P., 1748.
 —— Martha, 1748.
 Custis, Nelly, 2014.
 Custom-house records as a source of history, 57.
 Customs, French Canadian, 3030, 3033, 3035. *See also* Life and manners.
 Cutler family, 2229.
 Cuvillier, Augustin, 3011.
 Cyclopedias of American biography, 1739, 1742, 1747.
 Czechoslovaks in America, 2518.
 Dabney, T. G., 913.
 Dafoe, J. W., 2971.
 Daggett, Stuart, 2468.
 Dagobert, *Father*, 1292.
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1575.
 "Dakota," meaning of the word, 240.
 Dakota country, explorations in, 1855-1857, 1093; fur trade and exploration in, 1065.
 Dakota Indians, 240; last buffalo hunt of, 1083; settlers at Lake Chetak, Minn., taken captive by, 1862, 1637.
 Dakota Territory, early newspapers of, 1641. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
 Dalmazzo, W. J., 2228.
 Dalrymple, W. H., 2672.
 Dameron family, 2076.
 Damon family, 2076a.
 Damours de Plaines, Joseph, 2886, 2890.
 Dana, Francis, 810.
 Dances, of the ancient Mexicans, 333; Zuñi Indian, 280.
 Daniel, Hawthorne, 92.
 Daniels, Josephus, 1005, 1938.
 Danish-American diplomacy, 1776-1920, 2304.
 Danish West Indies, Jewish governor of, 1684-1686, 3266; Jews in, in the 17th century, 3266.
 Dantin Cereceda, J., 422.
 Danvers, Mass., 630, 1333, 1963, 1968.
 Danzel, T. W., 320.
 Dart, H. P., 48, 53, 505, 585, 728-730, 1288-1292, 1998, 2025.
 Dartmoor prison, 870.
 Dartmouth college, 2668; war record of, 1917-1918, 1025.
 Dati Guilliano, *bishop of S. Leone*, 423, 424.
 Daturas, 234.
 Dau, W. H. T., 817.
 Daughters of the American revolution, 138; Atlanta chapter, 838; Florida society, 561; Revolutionary graves located by, 825, 826.
 Daveluy, Marie-Clairs, 2887.
 David, L. O., 2888.
 Davidson, E. J., 1565.
 Davie, W. R., 1797.
 Davis, A. M., 1798.
 —— Caleb, 1360.
 —— J. J., 1799.
 —— J. W., 2294, 2342, 2831.
 —— Jefferson, 914, 970, 1800-1802; visit to Niagara, Ont., 3055.
 —— Jerome, 2511, 2512.
 —— S. H., 499.
 Davis co., Ia., 1245.
 Davison, H. P., 1803.
 Dawson, Edgar, 93, 94, 123, 137.
 —— R. M., 2832, 2833.
 —— T. F., 1146.
 Day, W. A., 2008.
 Dayton, Nev., 1440.
 DeBrahm, J. G., 1804.
 Debt, Revolutionary war, to France, 789.
 Decatur, Ia., 2601.
 De Colles, A. D., 2949.
 Decker, M. S., 2469.
 Declaration of independence, 773, 796; history of the document, 786; prelude to, 800; Virginia signers of, 803.
 Decoration, house. *See* Wallpapers.
 Decorations, Pueblo pottery, 227.
 Deeds, land, in colonial Massachusetts, 637.
 Deep waterways movements in Ontario, 3078.
 Deerfield, Mass., 1361.

- Dejean, Phillip, 1398.
 Delabarre, E. B., 176.
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1213, 1225.
 DeLand, C. E., 1065.
 Delany, S. F., 1754.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1870.
 Delaunay, Louis, 846.
 Delaware, 1155, 1156.
 Delaware river, 1500.
 De Long, I. H., 2103.
 Delta co., Mich., 1404.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 3163.
 De Milhan, L. J., 324.
 Democracy, American, 555, 711, 2407; American ideal of, 547; development in Spanish America since independence, 3208; Jacksonian, 150.
 Democratic party, 2365, 2366; biography, 1791; societies of 1793 and 1794, 857.
 Denervaud, M. V., 2804.
 Denham, M. C. S., 561.
 Denis, Pierre, 3273.
 Dennis, A. L. P., 2834.
 Dennett, Tyler, 2295, 2297.
 Denny, A. A., 28.
 Densmore, Frances, 231.
 Dentistry, 2820.
 Dentists, pioneer American, 2820.
 Dentz, F. O., 3346.
 Department of state, U. S., 2397.
 Depew, C. M., 982.
 De Peyster family papers, 68.
 Derby, Conn., 2203.
 De Salaberry. *See* Salaberry.
 Descent, Indian law of, 295.
 Description and travel, 491-517; Caribbean Islands in 1762, 3240; Dutch Guiana, 1898-1901, 3337; Hudson's Bay region, 3106; Illinois, 1842, 1194; journey from Maine to Iowa, 1845, 1072; Ohio country, late 18th century, 1557; Ontario, 3075, 3076, 3088; Pennsylvania, 1802, 1587; Pennsylvania, late 18th century, 1557; Peru, 3364; South America, 1534-1554, 3181; 1686-1723, 3166; Spanish America, 17th century, 3183; tour from Philadelphia to North Carolina, in 1787, 1531.
 Desjardins, *Monsieur*, 503.
 De Smet, P. J., 2646, 2647.
 Des Moines, Ia., 1989.
 Desmond, H. J., 569.
 Dessureau, R. M., 1720.
 Destroyer experiences during the World war, 1017.
 Detroit, Mich., 1379-1381; early marriage laws and practices, 1399; fort at, 1388; grave of Colonel J. F. Hamtramck, 1841; in 1837, 1396; incorporation of the town, 2420; makers and men of action, 1395; Methodist church in, 2595; World war base hospital in, 1039.
 Detroit college of medicine and surgery, 1039.
 Detroit public library, 63; Burton historical collection, 84.
 Develin, D. H., 1575a.
 Deventer, Holland, 647.
 Dever, Mary, 95.
 Devine, E. J., 3018.
 Dewart, F. H., 1665.
 Dewhurst, W. W., 847.
 Dexter, Timothy, 1321.
 Dey mansion, 1470.
 Diamond Island, battle of, 1777, 804.
 Diaries, Civil war, 896, 926, 936, 938, 968; early, 67, 1322, 1325, 1963; Lord Acton's American, 491; Mrs. James T. Fields', 2763; of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, 1825-1826, 2643; of Episcopal missionary to Wyoming, 1868-1869, 2615; of Presbyterian missionaries in Illinois, in the 1830's, 2609; of a prominent citizen of Baltimore, 1826-1827, 1314; of Rev. William Proudfoot, London, Ont., 3085; of travels in America, 491-499, 501, 503-506, 508, 509, 511-515, 517; of William Greene of Boston, 1778, 1839; President Hayes, 1848; Revolutionary, 64, 751, 753, 764.
 Dickens, Charles, American visit of, 1339.
 Dickerman, E. D., 2077.
 —— G. S., 2077.
 Dickerman genealogy, 2077.
 Dickinson, John, 2271.
 —— Wharton, 2234.
 Dickinson college, 2691.
 Dickson, William, 748.
 Dictionary of American ethnography, 299.
 Dieseldorf, E. P., 321.
 Diez-Canedo, E., 3119.
 Dilhet, Jean, 2550.
 Dime novels, 2529, 2535.
 Diplomacy, Oregon, through 1846, 1071.
 Diplomatic correspondence of Great Britain, France and Spain, relating to the United States, 1787-1814, 67.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2286-2335; first treaty with France, 784; Latin America, 3126, 3136, 3137; Latin America and the United States, 2319; of the southern Confederacy, 905, 942; proceedings of the Continental congress regarding, 1776-1779, 750; relations with France, 1778-1779, 757; relations with Great Britain, 1785-1815, 2291; relations with Great Britain in regard to the Northwest boundary gap, 2288; Revolutionary war period, 757, 784, 810; United States and Cuba, geographic factors in, 3251. *See also* Department of state, International good will, Northeastern boundary dispute, Treaties, Trent affair, and World power, United States as.
 Diron d'Artaguette, *Monsieur*, 741.
 Disarmament. *See* Limitation of armament.
 Discovery of America. *See* America, discovery of.
 Discovery and exploration, 309-490; Cartier's, 2912, 2913; English, 412, 418, 436, 454-456, 458, 484, 580 (*see also* Cabot, Sebastian); in Canada, 2869; of Brazil, 3144, 3158; Portuguese, 3144, 3158; pre-Columbian, 401, 402, 435, 437-439 (*see also* Atlantis); Spanish, 3145, 3146, 3155.
 Disease. *See* Epidemics, and Yellow fever.
 Dismal swamp canal, 1704.
 District of Columbia, 1157-1170; first negro churches in, 2539; governor of, 1874, 1991. *See also* Washington, D. C.
 Ditchett, S. H., 2452.
 Divine Providence in American history, 528.
 Divinity school, Yale university, 2699.
 Division commanders in the World war, 1028.
 Dix Hills, N. Y., 2204.
 Dixon, F. H., 2470.

- Dixon, H. P., 2382.
 —— R. B., 177.
 —— W. M., 2078.
- Dixon family, 2078, 2619.
- Doane, G. H., 2159.
- Dobbs co., N. C., 2338.
- Dobell, William, 1194.
- Dock, Lavinia, 997.
- Doctoral dissertations in American history, 34.
- Documents. *See* Government publications.
- Doe, Mrs. C. C., 2070.
- Doggett, L. L., 2540.
- Dole, Mrs. Joseph C., 1195.
- Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1734.
- Domestic animals, prehistoric, 329. *See also* Horses.
- Dominican Republic, archaeological collecting in, 211. *See also* Santo Domingo.
- Dominion bank, Toronto, 2983.
- Donehoo, G. P., 232, 1576, 1577.
- Donovan, H. D. A., 1879, 1939.
- Dooley, Rufus, 1226.
- Doolittle, J. R., 2365.
- Dora, Lucile, 2782.
- Dorland, W. A. N., 1578.
- Dorr, C. H., 2739.
- Doty, L. R., 1492.
- Double Wall fort, prehistoric earthwork, 207.
- Doughty, A. G., 2826.
- Douglas, Albert, 1992.
 —— C. D., 915.
 —— R., 2828.
- Douglas, Mass., 1623.
- Douglass, M. G., 1721, 1722.
- Dover, N. H., 605, 606.
- Dover, N. J., 1472.
- Dover, N. Y., 1485.
- Dow, G. F., 627, 1066, 1085, 2453, 2461, 2495, 2718.
 —— H. B., 1493.
- Downing, M. B., 1163.
- Downs, W. S., 2080, 2099.
- Dowsett family, 2039.
- Dracut, Mass., 1332.
- Draft, military. *See* Conscription, and Selective service.
- Drake, Sir Francis, 3231.
- Drakes, Thomas, 608a.
- Drama, American, prior to 1780, 2753.
- Dramatization as an aid in teaching history, 95.
- Drapeau, Stanislas, 3012.
- Draper, B. M., (Mrs. A. G. Draper), 2208, 2232.
 —— L. C., 1805.
- Draper collection of manuscripts, 62.
- Drepperd, C. W., 1579, 1580.
- Dresden codex, 363.
- Dress, Indian, 221, 315 (*see also* Feather mantles); men's, of other days, 2495.
- Driesbach, C. H., 2021.
- Driggs, H. R., 510.
- Drinking utensil, ancient Peruvian, 342.
- Drown, H. R., 749.
- Dry goods concern, a great, 2452.
- Du Bois family, 68.
- Dubuque, Julien, 1255, 1806.
- Dubuque, Ia., 1242.
- DuCasse, Jean, *amiral*, 3231.
- Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau, sieur Duchesnay
 3025.
- Duffy, F. P., 2573.
- Dugré, Adéard, 2335.
- Du Guay-Trouin, René, 3296, 3302.
- Dumay, Stephen, 2246.
- Dumbrille, John, 3059.
- Dumoulin, J. S. N., 3111.
- Dunaway, W. F., 2471.
- Dunbar, L. B., 841.
- Duncan, S. S., 96.
 —— T. D., 916.
- Dungan genealogy, 2066.
- Dunkers, 2547.
- Dunklin, Daniel, 2425.
- Dunlap, Boutwell, 2654.
 —— J. P., 1432.
- Dunlevy family, 2079.
- Dunn, A. W., 983.
 —— H. H., 1982.
 —— W. E., 1651.
 —— W. H., 2793.
- Dunwoody, N. Y., 2573.
- Dupetit-Thouars, Bergasse, *amiral*, 3365.
- Dupont, Pierre, 3019.
- Du Pont's battery at the battle of New Market, 1864, 974.
- Durand, H. S., 1723.
- Durham, Lord, report of, 2336, 2944.
- Dutch, archives relating to Guiana, 3335-3337; archives relating to the Pilgrims, 618; buildings customs, habits, etc., in colonial New Jersey, 668; colonization in Brazil, 3290; colony in Kentucky, 1270; discovery in the Strait of Magellan, 425; immigration to Michigan, 1392; journalism in Michigan, 1375; manuscripts relating to New York colonial affairs, 658; settlement of Tobago, French capture of, 1677, 3242; settlement in America, citizenship rights in, prior to 1675, 648.
- Dutch-English naval battle in the West Indies, 1782, 3255.
- Dutch Guiana, 3333-3342, 3346-3356. *See also* Surinam.
- Dutch West India company, 647, 653.
- Dutch West Indies, 3254-3258.
- Dutcher, G. M., 842.
- Dutchesco, N. Y., 654, 1509, 1527.
- Duxbury, Mass., 2205.
- Dwight, Frederick, 2697.
- Dyer, D. P., 1807.
- Dykema, F. L., 1385.
- Dymond, John, 1808.
- Dyssli, Samuel, 723.
- Eames, Wilberforce, 322, 2537.
- Early, R. H., 1865.
- Earthworks, prehistoric, in Hamilton co., O., 213 in New York state, 207. *See also* Mounds.
- East, speech that won the, for Lincoln, 2373; description and travel, 502; travel in, in 1808, 509.
- East Florida, governor's house at St. Augustine, 1764, 732.
- East Greenwich, R. I., 2206.
- East Haven, Conn., 1149.
- East India trade, 2460.
- East New Jersey, board of proprietors of 665; Scot proprietors of, 669; settlement of, 664.
- East Providence, R. I., 1628.
- Eastern railroad company, 2465.

- Eastern Shore of Maryland, Indians of, 292.
 Eastern Woodland Indians, 248.
 Eastham, Mass., 2207.
 Eastman, F. M., 848, 1580a.
 Easton, Md., 2208.
 Easton, N. Y., 2209.
 Eastwood, R. A., 570.
 Eccentric, an American, 1321.
 Ecclesiastical organization, French Canadian, 3026; New France, 2926.
 Echeagaray, Jorge, 323.
 Eckford, Henry, 2734.
 —— M. B., 2734.
 Economic aspects, of English colonial policy in America, 572; of the movement for the Constitution, 150.
 Economic history, 2437, 2438; Canadian, 2957, 2975; influences in American history, 150; Iowa, 2483; North Carolina, 1534; Pennsylvania, documentary material relating to, 45; Virginia, in 1791, 1674. *See also* Social and economic history.
 "Economic history of the United States", 2435.
 Ecuador, 3331, 3332; archaeology, 308, 316; campaign of 1821-1822, 3206; Indian burial places in, 380; Maya influence in, 393; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175, 3187; prehistoric peoples, 396; prehistoric tombs in, 395.
 Eddy, A. G., 2629.
 Edenton, N. C., tea party, 805.
 Edes, G. W., 2673.
 Edgar co., Ill., 1209.
 Edgar family, 2080.
 Edgecumbe, George, 2674.
 —— V. C., 2674.
 Edge, W. E., 1744.
 Edison, T. A., 1809.
 Edmond, Captain W., company of militia, 1761, 702.
 Edmonds, W. E., 2837.
 Edmundson, George, 3166.
 Education, 2652-2708; Argentina, 3275; biography 2634, 2700-2708; Canada, 2858; Catholic, in Illinois, 2565; Catholic, in New York state, 2573; Ecuador, 3331; general, 2652-2658; Illinois, history curriculum in schools of, 85; in the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2606; in the Oregon constitutional convention of 1857, 2664; Indian, in the Pacific northwest, 1070; Kansas, course of study for history in schools, 124; medical, 2821; Missouri, social studies in, 111; Nova Scotia before 1811, 30051 of the blind, 2503; Pennsylvania, program of the social studies, 74; Province of Quebec, 2946, 3009, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3044; regional, 2659-2667; Virginia, in 1788, 1671; Virginia, plans for schools in, 1619-1622, 705; western Pennsylvania, 1850-1860, 2666. *See also* History, study and teaching.
 Educational endowments, 2657.
 Educational institutions, in Argentina, 3275; in Canada, 2005, 2988, 3020, 3049; in the United States, 1671, 2573, 2579, 2668-2699; Virginia colony, first school in, 705. *See also* Colleges, Divinity school, Medical schools, Schools, and under name of particular institution.
 Edwards, J. C., 2425.
 Edwards, J. N., 917.
 —— J. P., 2992, 2993.
 —— W. A., 1006.
 —— W. W., 918.
 Edwards family, 2042.
 Eekhof, A., 611, 2655.
 Elton, E. C., 2172.
 Egerton, H. E., 2972.
 Eggers, O. R., 2719.
 Eggleston, P. C., 1898.
 Egmont, Earl of, manuscripts of, 725.
 Egyptian colony in America, 3000 B. C., 355.
 Elcano, Juan Sebastian, 473.
 Election, an old-time North Carolina, 1539; Bytown Can., 1841, 3065; of 1876 in South Carolina, 2374; riot in North Carolina, 1788, 2338. *See also* Presidential campaign of 1832.
 Eliot, C. W., 1752, 1972.
 Elizabeth City co., Va., 717, 1702a.
 Elizabethan captains of enterprise, 454.
 Ellerbe, Mrs. J. E., 1990.
 Ellicott, Andrew, 1159.
 —— Joseph, 1159.
 Elliott-Smith, G., 184.
 Elliott, Katherine, 159, 1653.
 —— L. E., 3146, 3199.
 —— L. M., 1226.
 —— T. C., 1067, 1078.
 —— W. C., 1581.
 Ellis, Christopher, 618.
 —— J. B., 2774.
 Ellison, W. H., 233, 234.
 Ellwood genealogy, 2081.
 Elmore, F. H., Jr., 1108.
 Elmore co., Ala., 1162.
 Elwood, G. M., 1494.
 Ely, W. S., 2050.
 Emancipation plan, Lincoln's, 890.
 Embargo of 1808, 854.
 Emerson, R. W., 1339, 2747, 2751, 2762.
 Emersonian liberation, 2756.
 Emigration, western, 1838, 493; 1852, 1056; 1855-1860, 1069.
 Emmet, T. A., 1810.
 Emory, G. H. H., 1023.
 Endaro, Julio, 3331.
 Endowments, educational, 2657; University of Chicago, 1743. *See also* Peabody educational fund.
 Enemy, aid to, during the American revolution, 761.
 Enerson, A. R., 235.
 England, J. W., 2686.
 England, American prisoner in, during the War of 1812, 870; American shrines in, *see* Sulgrave manor; genealogical research in, 2039; Pilgrim tercentenary celebration in, 624; relations with Spain in respect to American interests, 1763-1774, 775; revolution of 1689 in the colonies, 572; rise of anti-imperialism in, 812; Virginia gleanings in, 2253. *See also* Anglo-American relations, British, English, and Great Britain.
 Englehardt, C. A., 1133.
 English, Tom, 178.
 English, associations with the Pilgrim Fathers, 609, 620; attempts at colonization, early, 484; colonization in America, 570, 580, 583; colony in

- Iowa, 1254; convicts in the American revolutionary army, 793; discovery and exploration, 412, 418, 436, 454-456; 458, 484, 580 (*see also* Cabot, Sebastian); overseas expansion, 16th century, 436, 454, 484; protection of the New England fishermen from, 1694-1716, 639; towns associated with early Massachusetts settlements, 1349; travel in America, bibliography of, 511; traveller in Ontario, 1832-1838, 3088; travellers in America, 1768-1788, 508; travellers in America, 1785-1855, 511; voyages to the New world, 16th century, 3167. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
- English colonies in America, 565, 566, 568, 570-572, 574-576, 579, 582, 583; revolution of 1689 in, 572; revolt of, 579, 583.
- English company, 1495.
- English-Dutch naval battle in the West Indies, 1782, 3255.
- English-French struggle for control in America, 570, 572, 579, 583, 650, 1575, 2896, 3101; in the West Indies, 3240. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
- English grammar in American schools before 1850, 2656.
- English language in America, 2749.
- English West Indian expedition, 1739-1742, 3233.
- Engineer corps, U. S. army, 2274; 23d regiment of highway engineers, World war, 1048.
- Engineering during the World war, 1019.
- Engineers, civil, in Virginia, 1691.
- Eno, J. N., 651.
- Enock, C. R., 3222.
- Enterprise, early English commercial, 454, 484.
- Entertainments, French Canadian, 3030.
- Entomologist, early New Jersey, 1862.
- Ephrata, Pa., 578.
- Epidemics, in Canada, of Asiatic cholera, 2950.
- Episcopal high school of Virginia, 2681.
- Equitable life assurance society, 2473.
- Erie co., N. Y., 207.
- Eriksson, E. McK., 1235.
- Erskine, John, 2749.
- Esarey, Logan, 1214, 1217.
- Eshleman, H. F., 1582-1584.
- Eskimos, 489; art, 1116; early civilization, 243; life of, 3105; of Alaska, 1117.
- Espejo, Antonio de, 426.
- Essayists, 2749.
- Essex co., Mass., apprentices in, 630; municipal history, 1323; vessels captured by foreign powers, 1793-1813, 1334; Washington's visit in, 1789, 1358.
- Essex guards, 1341.
- Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 1335.
- Estaing, C. H. T., *comte d'*, 799.
- Estella, Felipe, 3376.
- Estotiland, 402.
- Estrada, Genaro, 3178.
- Estrees, *comte Jean d'*, 3242.
- Ethnographical dictionary, American, 299.
- Ethnography, bibliography, 30; Chile, 3329; Colombia, 377; South America, 367. *See also* Racial groups.
- Europe, American beginnings in, 540, 544, (*see also* Old world background); influence of the discovery of America upon, 430; pre-Columbian communication with the New world, 300.
- European background of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2332, 2335.
- European colonization in America, 18th century, 809.
- European international relations, America and. *See* Family compact.
- European intervention in the Spanish American colonies, 1822-1824, 2332, 2335.
- European powers, altitude towards Spanish American independence, 3203.
- European recognition of Brazilian independence, 1825-1826, 3312.
- European war. *See* World war.
- Euwens, P. A., 3200.
- Evans, B. D., 1811.
- Charles, 592.
- L. B., 537, 1179.
- M. F. T., 919.
- P. D., 1495.
- R. F., 501.
- Eveleth, G. W., 2795.
- Evelyn, Robert, 662.
- "Evening Post," New York, 524.
- Everett, Charles, 1946.
- Ewart, J. S., 2838.
- Ewell, Gen. R. S., 960.
- Ewing, G. D., 920, 921.
- R. M., 1585.
- Examinations, history, use of, 163; in American history, 549, 550.
- Executive, U. S. *See* Presidency.
- Executive departments of the government, seals of, 2403.
- Expansion, British overseas, 576, 579, 583. *See also* Territorial expansion.
- Explorations, American, government publications relating to, 36; Canadian Northwest, 2962, 2967, 3109; Dakota and Nebraska, 1855-1857, 1093; Dakota region, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1065; far Northwest, 1079; far West, 1823-1829, 1092; Iowa, Lewis and Clark expedition, 1234; Kentucky region prior to 1674, 1265; of Daniel Boone in Kentucky, 1266; of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 2962, 3109; on the Mobile river in 1701, 741; Oregon country, 1067; Valley of Virginia, early, 1686; west of the Mississippi, 1071. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, Arctic, 1960; of Canada, 2869, 2977, 2939; Spanish, 422, 433.
- Export trade in horses in colonial New England, 595.
- Expositions, Brazil centenary, 3308; industrial, in Iowa, 1232, 1240, 1243.
- Ex post facto in the Constitution, 2343.
- Extritoriality in China, 2326.
- Ezekiel, M. J., 2731.
- Factory riots in Allegheny City, Pa., 1848, 1586.
- Fair, Virginia state, 1692.
- Fairchild, David, 1763.
- Fairfax, G. W., 718.
- Fairfax co., Va., 2210.
- Fairfax court house, Va., 1690.
- Fairfield, John, 1812.
- Fairfield, Conn., 746.
- Fairfield co., Conn., 2211.
- Falkland Islands crisis, 1770-1771, 3165. *See also* Malouines.

- Fallaize, E. N., 179.
- Families, old Pennsylvania, 1592.
- Family compact, and American affairs, 809.
- Family histories, writing of, 1226. *See also* Genealogy.
- Family hunting territory, Indian, 267.
- "Famous Americans," 1750.
- "Famous leaders of character in America," 1752.
- Famous men, of Kentucky, 1280; of New Brunswick, N. J., 1475.
- Fanet, Valère, 784.
- Far East, American policy in, 2296, 2297, 2307; Seward's policy regarding, 2297; trade with, 18th and early 19th centuries, 2459, 2460. *See also* China, and Japan.
- Farabee, W. C., 180, 324, 2889.
- Faris, J. T., 502.
- Farmers' alliance in Minnesota, 2447.
- Farmers' loan and trust company, New York, 2482.
- Farms and farming in the St. Lawrence valley, 3039.
- Farragut, D. G., cruise of the flag ship of, 1862-1863, 936.
- Farrar, V. J., 1707, 2300.
- Fauquier co., Va., 697, 1677, 2212, 2213.
- Fauteux, Aegidius, 2890, 3020.
- Faxon, F. W., 2.
- Fay, Bernard, 503.
- Fayette co., Ky., 1276.
- Fayolle, M. E., *marechal*, 2973.
- Feather mantles made by the Indians, 302.
- Federal board for vocational education, 2395.
- Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
- Federal trade commission, 2396.
- Federalism in Latin America, 3121; William Richardson Davis and, 1797.
- Feehan, P. A., 2630.
- Feipel, L. N., 97.
- Felch, T. A., 1386.
- Fellow, H. C., 2583. —— M. S., 2583.
- Felt, A. C., 1387.
- Feminist movement, pioneer of, 1993.
- Fences and fence posts of colonial times, 2720.
- Fénelon, François de Salignac de, 2928.
- Fenwick family, 2041.
- Fernández, S. D., 2301.
- Fernández de Navarrete, Martin, 440.
- Festival of the Spanish race, in Argentina, 1921, 3279; in Chile, 3223; in Peru, 1924, 3367.
- Festivals, Indian, 244 (*see also* Ceremonies, Indian); Iowa, 1222, 1243.
- Fewkes, J. W., 230, 236, 325.
- Fiction, French Canada in, 2842; historical, 165; Michigan as a field for, 1394; of the fifties, pro-slavery propaganda in, 2758; Virginia in, 1682. *See also* Dime novels, Novelists, and Novels.
- Fidler, W. W., 1566.
- Field, Marshall, 1743, 1813. —— O. P., 2343, 2394.
- Field artillery, action in the Civil war, 974; battery in the A. E. F., 1041.
- Fields, Mrs. James T., 1339, 2763, 2791.
- Fillibustering, expedition to Mexico, 527, 2316.
- Filibusters, Anglo-American, 2316; policy of the United States government regarding, 2316.
- Filson club, 1277.
- Finance and money, 2480-2485; Canada, 2860, 2864, 2866, 2983, 2994; Greenfield, Mass., 1338; late 19th and early 20th centuries, 2473; World war, 1026. *See also* Banking, Banks, Currency, Debt, public, Land speculation, and Money.
- Financier, Philadelphia, 2027, 2028.
- Financing of China, American diplomacy and, 2302.
- Finch, G. A., 2302.
- Fine arts, biography, 2731-2745; general, 2709-2730. *See also* Art.
- Finley, W. S., 2182.
- Finney, B. A., 2772. —— R. L., 123.
- Fire making inventions, 2439.
- Fire protection and use of fire marks, 2436.
- Fire worship of the Hopi Indians, 236.
- Firth, C. H., 565.
- Fish, C. R., 2303. —— J. D., 1496, 2082, 2222.
- Fish family, 2082.
- Fisher, D. C., 1663. —— Garret, 798. —— J. O., 2344. —— M. M., 2626.
- Fisheries, whale, 2456.
- Fishermen, New England, protection from the French and English, 1694-1716, 639.
- Fishing implements, 2439.
- Fishing industry, in Massachusetts, 57.
- Fitzpatrick, J. C., 55, 750, 785, 788.
- Fitz Simons, Thomas, 807.
- Fitzwater family, 2044.
- Five Nations, 1492.
- Fjelde, Jacob, 2732. —— Paul, 2732.
- Flag, American, 561, 564; captured by the Confederates, 941; history of, 560.
- Flags, Canadian, 2837.
- Flannery, H. W., 2551.
- Fleming, F. P., 2411. —— G. T., 675, 676. —— H. A., 2994.
- Flemish missionary in Vancouver, 3113.
- Flenley, R., 2891.
- Fletcher, R. H., 98. *
- Flick, E. M. E., 2625, 2628.
- Fliniaux, André, 789.
- Florida, 1171, 1172; anthropology, 191; antiquities, 191; chief executive of, 2411; claims for damages done by the U. S. army in, in 1818, 847; disputes between the United States and Spain over, 847; early history, 1171; first law suit in the Territory of, 1821, 845; governor's house at St. Augustine, in 1764, 732; Indian tribes of, 741; New Englanders in, in 1850, 2231; Supreme court of, membership, 2412. *See also* West Florida.
- Florida purchase, 1819, 2300.
- Florida state historical society, 99, 191.
- Flour mills, Rhode Island, 1627.
- Flowers, J. G., 100.
- Floyd, John, 1059, 1814.
- Floyd co., Ga., 1174.
- Fogdall, S. J. M. P., 2304.

- Folsom, J. F., 663, 1460.
 Folwell, N. W., 1087.
 Food, for the Continental army, 785; for the U. S. army, 2278.
 Food administration, United States, price control in, 1001.
 Football championship of the West, 1900, 1233.
 Foote, P. W., 1007.
 Foote family, 2229.
 Ford, H. P., 2608.
 —— J. D. M., 3299.
 —— J. L., 1068.
 —— R. C., 237.
 —— W. C., 8, 612, 1753, 3237.
 Ford family, 2083.
 Fordham, Poe cottage at, 2794.
 Foreign-born citizens, 1740.
 Foreign countries, military expeditions against. *See* Filibustering, and Military expeditions against a foreign country.
 Foreign heroes in Washington parks, 1163.
 Foreign intervention, in Nicaragua, 3227.
 Foreign intrigues, of Elijah Clarke, 844. *See also* Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy.
 Foreign mediation, efforts of the Confederacy to bring about, 970.
 Foreign missionary, first Afro-American, 2626, 267.
 Foreign museums, American antiquities in, 304, 314, 315, 318, 319, 346.
 Foreign observers of American manners and customs, 2501. *See also* Foreign travellers in America.
 Foreign policy, American, in the Far East, 2295-2297; review of, 2314. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and Monroe doctrine.
 Foreign powers, Massachusetts vessels captured by, 1793-1813, 1334.
 Foreign relations, as shown by treaties, 2289; control of, 2310, 2315, 2327, 2353, 2358 (*see also* Treaty-making powers); history teaching and, 96. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and Intervention.
 Foreign students, bibliography of United States history for, 13.
 Foreign territory, military occupation of. *See* Santo Domingo, American occupation of.
 Foreign trade, before and during the war of 1812, 849; of Boston, 1789-1825, 800; of Massachusetts, 2454; to the Spanish Peninsula, 1810-1814, 849. *See also* Embargo.
 Foreign travellers in America, 492, 495, 496, 500, 503, 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 1692.
 Foreman, E. R., 2490.
 Forests. *See* Timber conservation.
 Forman, S. E., 538.
 Forsyth, E. T., 1226.
 Fort Bainbridge, Ala., 1103.
 Fort Chamblly, Que., 2937, 3014.
 Fort Freeland, Pa., 1588.
 Fort Gower resolutions of Nov. 5, 1774, 800.
 Fort Hope, British Columbia, 3114.
 Fort Le Boeuf, Pa., 680, 1605.
 Fort Lennox, Que., 3015.
 Fort Leroulle, Detroit, 1388.
 Fort McHenry, Baltimore, 869.
 Fort Mifflin, Pa., siege of, 1777, 1612.
 Fort Orange, N. Y., 657.
 Fort Pierre, So. Dak., 1065.
 Fort Pitt, Pa., 1575; sale of properties belonging to, 1570.
 Fort Prince of Wales, Churchill, Man., 3101.
 Fort Richelieu, Que., 2880.
 Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 586. *See also* Ticonderoga.
 Fort Toulouse, Ala., 1109.
 Fort Yale, British Columbia, 3114.
 Fortier, E. J., 733.
 Forts, French, in the Northwest, 2915; in colonial Maine, 598; in colonial Virginia, 695; Indian, 207.
 Fossil man found in Brazil, 358.
 Foster, F. A., 2032.
 —— H. D., 876.
 —— Lemuel, 2609.
 —— Stephen Collins, 2805.
 Foster family, 2084.
 Foulke, W. D., 1815.
 Founders of Maryland, 691.
 Fourteenth amendment, 2341.
 Fowke, Gerard, 181.
 Fowler, John, 612.
 Fox, D. R., 101, 539, 1518.
 —— E. G., 997.
 —— G. R., 182, 183.
 —— George, 593.
 —— L. A., 2590.
 —— Paul, 2514.
 Fox family, 2042.
 France, American hospitals in, 1917-1918, 1042, 1047; American Revolutionary war debt to, 789; colonial empire in America, 2872; colonial policy, 1760-1792, 3259; convention of peace, commerce and navigation with, 1800, 2309; diplomatic correspondence relating to America, 1787-1814, 67; diplomatic mission to Canada, 1921, 2973; diplomatic mission to the Brazilian centenary celebration, 3293; diplomatic relations with, 1778-1779, 757; dispute with Brazil over the Guiana boundary, 3312; first treaty with the United States, 784; minister plenipotentiary to America, reports of, 1778-1779, 757; (Napoleon) and Spanish America, 3196; naval war with, 1797-1801, 2277; protest against Scottish colonial expedition to America, 1623, 2999; relation to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2335; relations with Brazil, 3293, 3312; rule in America, collapse of, 1575; treaty of 1778 with, 2299, 2309. *See also* French.
 Franciscans in Mexico, 3152.
 Frank, Waldo, 518.
 Frankfort, Ky., 1280.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1816, 1817, 2756.
 Fraser, Alexander, 2995, 2996.
 —— C. C., 1871.
 Fraternity, Alpha Chi Omega, 2652; Kappa Sigma, 2554.
 Fraud, an archaeological, 330.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 923, 1678, 1681; battle of, 1862, 978.
 Free churchmen called Brownists, 622.
 Freedom, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
 Freedom of the seas. *See* Closed seas.
 Freeland, Fort, Pa., 1588.
 Freemasonry in the state of New York, 2491.
 Freemasons, St. John's lodge, No. 3, New Bern, N.C., 1538. *See also* Anti-Masons.

- Fregan, F. D., 3103.
 French, A. S., 922.
 —— D. C., 2733.
 —— F. J., 3060.
 —— J. C., 1614.
 French, admiral in the service of Peru in 1881, 3365; agent in America, 1795-1798, 846; army chaplain in America, 1781, 512; capture of the island of Tobago, 1677, 3242; colonial company, 3344, 3345; colonization in Brazil, 17th century, 3315; colonization in New France, 2892; colonization of the Mississippi valley, 147; colonizer in New France, 2879; corsairs, 3296, 3302; discovery and exploration, 147, 409, 457, 733 (*see also* Cartier, Jacques); emigré in New Orleans, 1803-1815, 1853; engineer in the Continental army, 1974; expedition to subdue San Domingo, 1802-1809, 3264; expeditions against the Dutch on the island of Tobago, 1677, 3242; explorations in the Great Lakes region and Illinois country, 733, 735, 739, 740; fort in Pennsylvania, 680; forts in the Northwest, early, 2915; general in Mexico, letters of, 1865-1867, 3217; in the first voyage around the world, 429; law in Louisiana, 1291; law in Quebec, 3043; minister plenipotentiary to America, reports of, 1778-1779, 757; missions and missionaries in the Illinois country, 726, 733, 736, 739, 740; officer in America during the Revolution, journal of, 512; officers in New France, 2922, 2923, 2925; participation in the American revolution, 789, 791, 797, 799; political philosopher (Montesquieu) and American constitutional law, 2346; political theory, influence on American revolution, 770; prisoner of war in New Orleans, 1758, 585; protection of the New England fisherman from, 1694-1716, 639; rivalry of the Albany traders with, 650; settler and trader in the upper Mississippi valley, 1821-1877, 1781; travellers in America, 496, 500, 503, 507, 512; travellers in Peru, 3364; troops in New France, 2876-2878, 2882 (*see also* Carignan regiment); writers in Peru, 3364. *See also* France, Huguenots and New France.
 French and Indian war, 572, 585-591; Braddock campaign, 2015; deserters from the English to the French forces at Quebec, 1757, 2938; in Maine, 602; Virginia soldiers in, 824. *See also* Seven years' war.
 French Canada, in fiction, 2842. *See also* New France.
 French Canadian, language, 2898; literary and social history, 3017; literature, 2855; manners and customs, 3030, 3033, 3035.
 French-English struggle for control in America, 570, 572, 579, 583, 650, 1575, 2896, 3101; in the West Indies, 3240. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
 French Louisiana, commerce, 734; courts and law, 728; development of industries, 738; exploration on the Mobile river, 1701, 1749; French historian of, 126; Indians in, 741, 742; law suit in, 730; politics and government, 1724, 729; records of the Superior council, 1728-1738, 59; sources and documents, 1290-1292.
 French problems in Canada, 2836.
 French West Indies, 3259; petroglyphs of, 326, 376.
 Frey, J. W., 1497.
 Friedenberg, A. M., 102.
 Friederici, Georg, 238.
 Friedman, L. M., 3266.
 Friends, Society of, 2582-2589; meeting house in the Nine Partners, N. Y., 1509; meeting house, Newport, R. I., 1626; persecution in the Massachusetts colony, 593, 629; member of, in Woodbury, N. J., 1469; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes, 1732-1733, 677.
 Friends' Historical society of Philadelphia, index to "Bulletin," v. I-X, 44.
 "Friendship," Salem merchant ship, 2460.
 Frierson, W. L., 984.
 Fries, A. L., 720, 858.
 —— John, trial for treason, 848.
 Fries rebellion, 848.
 Fritz, Samuel, 3166.
 Frobisher, Sir Martin, 412.
 Froidevaux, Henri, 326, 427.
 Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de, 2932.
 Frontier and pioneer life, in the West, 1036; Kansas, 1258; Minnesota, 1409.
 Frost, J. C., 2126.
 —— J. C. S., 2243.
 Fugitive slave case, Anderson, 892; in Maine, 1837-1841, 1307.
 Fuhrmann, Ernst, 239, 327, 328.
 Fuller, M. W., 1818.
 Fulton, R. L., 1439.
 —— Robert, 1819, 2279, 2734.
 Funeral customs in Boston, Mass., 1360.
 Funk family, 2085.
 Fur trade, Albany traders and, 650; British North America, 2953, 2954, 3109, 3114; Canadian Northwest, 3109, 3114; Dakota region, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1055; New France, orders of Louis XIV regarding, 2910, 2911; posts in Alberta, 3112; trans-Mississippi west, 1701; Upper Missouri region, 1434; western, struggle between the English and French for, 1684-1763, 650; western New York state, 1684-1763, 650.
 Fur traders, first in Wisconsin, 488; in Canada, 18th century, 503, 1081; in the Canadian Northwest, 2954, 2962; in the far Northwest, early 19th century, 1079; in the Great Lakes region, 1081; in Michigan, 1400; in Minnesota, 1409; in the Pacific Northwest, 3116.
 Furman family, 2086.
 Furness, H. H., 2783.
 Furniture, early, 2717. *See also* Household goods.
 Gasy, Fortman, B. de, 3255.
 Gadsden purchase, 1071.
 Gadsden treaty, 1853, 2316.
 Gage, M. J., 2367.
 —— W. M., 2087.
 Gage family, 2087.
 Galbreath, C. B., 103, 1830, 1843, 1875.
 Gale, Zona, 1727.
 Gallagher, J. S., 2433.
 Gallaher, D. C., 923.
 —— R. A., 1069, 1236.
 Gallatin co., Ill., 1208.
 Gaillon family, 2088.
 Galpin, W. F., 849.
 Galt, A. T., 944.
 Galván Bueno, Americo de, 3298.
 Galveston, Tex., 2563.

- Gamble, H. R., 2425.
 Games. *See* Baseball, Play movement, and Sports.
 Gamio, Manuel, 329-331.
 Gammon, S. R., Jr., 236.
 Gano, Maj. Gen. J. S., papers of, 864.
 Ganong, W. F., 409.
 Gante, Pedro de, 3160.
 Garcia, General, 1982.
 Garcia, Carraffa, Alberto, 3118.
 —— Arturo, 3118.
 Garcia Cubas, Antonio, 3212, 3213.
 Garcia Icazbalceta, F. M., 3147.
 Garcia Samudio, Nicolás, 3330.
 Garden beds, prehistoric, 182.
 Gardner, David, 1038.
 Gardner, A. P., 1820.
 —— D. J., 1728.
 —— F. A., 628.
 —— Hamilton, 2603.
 Garland, Antonio, 3364.
 —— Hamlin, 2768.
 Garneau's "Histoire du Canada," 2850.
 Garraghan, G. J., 1416, 2552.
 Garretson, O. A., 1237.
 Garrett co., Md., 2548.
 Garrison, F. H., 2812.
 —— W. L., 1752.
 Garwood family, 2036.
 Gaspé Bay, Que., landing place of Cartier at, 2912,
 2913, 2916.
 Gassler, F. L., 1293.
 Gates, Horatio, 2866.
 —— Sir Thomas, 710.
 Gatke, R. M., 1070, 1084, 2660.
 Gauss, C., 808.
 Gayarre, Charles, 53.
 Gayer family, 2089.
 Gelre, M. M. van, 3347.
 Genealogy, collected works, 2034-2044; individual
 families, 2045-2192; Nova Scotia, 3001; Ontario,
 3061, 3082, 3083; Quebec, 3024, 3025, 3028; re-
 gional, 2193-2263; Spanish American, 3118;
 Woodbury, N. J., 1469. *See also* Church
 records, Family histories, and Wills.
 "General Armstrong," last fight of the, 527.
 "General Washington," privateer ship, 749.
 Genesee country, N. Y., 1492, 1495.
 Génin, Auguste, 319, 333.
 Génin collection of Mexican antiquities, 319.
 Geographer, Canada's greatest, 2067.
 Geographic board of Canada, 2827, 2828.
 Geographic discoveries in Canada, 2854.
 Geographic factors, affecting the growth of Ameri-
 can cities, 1095; in American development, 150;
 in the relation of the United States and Cuba,
 2324.
 Geographic names. *See* Names, geographic.
 Geographical history of the Middle west, 1077.
 Geographical knowledge, ancient and medieval, in
 relation to the discovery of America, 434; of the
 early Spanish navigators, 404; of the north Pacific
 Ocean at the beginning of the 18th century,
 485; regarding the Atlantic Ocean, pre-Colum-
 bian, 402.
 Geography, American, government publications
 relating to, 36.
- Geography, in the interpretation of history, 73, 144;
 of Ohio, 1549; study and teaching of, during
 the last quarter-century, 2653.
 Geological survey, of Canada, 2964, 2977; Georgia,
 1175; Michigan, 1374.
 Geology, development in Canada, 2859.
 Georgetown, D. C., 1169.
 Georgia, 1173-1187; artillery in the Civil war, 977;
 biography, 1811, 1814; brigade at Fredericks-
 burg, 978; development of agriculture in, 1850
 to 1920, 2443-2446; founding of, 725; political
 affairs in, 1853-1868, 875; populist movement
 in, 2359; Revolutionary soldiers of Irish de-
 scent, 832; St. Philip's Cathedral at Atlanta,
 2616; Wayne county marriage licenses, 1809-
 1850, 2255.
 Gerard, C. A., 757.
 German, Louis, 184.
 German-American newspapers, 1592 a.
 German Baptist Brethren church, 2547.
 German book printed in the colonies, 1748, 578.
 German origin of the name "Amerika," 410.
 Germans, colonization in and emigration to Ameri-
 ca, 577; immigration into Argentina, 3274; in
 Wisconsin, 1735; merchant in New York state,
 18th century, 2455; settlers in Missouri, 1413;
 traveler in America, 1783-1784, 511. *See also*
 Moravians and Pennsylvania Germans.
 Germantown, Pa., battle of, 1777, 755.
 Germantown, Va., 1685.
 Germany, diplomatic mission to the United States
 prior to the World war, 2301; letters written
 from, during the Armistice period, 1022.
 Gerson, Oscar, 535.
 Gettysburg campaign, 1863, 924, 960; marines at,
 912. *See also* Pickett's charge.
 Ghent, treaty of, 1814, 861, 866, 867, 871, 2291, 2309.
 Gibault, Pierre, 740.
 Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 2632.
 Gibson, C. D., 2735.
 —— J. B., 1822.
 —— John, 865, 1217, 1822.
 Giddings, F. H., 123.
 Giehr, Hermann von, 1008.
 Gièvres, France, American camp at, 1003.
 Gifford, M. D. (L.), 2110.
 —— W. J., 2661.
 Gifts to distinguished citizens authorized by the
 General assembly of Virginia, 1780-1860, 1700.
 Gignac, J. W., 2997.
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 412, 455, 456.
 —— J. W., 924.
 Gilchrist, H. I., 586.
 Gill, E. M., 1336.
 —— J. B., 1460a.
 —— McCune, 2382.
 —— William, 1134.
 Gillespie, G. C., 2436.
 —— H. S., 1337.
 —— J. E., 77.
 Gillette family, 1489.
 Gillingham, R. C., 46.
 Gilmor, Robert, 1314.
 Gilmore, M. R., 185, 240.
 Gilpin, Joshua, 1587.
 Giroux, L. R., 3109

- Gleaves, Albert, 925.
 Glencross, R. M., 2253.
 Glendale, Cal., 1142.
 Glengarry, Ont., 3075.
 Glenn, J. M., 1196.
 Glenville, N. Y., 2214.
 Gloucester, Mass., sea captain, 499.
 Gloucester co., N. J., 1461.
 Gloucester Town, N. J., 1461.
 Glover family, 2229.
 God, the hand of, in American history, 528.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1588.
 Goddard, P. E., 241, 242.
 Godfrey, C. E., 1461.
 —— Edward, 599.
 Gods, ancient Mexican, 356; Mayan, 321. *See also* Quetzalcoatl.
 Gogebic co., Mich., 1383.
 Gold, discovery in California, 1139 b; New Jersey discoverer of, 1940; prehistoric use of, 395.
 Gold rush, Black Hills, 1874-1877, 1235; to California, 1124, 1128; to the Klondike, 1897-1900, 1114, 1711.
 Goldberg, Isaac, 3119, 3299.
 Goldeuweiser, A. A., 243.
 Golder, F. A., 485.
 Goldie, John, 3061.
 —— Roswell, 3061.
 Goldsmith, A. F., 2803.
 Gondy, Anthony, 723.
 Gonzaga college, 2675.
 Gonzales, N. G., 3249.
 Gooch, G. P., 2291.
 Good, H. G., 104.
 Goode, Clara, 1263.
 Goodman, Dorothy, 29.
 Goodridge family, 2042.
 Goodspeed, T. W., 1743, 1765, 1813, 1858.
 Goodwin, Cardinal, 1071.
 Goodwyn, D. H., 2216.
 Goolrick, J. T., 1678.
 Gordon, Donald, 926.
 —— M. J., 1009.
 —— M. L., 926.
 Gordy, W. F., 540.
 Gore, G. W., Jr., 2531.
 —— W. M., 2054.
 Gorgas, W. C., 1823, 1824.
 Goshen, N. Y., 1511.
 Gosselin, Amédée, *chanoine*, 2950.
 —— F. X., 3021.
 Gougar, Catherine, 1559.
 Gould, Daniel, 629.
 Gove, W. H., 2090.
 Gove family, 2090.
 Government, American constitutional, 2351; American system of, 2400; Argentina, 3277, 3280; British Columbia, early days of representative, 3117; British North America, establishment of, 1763, 2948; Hawaiian Islands, under Kamehameha, 3371; Missouri, state and local, 2424; New Hampshire, 2426; New Mexico, beginnings of representative, 1477; New York state, 2428, 2429; problems in the Northwest Territory, 1787-1803, 1055; representative, 523; state and local, 2408-2434; state of Washington, 2433; Upper Canada, 1791-1837, 3089; Virginia, 2431, 4232; West Virginia, 2434. *See also* Democracy, National government and administration, and Politics and government.
 Government aid to the merchant marine, 2458.
 Government publications relating to American history, biography, etc., 35-39. *See also* Public documents.
 Governmental officers, wartime immunity of, 962.
 Governmental regulation of railroads, 1910-1921, 2470.
 Governors, Indiana, 1217, 1226; Missouri, messages and proclamations of, 2425; Ohio, election of Hayes, 2362.
 Goyau, Georges, 2553.
 Graham, F. D., 2481.
 —— J. M., 105.
 —— J. W., 3062.
 —— R. B. C., 3148, 3149.
 Grain trade, of the United States, 1880-1890, 2462; to the Spanish Peninsula, 1810-1814, 849. *See also* Grist mills.
 Grammar, English, in American schools before 1850, 2656.
 Grand Butte des Morts, 1736.
 Grand Forks co., N. Dak., 1543.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 1376; Americanization society of, 1385.
 Grand river country, Mo., 1426.
 Grange, in Nebraska, 1431.
 Grant, Anne, 1487.
 —— Frank, 1832.
 —— James, 2476.
 —— U. S., 1825-1837; and Vicksburg, 927; as president, 987; papers of, 67.
 Gras, N. S. B., 2437, 2438.
 Graves. *See* Burial places and Tombs.
 Gravestone inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Gray, Edward, 790.
 Graziani, Paul, 428.
 Great Barrington, Mass., 2215.
 Great Britain, American ambassador to, during the World war, 2308; American contribution to the problem of imperial organization, 1765-1775, 766, 769; American relations during the World war, 2308; archives relating to American history, 54, 55; army in the American revolution, regiment in, 756; colonial policy in the 20th century, 2972; commercial and diplomatic relations with, 1783-1815, 2291; controversy with the American colonies, 1763-1775, 767, 768, 770; convention of 1818 with, 2309; defense question, intra-imperial aspects of, 1870-1900, 2976; diplomatic correspondence relating to the United States, 1787-1814, 67; diplomatic relations with, in regard to Oregon, 1071; diplomatic relations with, in regard to the boundary between Canada and the United States, 2288, (*see also* Alabama claims, Northeastern boundary dispute, Oregon boundary dispute, and Trent affair); foreign policy, relation of Canada to, 2334; foreign policy in regard to the United States, 1783-1815, 2291; our relations with, study and teaching of, 96, 105; overseas possessions, term used to designate, 565; policy in regard to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2332; promotion of friendly relations with, 2293;

- radical opinion in regard to the American revolutionary cause in, 812; rule in Michigan, marriage laws and practices, 1399; rule in Canada, first days of, 2963; state papers relating to America, 1708-1709, 54; sympathy of political leaders towards the American revolutionary cause, 812; treaty of 1783 with, 2309. *See also* British, British colonial policy and administration, British Empire, England, English, and Seven years' war.
- Great Britain, Board of trade, "papers relating to Canada, 1763-1821, 2942, 2948; Colonial office records dealing with Canada, 1763-1821, 2942, 2953; Great Britain, Public record office, calendar of state papers, 1708-1709, 571.
- Great Lakes region, early fur trader in, 1081; explorations of Radisson and Groseillers, 488; French explorations in, 736; source books for the history of, 6.
- Great Salt Lake basin, 1071.
- Great war. *See* World war.
- Greeks in America, 2527.
- Greeley, Horace, 1752.
- Green, Fitzhugh, 1960.
- S. A., 1838.
- Greenback period, prices during, 1862-1879, 2481.
- Greene, E. B., 541.
- William, 1839.
- Greenfield, Mass., 1338.
- Greenland, discovery of, 402.
- Greenough, C. P., 1838, 1840.
- Walter, 1026.
- Greensboro, N. C., 933.
- Greenville co., Va., 2216.
- Greenville, O., 1545.
- Greenwich, N. Y., 2209.
- Greenwood, I. J., 751.
- John, 751.
- Gregory, W. M., 1549.
- Grenfell, W. T., 2990.
- Gridley family, 2039.
- Griffin, E., 106.
- G. G., 9.
- R. S., 1021.
- Griffis, W. E., 621, 622.
- Grijalva, Juan de, 441.
- Grimball family, 2091.
- Grinnan, Bessie, 698.
- Grinnell, F. W., 1967, 2415.
- G. B., 186.
- Grist mills, old Rhode Island, 1627.
- Groome, H. C., 1759.
- Groseillers, *sieur des*, explorations of, 488.
- Gross, L. Z., 1197, 1198.
- Groton, Conn., 1152.
- Grout family, 2092.
- Grove, W. J., 1311a.
- Gruenning, E. H., 1499.
- Guadeloupe, Island of, petroglyphs of, 326, 376.
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, 1848, 2309.
- Guatemala, archaeology of, 359.
- Guernsey, J. S., 521.
- S. J., 205.
- Guiana, 3333-3356; British expansion in, 3247; dispute between Brazil and France over the boundary of, 3312; Raleigh's narrative of, 458
- Guilaine, Louis, 3300.
- Guild family, 2229.
- Guilday, Peter, 2554, 2624.
- Guitteau, W. B., 1549.
- Gulick, C. A., Jr., 1653.
- Gumma y Martí, Alfred, 429.
- Gummere, A. M., 2586.
- Gunn, Donald, 3110.
- Gutterson, H. H., 1664.
- Guttridge, G. H., 572.
- Guthrie, James, 1262.
- Gvozdev, M. S., *voyage to America*, 1732, 485.
- Habeas corpus, in North Carolina during the Civil war, 915.
- Haberlandt, Arthur, 282.
- Hadley, E. D., 928.
- Haeberlin, Hermann, 187.
- Haebler, Konrad, 519a.
- Hagedorn, Hermann, 1977.
- Hahn, Edward, 430.
- Haida Indians, 216.
- Haigh, H. A., 1389.
- Hain, H. H., 1589.
- Haineaux, Philippe, 1288.
- Haines family, 2036.
- Haiti, 3260; American intervention in, 2269, 3265. Hakluyt's mission in France, 454.
- Halbert, H. S., 1109, 1110.
- Hale, E. E., 1751, 1752.
- G. W. B., 929.
- Katherine (Mrs. John Garvin), 2839.
- Hale family, 2039.
- Haliburton, T. C., 3003.
- Halifax, N. S., 3004; currency, 2994.
- Halifax co., Va., 2217.
- Hall, D. A., 1297.
- E. H., 613, 1840, 1974.
- E. J., 2750.
- F. M., 1215.
- Jennie, 1199.
- W. L., 1671.
- Hallam, Mrs. W. T., 3063.
- Halsey, A. F., 107.
- Hamel, Australian-American tank action at, 1918, 1000.
- Hamilton, Alexander; and the limitation of armaments, 2286, 2287; manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1674; military plans of, 2265; statue at Hamilton college, 2676.
- E. B., 930.
- J. G. de R., 208.
- W. J., 109, 1226.
- Hamilton, Ont., 3096.
- Hamilton co., O., 213.
- Hamilton college, 2676.
- Hamlin, L. B., 1550.
- Hammond, J. M., 1679.
- O. G., 110.
- Hampton, W. J., 1744.
- Hampton, Va., 1702a.
- Hamtramck, J. F., 1841.
- Hanby, A. L., 1225, 1899.
- Handcart expeditions to Utah, 1856-1860, 1069.
- Handman, M. S., 77.
- Hanover, N. H., 2668.
- Hanover, N. J., 2218.
- Hanover co., Va., 752.
- Hanscom family, 2220.

- Harbord, J. G., 1825.
 Harcourt, Raoul d', 334.
 Harding, W. G., 1752, 1836, 1842-1844, 1926.
 Hardware, house, 1154.
 Hardwick (N. J.) Society of Friends, 2585.
 Hardy, Osgood, 2306.
 —— S. P., 2134.
 Harford co., Md., 2219.
 Harkin, J. B., 3014.
 Harlan, James, 1845.
 Harman, J. N., 1680.
 Harmon, E. N., 1010.
 Harms, H., 335.
 Harper, I. H., 2367.
 —— R. M., 2443-2446.
 Harriman, E. H., 1846, 2473.
 Harrington, M. R., 188, 207.
 Harris, Charles, 2093.
 —— D. H., 1417.
 —— L. B., 1654.
 —— L. T., 2345, 2430.
 —— Rendel, 614.
 Harris family, 2093.
 Harris treaty with Japan, 1858, 2309.
 Harrisburg, Tex., 1654.
 Harrison, F. B., 3375.
 —— Fairfax, 699-701, 731.
 —— J. T., 1551.
 —— M. E., 2383.
 —— W. H., 863, 865, 1994.
 Harrison family, 2043, 2094.
 Harrison, N. Y., 2220.
 Harrison co., O., 1551.
 Harrisse, Henri, 3.
 Harrod, Capt. James, company of, 1774, 1250.
 Hart, F. R., 3231, 3240.
 —— W. O., 931, 1294, 1930, 2738.
 Harte, Bret, 2763, 2784, 2785.
 Hartel, C. E. N., 1460a.
 Harter family, 2229.
 Hartford, Conn., Sisters of Mercy in, 2555.
 "Hartford," U. S. flag-ship, cruise of, 1862-1863, 936.
 Hartford convention, 1779, 1780, 746.
 Hartley, Marsden, 244.
 Hartwig, C. E., 111.
 Hartzler, J. S., 1011.
 Harvard college, class of 1852, 2673; class of 1902, 2677; dead in the war against Germany, 1027.
 Harvey, D. C., 3008.
 Harwell, J. D., 932.
 Harwich, Mass., 2221.
 Hasenclever, Adolf, 431, 2455.
 Hasenclever land patents, 2455.
 Hasenclever mountains, 2455.
 Hashagen, Justus, 2307.
 Haskell, Caleb, 753.
 —— Ernest, 2736.
 Haslam, L. S., 2696.
 Hassam, Childe, 2736.
 Hasse, A. R., 45.
 Hassert, Kurt, 519.
 Hastings, Mich., 1384.
 Hattersley, A. F., 2840.
 Hauberg, J. H., 1200.
 Haun, H. L., 112, 113.
 Havana, Cuba, beginnings of, 3100.
 Havelaar, D. H., 3337.
- Hawaiian Islands, 3371-3372; archaeological work in, 181.
 Hawes, F. M., 2231.
 Hawikuh, N. Mex., prehistoric ruins at, 190.
 Hawkins, Sir John, third voyage of, 1567-1568, 3167.
 —— R. C., 1847.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2756, 2762.
 Hayes, E. C., 123.
 —— R. B., correspondence of, 886; diary and letters, 878; election as governor of Ohio, 1548.
 —— S. H., 1072.
 Hayes' administration, 886.
 Hayne, Paul, 887.
 Hays, Judah, 1505.
 —— M. L., 795.
 —— M. M., 1505.
 Hayward, Victoria, 2841.
 Haywood, M. DeL., 1538.
 Hazelrigg, James, 2384.
 Hazlett, F. G., 1440.
 Head, E. L., 1135.
 Head of the Lake, Ont., 3096.
 Headlam, Cecil, 571.
 Heard family, 2095.
 Heartman, C. F., 10, 11.
 Heason, S. E., 114.
 Heath, Mark, 1047.
 Hebard, G. R., 1073, 1738.
 Hébert, Casimir, 3029.
 Heidt, William, 1500.
 Heistand, Mrs. Henry, 1769.
 Helder, Edmond, 712.
 Hellman, G. S., 2762.
 Hemenway, A. M., 1664.
 Hempfield township, Pa., 2593.
 Hempstead, Long Island, 1496, 2222.
 Henderson, Archibald, 1789.
 —— I. E., 3110.
 Henderson family, 2096, 2097.
 Hendrick, B. J., 2308, 2515.
 Henry, Alexander, 1081.
 —— E. L., 2218.
 "Henry, O." See Porter, William Sydney.
 Henry, Patrick, 754.
 Heraldry, Spanish-American, 3118.
 Herbermann, C. G., 2553.
 Hereditary hunting territory, Indian, 267.
 Heredity, Indian law of, 295.
 Hermann, Richard, 1806.
 Hernández, Francisco, 3162.
 Herndon, D. C., 2181.
 —— D. T., 1119, 1120, 2409.
 Heroes, some forgotten, 527.
 Heroines, Revolutionary, 780, 795, 1613.
 Herrick, C. A., 1900.
 —— Robert, 1303.
 Herrington, W. S., 2986.
 Herriot, Robert, 933.
 Herron, Sister M. E., 2555.
 Herzog, S. J., 1041.
 Hespeler, Ont., 3081.
 Hessian troops, surgeon to, 512.
 Hewett, E. L., 189, 244-246.
 Heyden, J. van der, 2556, 3113.
 Heye foundation, Museum of the American Indian, 274-276, 360.
 Hibbard, C. A., 2761.

- Hickey, E. J., 2557.
 Hicks, F. D., 1238.
 —— J. D., 1407.
 —— R. K., 2842.
 —— R. S., 2308a.
- Hieroglyphics, ancient Mexican, 359, 379. *See also* Dresden codex.
- Higginson, H. L., 1849.
- High school, history library, 164; history teaching, 32, 167; system of New York state, 261. *See also* Episcopal high school of Virginia.
- Higham, C. S. S., 3241.
- Higher education, 2657.
- Highland co., Va., 1694a.
- Highway engineers, U. S., in the World war, 1048.
- Highway system, Lancaster co., Pa., 1714-1760, 1582. *See also* Trails.
- Hill, A. R., 247.
 —— C. E., 2309.
 —— D. H., 934.
 —— D. J., 2009.
 —— E. C., 520.
 —— H. C., 115, 248.
 —— H. P., 3065, 3066.
 —— J. D., 946.
 —— J. F., 1096.
 —— J. L., 2642.
 —— J. W., 1901.
 —— L. J., 2098.
 —— O. A., 2675.
- Hill family, 2098.
- Hillsboro, Ill., 2684.
- Hillsdale co., Mich., 1403.
- Hilton family, 2099.
- Hinckley, E. B., 1148.
- Hinds co., Miss., 1411.
- Hinshaw, I. C., 2740.
- Hirtzel, Harry, 336.
- Hispanic America, bibliographies, 3122; political problems of, 3138. *See also* Spanish America.
- Historians, American, 2749; of Jamaica, 3243; of Northampton, Mass., 2001. *See also* Schouler, James.
- Historic American trees, 563.
- Historic houses and buildings, Brookfield, Mass., 1337; Cambridge, Mass., 1331; Deerfield, Mass., 1361; Dutch, in colonial New Jersey, 668; East Haven, Conn., 1148; East Providence, R. I., 1628; Kentucky, 1263; Lancaster, Pa., 1573, 1596; Marblehead, Mass., 1363; Maryland, 1317; Medford, Mass., 1336; Metamora, Ill., 1201; Michigan, 1391, 2722; Montclair, N. J., 1454; Mount Holly, N. J., 1459; Nantucket, Mass., 1347; New Jersey, 668, 1470; New London, Conn., 1150; New York colonial, 651, 1525; Newport, R. I., 1624, 1626; Niagara, Ont., 3053; Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1455; Pelham, Mass., 1359; Salem, Mass., 1750-1773, 1345; Toronto, Ont., 3091; Virginia, 1679, 1695. *See also* Mount Vernon.
- Historic place names, changing of, 1576.
- Historic landmarks and sites, at Mt. Washington summit, N. H., 1444; in Canada, 2820, 3075, 3079; Indiana, 1218; near Lake George, 1520; near Rochester, N. Y., 1488; New York city, 1501; New York state, 1526; preservation of, 138; Province of Quebec, 3014, 3015; Quebec, 3018.
- Historic shrines, 1503. *See also* Arlington, Mount Vernon, and Sulgrave manor.
- Historical association of Annapolis Royal, 2998.
- Historical associations. *See* American historical association, Canadian historical association, Centro de estudios americanistas, Historical societies, and under name of particular society.
- Historical branch of the war plans division, U. S. army, 98.
- Historical celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
- Historical congress. *See* International congress of Americanists.
- Historical fiction, opportunities in, 165.
- Historical markers, in Indiana, 1218; value and importance of, 1226.
- Historical material, kinds of, 1226; local library as center for, 1226.
- Historical memorials, Maine, 1307; monument to Champlain at Ristigouche, Que., 2914; tablet in commemoration of the founding of the Presbyterian ministers' fund, 2611.
- Historical method, humanizing, 118.
- Historical pageants. *See* Pageants.
- Historical philosophy, American Jewish, 102.
- Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 87; in North Carolina history, 1534; materials afforded by the University of Illinois for, 161. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
- Historical societies, 43a, 62, 68, 71, 99, 109, 145, 155, 270, 1112, 1216, 1225, 1307, 1604, 2488a, 2490; in Pennsylvania, plans for the formation of, 1604; local, their field of work, 110; proposal for a society in Virginia, 1824, 2492; state, functions of, 153. *See also* American historical association, American Catholic historical association, Mississippi Valley historical association, Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, and under name of individual society.
- Historical society of Southern California, index to annual publications, 1884-1920, 46.
- Historical study, kinds of material to be preserved for, 130; since the Civil war, 166.
- Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 69-167; Indiana State history conference, 1226.
- History, American doctoral dissertations in, 34; and international good will, 75; characteristic elements of, 123; college course in, plan for, 80; course of study for Kansas schools, 124; dramatization as an aid in teaching, 95; examinations, use of, 163; geography in the interpretation of, 73, 144; in moving pictures, 92; in the elementary grades, 88; interpretation of, 73, 76, 105; new viewpoints in, 150; plan for the preparation and filing of notes for, 117; poems of, 2757; resources in Buffalo for the study of, 152; sentiment and politics in the teaching of, 104; socialized recitation in, 89, 154; study and teaching, 69-167; synthetic study of, 77, 91; West Indian, awakened interest in the study of, 3241; writing and method, 69-167.
- History teachers, aids for, 120, 154.
- History teaching, aids in, 32; British influence in, 105, 148, 160; high school versus college, 167.
- Hitchcock, Charles, 1743.
 —— P. W., 1436.
- Hitz, B. D., 1042.
- Hoadly, C. J., 746.
- Hobart college, 2678.
- Hoequist, Gilles, 2893.

- Hodder, F. H., 116.
 Hodge, F. W., 190.
 —— William, 1489.
 Hodges, L. M., 1920, 1921.
 Hoerschelmann, Werner von, 337.
 Hoffmeister family, 2102.
 Hogan, Patrick, 834.
 Holland, R. S., 791.
 Holland, the Pilgrims in, 611, 613, 614, 622. *See also* Dutch.
 Holland land company, 496, 1489.
 Holliday, Carl, 573.
 Holloway, Emory, 2801.
 Holly, Willis, 1523.
 Hollyday, Lamar, 935.
 Holmes, Asher, 755.
 —— F. R., 792.
 —— O. W., 1339, 2747.
 —— Ralph, 2777.
 —— Robin, *vs.* Nathaniel Ford, 1568.
 Holt, Andrew, 1408.
 —— John, 2334.
 —— W. S., 2395, 2396.
 Holton, Samuel, 1850.
 Holton, W. C., 936.
 Holway, M. G., 1136.
 Holweck, F. G., 2559, 2644.
 Holy alliance, 2329.
 Holy Family sisters of San Francisco, 2562.
 Homans, J. E., 1742.
 Home manufactures in Virginia in 1791, 1674.
 Home students of history, text book for, 539.
 Homer, Ia., 1241.
 Homesteads, pioneer Indiana, 1219.
 Honeyman, A. Van D., 1757, 2051.
 Hood's campaign into Tennessee, 1864, 913.
 Hoon, H. de, 2330.
 Hoover, H. C., 1751.
 Hopewell mound group of Ohio, 200.
 Hopi Indians, 230, 236.
 Hopkins, Alfred, 2720.
 —— C. G., 2700.
 —— Esek, 783.
 Hopkins, J. C., 2830.
 Hornaday, J. R., 1184.
 Horner, A. B., 702.
 —— Inman, 1782.
 Horses, breeding and racing, 1320, 2494; of colonial days, 2494; raising, in colonial New England, 595.
 Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
 Horton, L. H., 2097.
 —— Lucy (Henderson), 2097.
 Hoskins, H. L., 117, 3120.
 Hoskyn, E. L., 2843.
 Hospitals, army, inspector-general of, 1859; in New Orleans, in 1737, 1290; Massachusetts general hospital, 1356; Montreal, Can., 2887; New York city, 2818; Psychopathic hospital at Boston, 1328; Revolutionary war, in Williamsburg, Va., 1689; World war, American, 1039, 1042, 1047.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1590, 1591.
 Houdon's statue of Washington, 2008.
 Hough, L. H., 2595.
 —— Walter, 249, 2439.
 Houghton, Frederick, 250, 251, 1502.
 House hardware, 1790-1810, 1154.
 Houses, aboriginal, 181; Dutch, in colonial New Jersey, 668; historic (*see* Historic houses); of the Indians of Brazil, 385. *See also* Architecture, and Wall papers.
 Houston, G. D., 1780.
 —— Sam, 1850a.
 Houston, Tex., 1654.
 Howard, Daniel, 542.
 —— John, 731.
 —— McHenry, 2113.
 Howay, F. W., 1074, 1075.
 Howell, M. A. DeW., 1027, 1339, 2763, 2791.
 Howell, J. S., 2100.
 Howell family, 2100.
 Howells, W. D., 2786.
 Howison, R. R., 1681.
 Howlett, W. J., 2560, 2679.
 Hrdlička, Aleš, 191.
 Hubbéll, J. B., 1682.
 Hubbert, H. C., 118.
 Huckens family, 2101.
 Hudig, F. W., 3348.
 Hudson, W. H., 521.
 Hudson co., N. J., 1463.
 Hudson Bay company, 3103; factor at Fort Vancouver, 3115; in the Northwest, chief trader of, 1097; posts in British Columbia, 3114; subsidiary company, 1707.
 Hudson's Bay regions, 3106.
 Huffmaster, J. T., 2102.
 Huffmaster family, 2102.
 Huger, Alfred, 1633.
 Hughes, Beatrice, 1503.
 —— C. E., 1762, 1851, 2310, 2397.
 —— R. M., 2431, 2680.
 Hugins, Roland, 1790.
 Huguenot church of "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)," S. C., 1630, 1633.
 Huguenot society of South Carolina, 1630.
 Huguenots in South Carolina, documents concerning, 1686-1692, 724.
 Huitzilopochtil, temple of, 356.
 Hull, C. J., 1743.
 Hull, Ont., 3071.
 Hullu, J. de, 3256, 3257, 3349.
 Hulse, Isaac, 1852.
 Hultgren, Axel, 338.
 Humanitarian, world's greatest, 2509.
 Humbert, *le général*, 797.
 —— J. A., 1853.
 Hummer, Michael, 1236.
 Humor, American school of, 3003.
 Humorists, 2752; Canadian, 3003. *See also* Marvel.
 Ik, and Twain, Mark.
 Humphreys family, 1854.
 Hungarians. *See* Magyars.
 Hungerford, Edward, 2472.
 Hunnac Ceel, ruler of Mayapan, 382.
 Hunt, Gaillard, 765.
 —— Thomas, 1855.
 —— William, 1855.
 Hunt family, 1300, 2036.
 Hunter, F. L., 891.
 —— J. M., 1655.
 —— W. C., 1463a.
 Hunting, by the Indians, 267.
 Huntington, I. M., 1989.

- Huron Indians, 220; wampum belt of, 180.
- Huse, H. A., 1665.
- Hussey, Hepzibeth, 1366.
- Hutcheon, R. J., 2974.
- Hutchinson, Ann., 649.
- Waiter, 574.
- Hutchinson's "Story of the British nations," 574.
- Huxford, Folks, 1185, 1186.
- Hyde, C. C., 2311.
- Ibbotson, J. D., 2676.
- Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d'. *See* Le Moyne d'Iberville.
- Icazbalceta, F. Monterde García, 3147.
- Ideals, American, 547; validity of, 558.
- Idols, Mayan, 321. *See also* Gods.
- Iglehart, J. E., 1216.
- Ile aux Noix, Que., 3015.
- Illinois, archaeology, 204, 211; biography, 1783, 1787, 1813; Catholic bishop of Peoria, 2648; Catholic church in, 2566; Catholic education in, 2565; "Centennial history of," 101; Civil war camp in, 943; early marriages in Woodford co., 2260; first citizen, 740; history curriculum in schools, 85; Indian treaty of 1821, 855; infantry officer in the Civil war, 966; influence in the development of Abraham Lincoln, 1891; Jewish historical society of, 155; Lutheran college at Hillsboro, 2684; part of the Catholic diocese of Vincennes, 2577; pioneer family of, 2191; prehistoric mounds of, *see* Cahokia mounds; Presbyterian missionaries in, in the 1830's, 2609; surgeon in the Civil war, 976; Swedish immigrants in, 1859-1869, 1090.
- Illinois, University of, 2700; materials for historical research afforded by, 161.
- Illinois country, captivity among Indians in, in 1788, 220; description of, 1842, 1194; French missionaries and explorers in, 733, 736, 739, 740; Jesuit missions and missionaries in, 726, 727, 736; mooted points in early history of, 733; pioneer priest in, 2631; Revolution in, 801; trade and politics in, 1767-1769, 1051a. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
- "I'm from Missouri," origin of phrase, 1427.
- Images of Our Lady of Charity in Cuba, 3253.
- Immigrants, in American history, 2525; Russian, 2511, 2512; Ruthenian, 2512.
- Immigration, Dutch, to Michigan, 1392; German, to the American colonies, 17th and 18th centuries, 577; influence on American history, 150; into Argentina, German, 3274; into Canada, 1812-1820, 2955; Italian, to Brazil, 3301.
- Impeachment of Andrew Johnson, 984, 987.
- Imperial organization, British, 766, 770. *See also* British Empire, and British colonial administration.
- Imperialism, Spanish, 3182.
- Implements, prehistoric stone, 195. *See also* Artifacts, and Stone works, prehistoric.
- Implements of war. *See* Arrows used by the Indians.
- Inca land, explorations in, 3359.
- Incas, 328, 364; music of, 397.
- Indemnity act of 1863, 962.
- Independence, growth of the spirit of, 769. *See also* Declaration of Independence.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 43-68.
- Indian affairs, in the Illinois country, 1767-1769, 1051a; in Virginia, 1794-1813, 1698.
- Indian associations of Lake Winnipesaukee, N. H., 1443.
- Indian campaigns in the War of 1812, 872.
- Indian captivities, among the Kickapoo Indians in Illinois, 1788, 220; among the Miami Indians during Pontiac's war, 1764, 591; settlers at Lake Chetak, Minn., taken by Indians, 1862, 1637. *See also* Prisoners of war, Indian.
- Indian chiefs, 226, 1554. *See also* Pushmataha, and Tecumseh.
- Indian geographical names of the Pacific coast, 1094.
- Indian massacre, at Lake Chetak, Minn., 1862, 1637; at Plum Creek, Neb., 1438; in Ohio, 1812, 1546.
- Indian monument in Medford, Mass., 1353.
- "Indian notes and monographs," 22, 188, 205, 274-276, 290, 291, 360.
- Indian paths in New York city, 486.
- Indian policy, federal, in California, 233, 234; in the Pacific northwest, 1853-1855, 1564; of the republic of Texas, 1657, 1659; reservation, 1564.
- Indian raids, against the colonists during the Revolution, 508; on Deerfield, Mass., 1704, 1361.
- Indian remains. *See* Antiquities.
- Indian reservation, South Dakota, 1642.
- Indian school in the Pacific northwest, first, 1070.
- Indian statue in Lake George battleground park, 1518.
- Indian trader in Pennsylvania, 1741-1754, 683.
- Indian trails, in Illinois, 1200; Pennsylvania, 1577.
- Indian treaties, Chicago treaty of 1821, 855; of the Republic of Texas, 1845, 1659.
- Indian wars and campaigns, Creek war of 1813, 2021; First regiment of cavalry in, 2272; in colonial Maine, 602; in the Northwest, during the Civil war, 1096; in the Ohio country, 1791-1794, 1557; in the Oregon country, 1713; in the West, 1073; King Philip's war, 1675-1676, 597; of Tazewell co., Va., 1680; Pontiac's war, 591. *See also* French and Indian war.
- Indiana, archaeology, 169, 204; biography, 1773, 1776, 1815, 1876, 1965; birth of, 1230; Catholic sisterhood in, 2564; deportation of the Potawatomi Indians from, 1838, 293; early normal schools, 2671; first governor, 1226; governors' messages and letters, 1812-1816, 865; influence in the making of Lincoln, 1899; Know Nothing party in, 2361; liberty loans and war savings and thrift campaigns during the World war, 1026; local history, research in, 109; part in the Butler expedition to New Orleans during the Civil war, 1226; politics and government, 1812-1816, 865; primary laws, 2363; public men, 1229; state history conference, third annual, 1226. *See also* Northwest, Old.
- Indiana historical commission, 1218, 1226; third annual conference, 109.
- Indiana historical society, 1226.
- Indiana university, 1215.
- Indians, 216-303; art of, 216, 245, 264, 298; as orators, 237; Asiatic origin of, 300; basket designs, 259, 260; blanket making, 252, 302; brigade in the Union army, 979; Catholic missions among, 2569; ceremonies of, 241, 244; conference with the Six Nations at Albany, 1746, 506; culture, 219

- 239, 243, 248, 255, 256, 261, 265; dances, 280; deportations, 268, 293; dress, 221, 302; earliest picture of, 322; fire worship, 236; Friends missions among, 2582; hereditary family hunting territory, 267; in early New England, 295; in Florida, 191, 741; in Iowa, 1231; in Kentucky, 1273; in Louisiana, 224, 290; 741, 742; in Maine, colonial period, 600, 602; in Montana, 2569; in New York state, 207, 650, 1486, 1492, 2026a, 2510; in Pennsylvania, 1589; in the Illinois country, 727; in the Oregon country, 1057; in the Pacific northwest, 1853-1855, 1534; in the Southwest, 242; in Virginia, 223; land tenures in New Mexico and Arizona, 297; laws of the Spanish Indies regarding, 3170; liquor and, 278; magic, 284; manners and customs, 231; medicine of, 284, 301; missions and missionaries among, 253, 1176, 2552, 2582; music, 231; national status of, 2519; of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 292; of the Niagara frontier, 250; origin, 222, 300 (*see also* Man, prehistoric); peace pipes, 235; pottery, 227; publications regarding, 22; religion, 229, 236, 258, 266; service in the War of 1812, 872; trade with, 1664-1783, 650; trade with, in New France, 2910; trade with, struggle between the English and French colonies for, 650; use of oil by, 218; villages, 225; war practices, 238, 257; west of the Mississippi, negotiations with, in 1825, 1054; with the British army in the War of 1812, 872. *See also* under name of individual tribe.
- Indians in Canada, 2575, 2850, 2889, 2896; converts to Christianity, in the 17th century, 3018; in New France, trade with, 2910; in the West and Great Lakes region, 1768-1788, 2954; of British Columbia, missionary among, 3113; Six Nations, 3064.
- Indians of Spanish America, 304-398; Bolivia, 386; Central America, 383; Mexico, 336; Peru, 16th century, 3157; South America, 254, 322, 324, 361, 362, 365-368, 377, 396; Upper Amazon region, 3166.
- Indies, Spanish, explorers and conquistadors of, 422; history of, 3172; laws of, 3169, 3170; royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns in, 1573, 3174. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
- Industrial depressions in Canada, 1913-14, 1920-21, 2975.
- "Industrial history of the United States," 2464.
- Industrial history, 552; Illinois, 1196; Louisiana, during the French régime, 2447; North Carolina, 1534. *See also* Factory riots in Allegheny City, Pa.
- Industries, Indian, 243, 252 (*see also* Basket-making Indians, and Pottery, Indian); Louisiana, during the French period, 738; Iowa, 1232, 1240.
- Industry, coal, in Kentucky, 2457; iron works in Pennsylvania, old, 1617; prehistoric Peruvian, 328; salt, in Illinois, 1208; timber, of Canada, 2847; wheat raising in pioneer Missouri, 1419. *See also* Commerce and industry, Expositions, industrial, and Mining laws.
- Infantry company in the World war, 1038.
- Ingham, Harvey, 1239.
- Ingle, Edward, 703.
- Ingraham, C. A., 2813.
- Ingram, W. H., 2824.
- Inheritance. *See* Descent, Indian law of, and Hereditary hunting territory.
- Innes, Alexander, 756.
- Inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay, 176; on the Corantyn river, 389. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Inscriptions, hieroglyphic, 359. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Insh, G. P., 664.
- Institutions, educational, 2668-2699. *See also* Societies and institutions.
- Intellectual life, Boston, Mass., 1339; St. Louis, Mo., 1417. *See also* Literary history.
- Intelligence service in the World war, 1004.
- Intelligence tests, of high school history students, 114.
- Intercollegiate football championship of the West, 1900, 1233.
- Internal grain trade of the United States, 1860-1890, 2462.
- Internal improvements in Virginia, 2471.
- International affairs, Canadian interest in, 2871. *See also* Diplomatic history, Family compact, and Intervention.
- International conference, on the limitation of armament, 1821-1822, 991, 995; on the Tacna-Arica controversy, 3320, 3321; to consider the sovereignty of the North Pacific coast, 1821, 1115.
- International congress of Americanists, the XXth, 90.
- International court of justice, Central American, 3225.
- International good will, history and, 75.
- "International index to periodicals," 14.
- International justice, 2342.
- International law, as interpreted and applied by the United States, 2311; violation of, *see* "Blanche" affair of the, and Itata incident.
- International relations, Latin America as a factor in, 3136; United States as a factor in the development of, 2323. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- International trade under depreciated paper, 2481.
- Interstate commerce commission, 2473.
- Interstate controversies, 2342.
- Intervention, danger of European, in the Spanish American colonies, 1822-1824, 2332, 2335; in Haiti and San Domingo, 2269, 3262a; in Nicaragua, 3227. *See also* Mediation.
- Inventions, history of, 2439. *See also* Patents.
- Inventories, Plymouth colony, 619.
- Inventors, 1785, 1939, 1966; of Ottawa, Can., 3074; unhonored, 2000. *See also* Edison, T. A., and Westinghouse, George.
- Inverness co., N. S., 3001.
- Inyo co., Cal., 1127.
- Iowa, banking in, 2483; baseball series of 1891, 2497; biography, 1874, 1934, 1945, 1989; brigade at the attack on Corinth, 1862, 957; brigade at the siege of Vicksburg, 958; constitution, 2413; early settlement, 1071; first capital, 1238; first territorial governor, 1934; Indian occupation, 277; infantry in the Civil war, 955; judiciary, 2414; letters from, in 1845, 1072; Luther college at Decorah, 2703; Mississippi and Missouri

- railroad in, 1853-1866, 2477; Mormons in, 1906-1908, 2601; pioneer minister in, 2642; removal of Indians from, 268; Swedish immigrants in, 1859-1869, 1090; troops in the Sully campaigns against the Indians, 1096; U. S. senator from, 1855-1869, 1845.
- Iowa, Historical department of, scope and purpose of, 119.
- Iowa, State university of, 1900 football team, 1233.
- Iowa City, Ia., 1236.
- "Iowa economic history series," 2483.
- Ipswich, Mass., 631, 635, 1340, 2223; in the World war, 1369.
- Irby, Louise, 1539.
- Iredell, James, 852.
- Ireland, and the American civil war, 959.
- Irish, M. M., 879.
- Irish, Catholic community in Montreal, 3036; element in Newark, N. J., 1468; in Ipswich, Mass., 1630-1700, 635; in the American colonies, 569, 2513; in the Province of Quebec, 3023; militiamen of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1484; officers and soldiers in the Revolution, 801, 807, 827-836; prominent in New Jersey state and local government, 1467.
- Irish people, attitude toward the American Civil war, 959.
- Irish voyages in the Atlantic, pre-Columbian. *See* St. Brendan's explorations.
- Iron works, early Pennsylvania, 2723; in the Cumberland valley, Pa., 1617.
- Iroquois Indians, 1492, 2026a, 2875, 3018; destruction of Fort Richelieu, 1647, 2880; prehistoric village site, 207. *See also* Six Nations.
- Irving, J. C., 1201.
- Washington, 2751, 2787.
- Isabel, Dona, ex-princess imperial of Brazil, 3305.
- Isham, N. M., 2206.
- Islands, legendary, 402. *See also* Atlantis.
- Ispizúa, Segundo de, 433, 434.
- Italian travelers in America, Journals of, 492, 512.
- Italians, emigration to Brazil, 3301; in America, 2520.
- Itata incident, 2306.
- Iturri, Francisco, 3150.
- Jacker, Francis, 1390.
- Jackson, A. M., "Mrs. Stonewall Jackson," 1857.
- Andrew, 845, 1160; administration of, 874; Americanism of, 1856; fine imposed upon, by the state of Louisiana, 1297; statues of, 2738.
- C. F., 2425.
- C. T., 1916, 2820.
- D. P., 938.
- G. E., 2975.
- H. L., 2425.
- J. J., 2545.
- J. M., 1858.
- O. L., 938.
- Robert, 1859.
- T. J., "Stonewall," 961, 1860, 1861; strategy of, 967.
- W. C., 2707.
- Jackson's administration. *See* Presidential campaign of 1832.
- Jackson's New Orleans campaign, 1814-1815, 868.
- Jacksonian democracy, 150.
- Jacksonian period, party development during, 2360, 2366.
- Jacksonville, Fla., 1171.
- Jacobi, Florence, 120.
- Jacobs, H. E., 2645.
- Jacobus, D. L., 2065, 2203.
- Jacoby, J. W., 1552.
- Jaeger, Benedict, 1862.
- Luther, 2732.
- Jalisco, Pio, 3215.
- Jamaica, historian of, 3243; past and present, 3244; political constitution of, 3245; Sir Anthony Shirley's raid on, 1597, 3191; taxation of Jews in, in 1695, 3236.
- James, A. A. S., 1553.
- G. W., 252, 1661.
- G. W., Jr., 2010.
- H. G., 3121.
- Henry, 1741.
- James river and Kanawha canal, 2474.
- James river and Kanawha company, 2471.
- Jameson, J. F., 9, 87, 121, 615.
- Jamieson, Marion, 3067.
- Jansen family, 2103.
- Japan, American policy in regard to, 2295, 2296; treaties with, 1854, 1858, 2309. *See also* Anti-Japanese agitation.
- Japanese-American relations, 2322.
- Jaquett family, 2041.
- Jay's treaty, 1794, 2287, 2288, 2291, 2309.
- Jayne, H. H. F., 2783.
- Jeancon, J. A., 192, 193.
- Jefferson, G. C., 939.
- Joseph, 1741, 1863, 1864.
- Thomas, 817, 856, 1865, 1866; and the Louisiana purchase, 853; plan for a military colony in Orleans Territory, 1060; Virginian home, 1695.
- Jefferson Barracks national cemetery, 953.
- Jeffersonian-Republican, a, 859.
- Jemez region of New Mexico, 170, 208.
- Jenkins, A. T., 1538.
- C. F., 1592.
- J. T., 2456.
- L. W., 1341.
- Jenkins, P. B., 1729.
- Jenkins family, 2039.
- Jenness, Diamond, 1116, 3104, 3105.
- Jenney, C. F., 1304.
- Jennings, Jonathan, 1226.
- Jensen, J. C., 2604.
- Jenson, Andrew, 1076.
- Jersey City, N. J., 1463.
- Jesuit missions and missionaries, 2646, 2647; among the Abnakis, 600; among the Kickapoo Indians, 2552; in Brazil, 1686-1723, 3166; in Maine, colonial period, 600, 601; in New France, 2908, 3018; in the Illinois country, 726, 733, 736, 739, 740; to the Osage Indians during the Civil war, 2570.
- Jewett, H. C., 2274.
- Sarah Orne, 1339, 2788.
- Jewish historical society of Illinois, 155.
- Jewish history, American, philosophy of, 102.
- Jewish social service, 1983.
- Jews, agricultural colony, 1983; governor of St. Thomas, 1684-1686, 3266; how they came to this country, 2515; in Jamaica, taxation of, in 1695,

- 3236; in Surinam to 1864, 3335; in the Danish West Indies, 17th century, 3266; in the United States, 518; merchants of New York in the 18th century, 1505.
- Jijón y Caamaño, J., 339.
- Jillson, W. E., 1852.
- W. R., 1264-1267.
- Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo, 3148, 3149.
- Jockey club, Maryland, 2497.
- Joel, Bertha, 29.
- Johannesson, Fredrik, 2312.
- John Carter Brown library, catalogue of, 4.
- Johnson, Andrew, impeachment and trial of, 984, 987.
- C. J., 1931.
- Cave, 1868.
- E. H., 1095.
- G. W., 122.
- H. V., 1869.
- Henry, 123.
- Rossiter, 1504.
- Thomas, 1870.
- W. F., 1523.
- William, 504, 505, 1464.
- Sir William, 655; papers and portraits of, 587.
- Johnson co., Ark., 1121.
- Johnston, George, 1690.
- Joliet, Louis, 739.
- Joliet, Ill., 85.
- Jones, C. de S., 600, 1465.
- C. K., 15.
- Cadwallader, 700.
- E. A., 575, 732, 756, 793, 794.
- E. E. B., 2092.
- F. H., 1833, 1834.
- John Paul, 1871.
- M. M., 2633.
- P. V., 161.
- S. C., 2633.
- S. K., 614.
- S. M., 1872.
- T. R., 1137.
- Jones library, Amherst, Mass., 1872.
- Jonesville, Va., battle of, 1863, 975.
- Jordan, N. W., 1305, 1306.
- Jouett, M. H., 1268.
- Journalism, century of, 2532; Dutch, in Michigan, 2530; negro, 2531.
- Journalist, of Quebec, 3012.
- Journals. *See* Diaries and journals.
- Jousting, in New Spain, 1547, 3147.
- Joy, J. R., 2620.
- Joyce, T. A., 340-342.
- Juchereau, Antoine, 3025.
- Judges, Canadian, 1792-1801, 2947; early Allegheny co., Pa., 1609; Massachusetts, 1667; Ontario, 3080. *See also* Chief Justices.
- Judicial archives, Dutch Guiana, 3335; Montreal, 3031; Quebec, 3021, 3022. *See also* Court records.
- Judicial review of legislation, 2345, 2357.
- Juiliary, Iowa Territory, 2414; modern attacks on, 2309a; New France, 2906; New York state, 1684-1848, 1528; North Carolina, 1791-1798, 852; rivalry between federal and state, 2353. *See also* Courts, Extraterritoriality, and Supreme court.
- Jurisprudence, California, 2410; English system of, in New York state, 1528.
- Justice, A. R., 2066.
- Justice, international, 2342.
- Justices of the peace, colonial Virginia, 716; Michigan, 1398.
- Juvenile works, biography, 1752, 1794, 1809, 1810, 1819, 1866, 1871, 1905, 1977, 2012, 2702, 2798, 2990; histories, 526; history of the Constitution, 2354; history of American literature, 2760; history text-books, 530-532, 536, 537, 540, 542, 544, 551, 556, 557; South American history stories, 3268; story of Lafayette, 791; story of the Spanish explorers and conquerors, 399.
- Kalff, S., 3350.
- Kalm, Pehr, 495.
- Kals, J. G., 3354.
- Kamehameha, king of the Hawaiian Islands, 3371.
- Kane co., Utah, 205.
- Kansas, antiquities, 181; archaeology, 204; Church of the Brethren in, 2547; course of study for history in, 124; newspapers of, 16; Yearly meeting of Friends, 1872-1921, 2583.
- Kansas border war of 1856, 1414.
- Kansas state historical society, 16.
- Kaouitas, 741.
- Kappa Sigma fraternity, 2634.
- Karstetter, A. D., 1614.
- Kashevaroff, A. P., 1112.
- Katahdin, Mt., Maine, 1313.
- Kauffman, R. W., 2769.
- Kavanagh, D. J., 2562.
- Kawitas, 741.
- Kayenta-Tuba region, Ariz., 209.
- Kayser, Olaf, 435.
- Keach, Mrs. O. A., 2076.
- Keechi Indians, 1659.
- Keen, W. W., 940.
- Keidel, G. C., 1315.
- Keifer, J. W., 941.
- Keim, Randolph, 795.
- Keiser, A., 253.
- Keith, A. L., 2063, 2064, 2115.
- Keith family, 2048.
- Kelby, William, 2721.
- Keller, D. H., 2104.
- Keller family, 2104.
- Kellogg, L. P., 17, 488, 1730, 1805.
- Kelly, E., 3068.
- J. F., 1149.
- J. T., 1164.
- Mrs. J. M., 1028.
- John, 1202.
- Kelsey, Carl, 3259a.
- R. W., 44, 496, 723.
- Kelso, R. W., 1342.
- Kelsoe, W. A., 2026.
- Kemp, V. E., 1886.
- Kemper, C. E., 1684-1686.
- Keneagy, L. D., 2079.
- Kendall, J. S., 1295, 1296.
- Kendrick, John, 1074.
- Kennan, George, 1764, 1846.
- Kennebec river, Plymouth trading patent on, 617.
- Kennedy, W. P. M., 2844, 2845.
- Kennedy family, 68.
- Kenner, D. F., mission to Europe, in 1865, 942.

- Kenney, J. F., 2846.
 Kenny, L. J., 733.
 Kent, F. H., 1021.
 —— M. B., 1639.
 —— S. A., 1743.
 Kenton, Simon, 1873.
 Kentucky, Baptist history, 1770-1922, 2546; bibliography, 47; biography, 1868; Catholic bishop of Covington, 2639; coal industry, 2457; Democratic society of, 1793-1794, 1857; discovery of, 1265; early history, 2056; lawyers, 2384; marriage records, early, 2225, 2228; railroads and commercial rivalry in, 1865-1872, 2467; St. Joseph's college at Bardstown, 2679.
 Kentucky state historical society, 1267; index to "Register" of, v. I-XX, 47.
 Keppel, Mark, 1144.
 Kerallain, René de, 2951.
 Kermack, W. R., 436.
 Kerr, Charles, 1269.
 —— W. M., 1984.
 Kerr family, 2105.
 Kesler, C. K., 3242, 3258.
 Ketchum, T. C. L., 3007.
 Keweenaw Bay, Mich., 1390.
 Key, Francis Scott, 869.
 Keyes, C. W., 1874.
 —— Charles, 1874.
 Keyser, L. S., 2621.
 Kickapoo Indians, 220; mission to, 2552.
 Kidd, T. W. S., 1902.
 Kidder, A. V., 194, 205.
 Kidder family, 2229.
 Kilbourne, James, 1875.
 Kilgo, J. C., 2634.
 Kilpatrick, W. H., 125.
 Kimball, Everett, 2408.
 —— Fiske, 1391, 2694, 2722.
 —— Jesse, 1876.
 —— K. J., 1447.
 —— Theodora, 1952.
 Kincaid, W. I., 943, 1203.
 King, A. A., 2425.
 King, Charles, 1877.
 —— Grace, 126, 734.
 —— M. E., 1662.
 —— N. C., 2040.
 —— Robert, 1878.
 King George's war, 641.
 King Philip's war, 1675-1676, 597.
 King William's war, 602.
 King's woods, in the New England colonies, 594a.
 Kingsley, W. C., 1879.
 Kinley, David, 2860.
 Kino, Father F. E., 2635.
 Kinsella, W. C., 1879.
 Kinsman, F. J., 796.
 Kinsolving, A. B., 2681.
 Kinston, N. C., 2338.
 Kinzig, Joseph, 2646.
 Kiowa Indians, 211.
 Kirby, C. H., 2497.
 Kirkconnell, Watson, 3069.
 Kirkfleet, C. J., 2630.
 Kirkland, Samuel, 2676.
 Kirkwood, W. A., 2988.
 Kissenberth, Wilhelm, 254.
 Kite, E. S., 757.
 Kirwin, J. M., 2563.
 Klein, D. H., 2591.
 Klingberg, F. J., 1856.
 Klondike gold rush, 1711.
 Knaplund, Paul, 2976.
 Knauss, J. O., 678.
 Knickerbocker club, New York, 1029.
 Knight, A. Good-, 1419.
 —— E. W., 2662.
 —— John, 2428.
 Knighthood, ancient Mexican order of, 347.
 Knights of Pythias, 1737.
 Knipe, I. P., 943a.
 Knott, J. P., 2384.
 Know Nothing party, in Indiana, 2361. *See also* Nativism.
 Knowlton, D. C., 72, 127, 522.
 —— Thomas, 1880.
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 1881.
 —— J. LeC., 1219.
 —— P. C., 1882.
 Knoxville, Tenn., siege of, 1863, 910.
 Knust, H., 2346.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3270.
 Kocher, A. L., 2723.
 Köhler, H., 343.
 Kohler, Charles, 2331.
 Kohlsaat, H. H., 2369.
 Kollock family, 2041.
 Konkle, B. A., 1540, 1593.
 Kores, annexation of, American mediation in, 2295; policy of the United States with reference to, 2296.
 Koren, John, 1343.
 Korn, Harold, 1505.
 Kortright family, 2073.
 Krause, Fritz, 195, 255-258, 344.
 Kreichgauer, P., 345.
 Kreiner, C. B., 1240.
 Kretschmar, E. M., 1787.
 Krickeberg, Walter, 262.
 Kroeber, A. L., 259-261.
 Krumbhaar, E. B., 2814.
 Ku-Klux Klan, 951, 987.
 Kurth, Godefroid, 2647.
 Kuykendall, R. S., 3168.
 Kwakiutl Indians, 216.
 Labor, 2486-2488; as affected by the World war, 1018; convict, in South Dakota, 1643; responsibility to society, 2487.
 Labor Secretary of, *see* Davis, J. J.
 Labor unions. *See* Farmers' alliance.
 Labra, Rafael María de, 3180.
 Labrador, pre-Columbian voyage to coast of, 438, 439.
 Labrie, Jacques, 3019.
 La Caze, Pierre, 707.
 Laconia, Me., 599.
 La Corbinière, Clémentine de, 2564.
 La Durantaye, Olivier Morel de, 2925.
 Lafarque, André, 735.
 Lafayette, marquis de, biography, "for young Americans," 791; last visit to America, 851; portrait of, 1268.
 Lafitte, Jean, 527.
 Lafèche, Mgr. S. F., 3046.

- La Follette's winning of Wisconsin, *1894-1904*, 1719.
 La Framboise, Fort, So. Dak., 1637.
 Lahee, H. C., 2806.
 Lake Chetak, Minn., Indian attack at, *1862*, 1637.
 Lake Geneva, Wis., 1729.
 Lake George, as a military highway, 804; battleground park, 1518; historic spots near, 1520.
 Lake of the Taensa, in Iowa, 277.
 Lamar, M. B., 1648; papers of, 1653.
 —— T. J., 2701.
 Lambuth, W. R., 2636.
 Lamoni, Ia., 2601.
 Lancaster, Sir James, 3314.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1579, 1580, 1590, 1594, 1621, 1622.
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1573, 1574, 1582-1584, 1591, 1594-1597, 1768, 1769.
 Lancaster county (Pa.) colonization society, 1620.
 Lancaster county historical society, 1594.
 Land, conveyances, Massachusetts 17th century, 637; dealings in New York and Pennsylvania, 496; Fairfax co., Va., records, *1744-1746*, 2210; public, in New York and Pennsylvania, in 1794, 496; public, in South Dakota, opened to settlement, 1642; public, in the New England colonies, regulations regarding trees on, 594a; school, in the Old Northwest, 2658; speculation, in the Genesee country, N. Y., 1495; speculation, western, 18th century, 66.
 Land companies, 1495; Holland land company, 496, 1489; Virginia, 714.
 Land grants, in Massachusetts, colonial period, 632; in Vermont, 1665; to educational institutions, 2658.
 Land ordinances, educational significance of, 2658.
 "Land Otter-Man," 288.
 Land patents, Hasenclever, 2455.
 Land tenure, Pueblo Indian, 297. *See also* Quirrants.
 Landholders of colonial Virginia, 719.
 Landis, C. I., 1595.
 —— C. K., 1466.
 —— D. B., 1596.
 Landis, K. M., 1752.
 Landmarks, Boston literary, 1367. *See also* Historical landmarks.
 Landon, Fred, 892, 944, 945, 3070, 3073.
 Landscape architecture, 1952.
 Lane, A. W., 993.
 —— Franklin K., letters of, 993.
 —— R. H., 3263.
 Lane family, 2106.
 Lang, Ossian, 2491.
 Langford, E. M., 1121.
 Langlade co., Wis., 1720.
 Langlois, *Commandant*, 437.
 Langton, H. H., 409.
 Language, French-Canadian, 2898; Inca, 328; Mayan, 359; Nez Perces, 1057.
 Lanier, H. W., 2482.
 —— J. J., 2011.
 —— Sidney, 1741.
 Lansdowne, Marquis of, correspondence of, 2043.
 Lapham, Ruth, 24.
 La Plata region, 3276.
 "La Pointe du Saint Esprit," mission, 726.
 Larcom family, 2107.
 Larimore, No. Dak., 1543.
 Larkin, H. M., 2565, 2663.
 Larned, J. N., 522.
 Larned "History for ready reference," 522.
 La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, *duc de*, 512.
 Larsen, Sofus, 438.
 Larson, L. M., 438, 439.
 Lart, C. E., 2894, 2953.
 La Salle, *sieur de*, companion of, 2907.
 Las Casas. *See* Casas.
 Lasch, Richard, 262.
 Latane, J. H., 2314.
 Latchford, F. R., 3071.
 Lathrop, S. E., 981.
 Latin America, as a factor in international relations, 3136; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3162-3191; commercial and diplomatic relations with the United States, 3209; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 3126, 3133, 3136, 3137; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3139-3161, 3303; general, 3118-3138; guide to history of, 3120; history by countries, 3211-3370; period from 1830 to 1922, 3207-3210; politics and government, 3121, 3125a, 3129, 3133, 3138, 3207-3210; Portuguese-Spanish conflict in regard to the colony of Saint Sacrement, 1777, 809; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3192-3206.
 Latorre, Germán, 3169, 3170, 3176.
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 2971, 2974.
 Lauvrière, Émile, 2895, 3000.
 Laval university, Montreal, 3020.
 Laveille, E., 2647.
 Lavery, U. A., 1204.
 Lavoie, J. A., 3024.
 Lavoie family, 3024.
 Law, George, 2770.
 Law, 2377-2391; ancient Mexican, 337; British North America, in early days of British rule, 2959, 2960; California, 2410; French, in Quebec, 3043; French and Spanish Louisiana, 728, 1291; Massachusetts practice and procedure, 2415; practice of, in New France, 2924. *See also* Attorney General, Bar associations, Chief Justices, Constitutional history and law, Habeas Corpus, Impeachment, Judges, Judiciary, Notaries, and Trials.
 Law of waters, development in the West, 2389.
 Law school, at William and Mary college, 2680; first in America, 2680.
 Lawler, James, 2847.
 Lawrence, R. M., 1344.
 Lawrence college, Appleton, Wis., 2687.
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 1598.
 Laws, Connecticut, index to, 2379; Indiana pioneer, 1226; Indiana primary, 1212; judicial review of, 2357; marriage, in early British North America, 2960; Maryland, 1708, 692; Massachusetts, 2415, 2417; mining, of Oregon, 1860-1876, 1562; New Hampshire, 2427; of the Spanish Indies, 3169, 3170; Oregon, 1860-1876, 1562; Oregon code, 2430; of Upper Canada, 1792-1793, 2826. *See also* Ex post facto, and Indemnity act of 1863.
 Lawson, L. A., 2332.
 Lawsuits, against the builders of the bridge at Rock Island, Ill., 2385; District of Columbia, early, 1157; first in the Territory of Florida, 845; in French Louisiana, 1291, 1292; in Oregon, 1853, 1568.

- Lawton family, 2229.
 Lawyer, Lincoln as, 1907.
 Lawyers, early Allegheny co., Pa., 1609; Kentucky, 2384; Massachusetts, early, 2390; Pennsylvania, 1609, 2381; Quebec, 1766-1769, 3013; Rochester, N. Y., 1944.
 Leach, E. W., 1731.
 —— H. S., 18.
 —— J. G., 1885.
 —— M. C. E., 2160.
 Lead mines, in Wisconsin, 1728.
 Learned, H. B., 880.
 Leavitt, S. E., 3325.
 Lebanon, Me., 2224.
 Le Boeuf, Fort, Pa., 680.
 Leclerc, *General*, San Domingo expedition, 1802-1809, 3264.
 Le Clerc de la Herverie, B., 346-348.
 Le Conte, René, 349, 577.
 Ledbetter, W. M., 1427.
 Lee, Jason, 1061.
 —— Judge Joseph, 1331.
 —— Lawrence, Jr., 1111.
 —— R. E., 1752, 1886, 1887; as president of Washington and Lee university, 2688; romance of, 1748.
 —— T. A., 2088, 2108.
 Lee family, 2108.
 Lee memorial chapel at Washington and Lee university, 2689.
 Lee's invasion of the North, 924.
 Lee's retreat, 1865, 939.
 Leeper family, 2109.
 Le Fer de la Motte, Irma, 2564.
 Lefferts, Walter, 679.
 Leffmann, Henry, 1955.
 Legal biography, Ontario, 3080, 3095.
 Legal education. *See* Law school.
 Legal history. *See* Law.
 Legal institutions of Ibero America, 3123.
 Legal status of the Spanish seamen in the New world, 3184.
 Legardeur de Courtemanche, Augustin, 2896.
 Le Gardeur de Tilly, Charles, 2920.
 Legendary islands of the Atlantic, 402.
 Legislation. *See* Laws and legislation.
 Legislative branch of government, 2398.
 Legislative history of Arkansas, 2409.
 Legislative procedure, 2398.
 Legislature of New York, 2428.
 Lehmann, F. W., 2422.
 —— Walter, 20, 128, 350-353.
 Lemieux, Rodolphe, 2897.
 Le Monnier, Y. R., 931.
 Le Moigne d'Iberville, Pierre, 735, 2888.
 Le Moigne de Bienville, J. B. de, 729, 735.
 Le Moigne de Sauvole, *Monsieur*, 741.
 Lenape political organization, 267.
 L'Enfant, *Major*, 1159.
 Le Nepvou de Carfort, *comte*, 3302.
 Lennox, Fort, Que., 3015.
 Lennox and Addington co., Can., 2986.
 Lennox and Addington historical society, 2986.
 Leopard, Buel, 2425.
 Lernoult, Fort, at Detroit, 1388.
 Le Rossignol, J. E., 3210.
 Lester, J. W., 1220.
 Lesueur, C. A., 507.
 Le Sueur, Pierre, 742.
 Lett, W. P., 3072.
 Letz, Émile, 351.
 Levasseur, *Monsieur*, 741.
 Levene, Ricardo, 3275.
 Leverett, John, 593.
 Lewis, B. R., 616.
 —— E. R., 1205.
 —— I. W., 2664.
 —— M. M., 2848.
 —— O. F., 2440.
 —— V. A., 1715.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 1234, 1953.
 Lewishohn, Ludwig, 1634.
 Lewiston, N. Y., 1489.
 Lexington, Mass., battle of, 1775, 781.
 Leyden, Pilgrim press at, 611, 614.
 Libby, C. T., 603.
 —— O. G., 1077.
 Liberators, Spanish American, 3204. *See also* Bolívar, Simón, and Sucre, Antonio.
 Liberty, charters of, 796.
 Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
 Liberty loans in Indiana, 1026.
 Libraries, local, as center for historical material, 1226; high school history, 164; Bowditch library of the Boston public library, 1775; John Carter Brown library, catalogue of, 4; Jones library at Amherst, Mass., 1872; Prince library, Boston, 1964.
 Library of American history, John Carter Brown library, 4; William L. Clements library, 78. *See also* Burton historical collection.
 Library of a high school history teacher, 32.
 Library of Congress, 34; accessions of manuscripts, relating to American history, 55, 67; journals of the Continental congress in, 765; report of the Librarian, 1922, 67.
 Library society, Charleston, S. C., 721.
 Liddle family, 2110.
 Lieblang, Henry, 2566.
 Liefman, Robert, 2441.
 Life and manners, 2494-2502; ancient Mexican, 391; Brazil in middle of 19th century, 3297; colonial New Hampshire, 607; Creole, in old Vincennes, Ind., 1226; Dutch, in colonial New Jersey, 668; French Canadian, 3030, 3033, 3035; Indian, *see* Ceremonies; Massachusetts, about 1797, 1360; Massachusetts, about 1848, 881; New Bedford (Mass.) 100 years ago, 1322; of colonial days, 573, 581; of the Pennsylvania Germans in the 18th century, 678; on a southern plantation, before the Civil war, 1650; Virginia, in fiction, 1682; woman's, in colonial days, 573. *See also* Frontier and pioneer life, Social conditions, and Sports.
 Life assurance society, Equitable, 2473.
 Lighthall, W. D., 196, 798.
 Lilly, J. W., 2095.
 Lima, Peru, 3171; monument in honor of Spain, 3367; monument to the French Admiral Dupetit-Thouars, 3365.
 Limitation of armaments, Alexander Hamilton and, 2286, 2287; Washington conference on, 992, 995, 2292.

- Lincoln, Abraham, 1225, 1752, 1888-1929, 2749; and the Rock Island bridge case, 1857, 2385; as a theme for sculptural art, 2727; Canadian opinion of, 944; emancipation plan of, 890; influence of Illinois in the development of, 1189; letter to Mrs. Bixby, 897; papers of, 67; romance of, 1748; speech that won the East for, 2373.
— S. B., 1929.
- Lincoln co., Ky., 1260.
- Lincoln conspirators, trial and execution of, 971.
- Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 1157, 1166.
- Lincolniana, Oldroyd collection of, 1925.
- Lindley, Harlow, 1226.
- Lindsey, B. B., 1752.
- Linen, H. M., 1742.
- Ling, Louis, 2595.
- Liquor, and the Indians, 278.
- Lisoni, Tito, 3323.
- Literary history, Boston, Mass., 1339, 1367; Illinois, *see* Poets of Illinois; Indiana, *see* Indiana, writers of. *See also* Intellectual life, and Literature.
- Literary history, Canada, 2855, 3017; biography, 3003, 3012.
- Literary landmarks of Boston, 1367.
- Literary relationships, Anglo-American, 2748.
- Literary Yankeephobia in Hispanic America, 3527.
- Literature, American, 2754; American physicians in the field of, 2813; biographical and critical, 2763-2804; British criticisms of, 1815-1835, 2748; colonial Maryland, 2538; general, 2746-2760; on the synthetic study of history, 91; makers of, 2754; outline history of, 2746; regional, 2761, 2762; Rochester, N. Y., in, 1504; short history of, 2749; southern, 2761; young people's story of 2760. *See also* Fiction, and Poetry.
- Literature, Brazilian, 3299; Chilean, bibliography of, 19; French-Canadian, 2855; Hispanic American, 3119; Latin American, nationalism in, 3134; Spanish colonial, in South America, 3125.
- Lithgow family, 2111.
- Littell, William, 1261.
- Little family, 2112.
- Little Harbor, N. H., 605.
- Little Rock, Ark., Sisters of Mercy in, 2555.
- Livingston, Louise, 1930.
- Lloyd, Elizabeth, 2804.
- Lloyd family, 2113.
- Local government and administration, 2408-2434. Boston, Mass., 1822 to 1922, 1342.
- Local historical societies, field of work, 110; plans for formation in Pennsylvania, 1604.
- Local history, 1052-1738; bibliography, 2; New York state, 58; 1512; suggestions for teaching, 1306; teaching of, in Maine, 1306, 1309, 1311; the local library as a centre for material in, 109; work in Minnesota, 135; work of public libraries in regard to, 151. *See also* State and local history.
- Local history contest, Michigan, 1393.
- Local library as center for historical material, 1226.
- Lockley, Fred, 1568.
- Lockwood, J. H., 1346.
- Lodge, H. C., 1752.
- Loeb, Isidor, 2423, 2424.
- Loetscher, F. W., 2611.
- Loewenthal, John, 263, 354.
- Lofthouse, Joseph, 3106.
- Logan, John, Indian Chief, 1554.
— Sir William, 2964.
- Logan elm, 1554.
- Loir, H., 507.
- London, Jack, 2789.
- London, Ont., 3085.
- London associates, 1495.
- Long, C. W., 2822.
— D. A., 1800.
— Edward, 3243.
— J. D., 881.
— John, 508.
- Longfellow, H. W., 1339, 2747, 2751, 2762.
- Longfellow family of Portland, Me., 1308.
- Longfellow memorial association, 2790.
- Longhouse of the Iroquois Indians, 1492.
- Longyear, J. M., 1931.
— M. B., 2629.
- Loom, ancient Peruvian, 341.
- Loomis, C. D., 2724.
- Looscan, A. B., 1656.
- Lopez de Gomara, F., 3172.
- Loquet, Sieur, 1292.
- Lorin, Henri, 2850.
- Los Angeles, Cal., 1125a.
- Lotbinière. *See* Chartier de Lotbinière.
- Loudon, Samuel, 2536.
- Loughborough, Margaret, 1933.
— Nathan, 1933.
- Louis XIV, orders regarding New France, 1684-1685, 2910, 2911.
- Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 2897.
- Louisiana, art and artists in, since colonial times, 2716; bibliography, 48; biography, 1808, 2025; civil code, 1294; Civil war engagements within the limits of, 901; commands in the Vicksburg campaign of 1863, 946; Confederate military records, 901; French historian of, 126; Indians of, 224, 200; Jackson's campaign, 1814-1815, 868.
- Louisiana, French period, commerce, 734; courts and law, 728; development of industries, 738; Indians in, 741, 742; New Orleans in 1758, 585; politics and government, 729; transfer from French to Spanish rule, 1763-1769, 770; Superior council of, records of, 1728-1738, 59.
- Louisiana, Spanish period, Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to, 775; courts and law in, 728; land rights, 847; plans for reoccupation by France, 1795-1798, 846; Spanish archives relating to, 53.
- "Louisiana historical quarterly," editor of, 1917-1922, 1808.
- Louisiana historical society, index to publications of, 1895-1917, 48.
- Louisiana purchase, 853; acquisition and settlement, 1803-1853, 1071; adjustment of boundaries, 1071; Jefferson's plans for a military colony in, 1060; plan for the settlement and control of, in 1804, 1060; treaty, 1803, 2309.
- Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college, 2672.
- Louisiana-Vicksburg park memorial commission, 946.
- Louisville, Ky., commercial rivalry with Cincinnati, 1865-1872, 2467.
- Loureda, Ignacio, 3216.
- Louvain American college, 2556.
- Love story, of Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore, 684.

- Low Dutch colony in Kentucky, 1270.
 Lowell, J. R., 1307, 1339, 2747, 2762, 2791.
 Lower, A. L. M., 2955.
 Lower Canada, chief justice of, 1794-1801, 2047;
 proclamations of the governor, 1792-1815, 3040.
See also Quebec, Province of.
- Lower Merion, Pa., 1575a.
 Lowie, R. H., 264-266.
 Lowndes co., Ga., 1187.
 Lowry, H. W., 2114.
 —— L. H. E., 2114.
 Lowry family, 2114.
 Lowther, M. K., 562.
 Loyal company, 714.
 Loyalists, Boston, 790; New Brunswick, 3006;
 New York state, 798, 811; officers, of New
 Jersey, 794; Ontario, 3082, 3083; regiment in
 the Revolutionary war, 756; Salem, Mass.,
 1368; settlement at Port Roseway (Shelburne)
 N. S., 2902, 2903; settlement in Nova Scotia,
 1783-1784, 3002; settlers in the Niagara region,
 Ont., 3077; Virginia, bill to exclude from citizen-
 ship, 1783, 752; Virginia, deportation of, 754.
- Lozoya, *Marqués de*, 3151.
- Lucas, Sir Charles, 2851.
 —— H. S., 1392.
 —— Robert, 1247, 1934, 2398.
- Ludwig Missionsverein, 2574.
- Lütgens, Rudolf, 3276.
- Luis, Miguel, 3201.
 —— R. E., 1138.
- Lukens, E. C., 1023.
- Lumber. *See* Timber.
- Lumbering. *See* Rafting.
- Lummi Indians, 282.
- Lundy, Benjamin, 3073.
- Luther college, Decorah, Ia., 2703.
- Lutheran college at Hillsboro, Ill., 2684.
- Lutherans, 2590-2593; biography, 2621, 2645; mis-
 sion work among the Indians, 253.
- Lutz, O., 3223, 3228, 3229.
- Lux, G. J., 129.
- Luyties, Otto, 355.
- Lygona, 599.
- Lyman, R. L., 2656.
 —— Theodore, 947.
- Lynch, Annie, 2121.
 —— J. R., 985.
 —— Virginia, 2787.
 —— W. J., 3074.
 —— W. O., 1420.
- Lynn, J. D., 1944.
- Lyon, B. L., 1241.
 —— John, 761.
 —— Mary, 2702.
 —— Nathaniel, 948.
- Lyon-Caen, *Monsieur*, 1978.
- Mabbott, T. A., 2795.
- MacArthur, R. B., 2798.
- Macartney, James, 2637.
- Macaulay, Alexander, 1936.
- McBain, H. L., 2432.
- MacBean, W. M., 1746.
- McCabe, Joseph, 3273.
 —— W. G., 705.
- McCain, L. P., 1640.
- McCann, Patrick, 835.
- McCarthy, D. E., 1935.
 —— D. F., 1935.
- McCarthy family, 2115.
- McCarty, I. H., 1221.
- McClellan, E. N., 823, 1012, 1013, 2276, 2277.
- McClelland, E. J., 990.
- McConnell, F. J., 2623.
- McCormac, E. I., 882.
- McCormick, A. T., 2638.
- Macoun, John, 2977.
- McCullough, E. F., 1225.
- McCutchen, H. G., 1122.
- MacDermot, T. H., 3243-3245.
- Macdonald, A. F., 3277.
- MacDonald, Angus, 1097.
- MacDonald, Finan, 1079.
 —— J. S., 2613.
- Macdonald, Sir John A., 2980.
- MacDonald, William, 2347.
- Macdonell, Alexander, 2958.
- McDonnell, Francis, 830.
- MacDougall, J. L., 3001.
- MacDowell, Edward, 2807.
- Mace, W. H., 543, 544.
- M'Farland, L. B., 980.
- McFee, I. N., 1809, 1819.
- M'Gehee, H. M., 949.
- McGill, John, 2866.
- McGowan, William, 1222.
- McGregor, David V., 665.
 —— J. C., 1687, 1716.
 —— T. B., 1904, 1913.
- McGrew, C. A., 1139.
- McGriff, Patrick, 832.
- McGuffey, W. H., 1554.
- McGuffey society of Columbus, O., 1554.
- McGuire, C. E., 3123, 3124.
 —— Katherine, 2356.
- Machine gun battalion, 101st, 1051.
- McIlvaine, C. M., 197.
- McIlwaine, H. R., 716.
- McIntosh, C. F., 2237.
- Mack, Edward, 1688.
- Mackay, H. G., 1347.
- McKee, M. M., 2458.
- McKeever, E. M., 1598.
- McKenzie, Kenneth, 2751.
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 2962, 3109.
- McKinley, William, 1994.
- McKinley's administration, 994, 988.
- McKinney, E. P., 950.
- McLennan, J. S., 2897.
- MacLeod, W. C., 267.
- McLoughlin, John, 1078.
- McMonnies, Frederick, 2736.
- McMurry, D. L., 986.
- McNair, Alexander, 1937, 2425.
 —— M. W., 34.
- McNeal, T. A., 1256.
- McNeill, Hector, 771.
- M'Neill, J. H., 951, 1801.
- McNitt, E. U., 130, 1226.
- Macon co., Ala., 1104.
- Macon co., Ill., 1188.
- McRae, D. K., 952.
- McSpadden, J. W., 1905, 2012.
- McSweeney, E. F., 796.
- MacWethy, L. D., 1507, 1508

- Macy, John, 1348.
 Madison, James, 856.
 —— *Bishop* James, 1684.
 Madison co., Ky., 1271.
 Madison's journal of the Constitutional convention, 67.
 Madog ab Owain, *Prince*, 222.
 Maes, C. P., 2639.
 Maffitt, J. N., 1938.
 Magalhães de Gandavo, Pedro de, 3303.
 Magellan, Strait of, exploration and attempted colonization, 442; Spanish and Dutch discoveries in, 425.
 Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, 403, 408, 412, 413, 429, 442-444, 447, 460-462.
 Magic, of the Indians, 284.
 Magnan, Hormisdas, 3026.
 Magnolia, Ga., 1185.
 Magruder, Harriet, 1298.
 Magyars in America, 2521.
 Mahan, B. E., 268, 1242-1244.
 Mahoux, Arthur, 2898.
 Mahoney, Cornelius, 1939.
 Mahony, T. H., 2333.
 —— W. H., 1467, 1468.
 Mail. *See* Postal service.
 "Mail and Empire," Toronto newspaper, 2978.
 Maine, archaeology, 201; boundary dispute with New Brunswick, 1797, 3006; Catholic mission at Castine, 2549; coast forts in, 598; colonial period, 598-602; Congressman from, 1835-1837, 1812; early architecture in, 2724; genealogy, 2198, 2224, 2239, 2256; governor of, 1839-1843, 1812; historical memorials, 1307; Indians of, relations with the white settlers, 602; Jesuit mission of Saint Sauveur on Mt. Desert Island, 601; Jesuit missionary in, colonial period, 601; natives of, who have served in Congress, 1749; northeastern boundary, 879; passage of the Arnold expedition through, 1775, 781a; political biography, 1812; senator from, 1843-1847, 1812; study of local history of, 1306, 1309, 1311.
 Maine, France, 2898.
 Maine historical society, 1307.
 Major, C. T., 1816.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2936, 2937.
 Malloy, Louise, 684.
 Malo, Henri, 3296.
 Malone, J. H., 269.
 Malouines, Iles, English-Spanish conflict over, 1770, 809.
 Malvern Hill, Va., battle of, 1862, 929.
 Man, antiquity of, in America, 179; fossil, 358; prehistoric, origin of, 184, 215, 222, 300. *See also* Anthropology, Fossil man and Micmac skull.
 Manchester, N. H., 1053.
 Mandel, Edward, 139.
 Mandeville, J. M., 2356.
 Maney's brigade, Confederate army, 980.
 Manfroni, Camillo, 442-444.
 Manhattan Island, iconography of, 1498-1909, 656.
 Manila, ransom demanded by England from Spain for, 1764-1768, 3377; street names of, 3380.
 Manitoba, Can., 3110, 3111.
 Mann, M. W., 1349-1355.
 Manners, American, in 1830, 517.
 Manners and customs, American, *see* Life and manners; Indian, *see* Culture, Indian; of pre-Columbian Mexico, 312; Osage Indian, 281.
 Manning, William, 859.
 Manning family, 2042.
 Manokin Presbyterian church, 2608.
 Manor, Carrollton, 1314a.
 Manors, colonial, Maryland, 1314a; New York, 651, 1525; Virginia, 1679.
 Manufactures, home, in Virginia, in 1791, 1674; in New England, 1704-1750, 594.
 Manuscripts, in the Public archives of Canada, received 1919 to 1921, 2826; of Sir William Johnson, 1755-1758, 587. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, and Sources and documents.
 Maps, Amazon river, 1707, 3166; Cabot map of 1544, 405; in the collection of the Geographic board of Canada, 2827; Maryland, 1630, 582; old Lancaster, Pa., 1594; region between Virginia and the Great Lakes, 1698, 700; use in history teaching, 131; Virginia, 1630, 582; voyage of Bering and Chirikov in the north Pacific ocean, 485; Yorktown campaign, 26.
 Marang van Yselvere, K., 425.
 Marault, Olivier, 3027.
 Marble Halls of Oregon, 1565.
 Marblehead, Mass., 1363.
 Marcellus, N. Y., 58.
 Marchant, Langworthy, 3304, 3305.
 Marcy, W. L., 2320.
 Margry, Pierre, 147.
 Maricourt, André de, 799.
 Marin co., Cal., 1138.
 Marine corps, history of, 2376; in the naval war with France, 1797-1801, 2277.
 Marines, at the battle of Gettysburg, 912; in the battle of Blanc Mont Ridge, 1918, 1013; in the British Grand fleet, 1012; officers of the American revolution, 823.
 Marion, O., 1552.
 Marionettes, 3033.
 Maritime history, Gloucester, Mass., 499; Massachusetts, 1334, 1335; New England, 2459-2461. *See also* English overseas expansion, Piracy, Sailing ships, Sea-captains, Ships and shipping, and Shipwrecks.
 Maritime law. *See* Closed seas.
 Maritime trade, Boston, with the Hawaiian Islands, 1789-1822, 860; Massachusetts, 2450-2461. *See also* Merchant marine.
 Markens, Isaac, 1762.
 Market, Washington, D. C., 1170.
 Markland, 402.
 Marmaduke, M. M., 2425.
 Marne, second battle of the, 998.
 Marquand, A., 808.
 Marquette, Jaques, 739.
 Marquette, Mich., 1401.
 Marriage laws and practice in the early days of British rule in Canada, 2960.
 Marriage records. *See* Vital records.
 Marsh, Jasper, 1963.
 Marshall, J. W., 1940.
 —— L. C., 123.
 —— Thomas, 1941.
 —— Wallace, 2116.
 Marshall family, 2116.
 Marshall and Wildes, Boston merchants, 2459.
 Marshall Field and company, 2452.
 Marsters family, 2229.

- Martin, A. M., 1942.
 —— Abraham, 2900.
 —— Anne, 1441, 2900.
 —— C. H., 1590.
 —— Chester, 2979.
 —— E. G., 131.
 —— H. M., 1374.
 —— J. M., 1906.
 —— K. L. R., 2852.
 —— T. S., 1943.
- Martin family, 2042.
- Martin de Valencia, ——, 3152.
- Martinique, British attack upon, 1762, 3240.
- Martray, *général du*, 3217.
- Martyr, Peter. *See* Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'.
- Martz, C. E., 545.
- Martzolf, C. L., 800.
- Marvel, Ik. *See* Mitchell, D. G.
- Marx, E. M., 162, 546.
- Maryland, biography, 1770, 1778, 1870, 1959, 1995; boundary difficulties with Pennsylvania, 682; Catholic archbishop of, 2624, 2632; Catholic church in, 1735–1815, 2554; Catholic mission in 1820–1920, 2548; colonial history, 684–694; commissioner and counsellor of, 691; constitutional convention, 1776, 1870; financial history, colonial period, 692; first governor of the state, 1870; first royal governor, 689; first settlement, 582; Friends in, 2584, 2586; genealogy, 2208, 2219; Indians of the Eastern Shore, 292; law concerning religion, 1649, 685; laws of 1708, 692; political biography, 1831–1882, 1959; Presbyterians in, 1733, 2608; printing in, 1686–1776, 694.
- Maryland, Provincial court of, proceedings, 1658–1662, 686.
- Maryland Jockey club, 2494.
- Marylanders, in the St. Mémin collection of miniatures, 1318.
- Maryville college, 2701.
- Mascouten, lost village of, 1736.
- Mason, George, papers of, 67.
- Mason, Washington as a, 2011.
- Mason and Dixon line, 682.
- Massachusetts, 1321–1372; acts and resolves, 1779–1780, 758; Adams family of, 1753; associate justice of the Supreme judicial court, 1814–1842, 1967; biography, 1753, 1793, 1798, 1820, 1838–1840, 1849, 1850, 1872, 1880, 1963, 1967, 1968, 1972, 1973, 2001, 2020, 2032; broadsides, ballads, etc., printed in, 1639–1800, 8; colonial period, 608–640; commissioners to the conference with the Six Nations, journal of, 1746, 506; custom-house records as a source of history, 57; eligibility of women for public office under the constitution, 2419; establishment of towns, precincts and parishes, colonial period, 632; genealogy, 2193, 2195, 2196, 2202, 2205, 2207, 2215, 2221, 2223, 2226, 2229–2231, 2236, 2240; Irish in, 1630–1700, 636; land grants, colonial period, 632; laws, 2415, 2416; legislation, 1779–1780, 758; literary history, 2762; local government, 2416; maritime trade, 1789–1825, 860; medicine in, in the 18th century, 2819; political institutions, 2419; political situation in, 1789, 1324; psychopathic hospital at Boston, 2811; public poor relief in, 1820–1920, 2507; Revolutionary history, 753, 758, 759, 762, 781; Revolutionary soldiers of Irish descent, 831; sailing ships of, 1066; statute book, 2415; territorial boundaries within, 632; travel in, 1746, 506; witchcraft in, 635.
- Massachusetts, House of representatives, journal, 1721–1722, 633.
- Massachusetts Bay colony, 629, 635, 636; Province galaxy of, 1694–1716, 639.
- Massachusetts general hospital training school for nurses, 2685.
- Massachusetts historical society, Americana series, 405, 412, 415, 423, 424, 426, 440, 441, 452, 455–457, 474–478, 593, 597, 599, 629, 646, 659, 660, 662, 671, 685, 710; return of the Trumbull papers by, 56.
- Massacre, Indian, at Lake Chetak, Minn., 1862, 1837; at Plum Creek, Neb., 1438; in Ohio, 1812, 1546.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 2899–2907, 2956, 3028–3035.
- Massie, E. C., 509.
 —— Henry, 509.
- Masson, T. L., 2752.
- Mastick, John, 1944.
- Mather, E. H., 666.
 —— I. F., 1206.
- Matheson, S. P., 2969.
- Mathews, J. M., 2315, 2348.
 —— Shaler, 558.
- Maudslay, A. P., 356.
- Maurault, Olivier, 3036.
- Maurras, Charles, 3194.
- Maurtua, V. M., 3326.
- Mavor, James, 2957.
- Maxwell, James, 2640.
 —— Perriton, 2735.
- Mayapan, ruler of, 382.
- Mayas, antiquities, 359; cities of Yucatan, yellow fever in, 388; civilization, 355, 359; gods of, 321; influence of, in Ecuador, 393; last independent capital of, 359; new narrative of, 382. *See also* Dresden codex.
- Mayda, problem of, 402.
- Mayflower, pilot of the, 615.
- Mayflower compact, 624.
- Mayflower descendants and their marriages, 2038.
- Mayflower passengers, grandchildren of, 2035.
- Mayo, L. S., 881.
- Meade, David, 1263.
- Meade's headquarters, 1865–1865, 947.
- Meader, K. C., 1448.
- Meadows-Wood, F. D., 2853.
- Meaford, Eng., 1349.
- Meany, E. S., 1708–1710.
- Measuring students in historical information and ability, 114.
- Mechanic, N. Y. *See* Nine Partners.
- Mechanical college, Louisiana state, 2672.
- Mechanics' movement of the twenties and thirties, 2487.
- Mechlin, Leila, 1165.
- Medals, military, of the War with Mexico and the Civil war, 2267; naval, 1800–1815, 2268; of honor of the Revolution, 788.
- Medford, Mass., 1336, 1349–1355, 1371.
- Mediation, American, in Asia, 2295; efforts of the Confederacy to obtain, 970. *See also* Peace negotiations at Portsmouth.
- Medical biography, 1197, 2031. *See also* Physicians, and Surgeons.

- Medical knowledge of Abraham Lincoln, 1896.
 Medical practice, among the ancient Mexicans, 378;
 at Montreal under the French régime, 2902;
 in Boston, 18th century, 2819; in Toronto, Ont.,
 3054; in colonial Virginia, 703; Indian, 284.
 Medical school, Yale university, 2821.
 Medical science, 2816; military, 2812. *See also*
 Anatomy, and Pharmacy.
 Medical service of the army, 2264, 2273; supplies for
 the Union army, 940; World war, 1039. *See*
 also Nursing service, and Hospitals, World
 war.
 Medicinal plant used by the Indians, 284.
 Medicine mountain, Wyo., 186.
 Medicines used by the Indians, 301.
 Medieval geography, 402.
 Medina, J. T., 15.
 Meehan, E. C., 1272.
 Meek, B., 270.
 Meeker, Ezra, 510.
 Meeting houses, Friends', 2587; in colonial New
 England, 596.
 Melville, Herman, 2792.
 Memorials, Francis Scott Key, at Fort McHenry,
 869; historic, in Pennsylvania, 1603; Lincoln
 memorial at Washington, 1157, 1166, 1926;
 Louisiana-Vicksburg park, 946; Maine histori-
 cal, 1307; Ontario pioneer, 3097; park at
 Valley Forge, Pa., 1569; Pennsylvania histori-
 cal, 1605; Pilgrim, 610; to Gen. Grant, 1829;
 Roosevelt memorial commission, 1979; tablet to
 Lincoln at New England historic genealogical
 society, 1903; to Minnesota soldiers of the Civil
 war, 952.
 Memphis, Tenn., letters from, 1866-1867, 492.
 Mencken, H. L., 1316.
 Mendenhall, T. C., 2683.
 Mendieta y Nuñez, Lucio, 357.
 Mendizabal, M. O. de, 372.
 Mennonites, in the World war, 1011; settlement in
 Waterloo, Ont., 3051; settlements in Pennsyl-
 vania, 1571.
 "Menominee," Indian chief, 293.
 Men's clothes of other days, 2495.
 La Merced, religious order of, 3175.
 Mercedarians in Spanish America, 16th century,
 3175, 3187.
 Mercer co., Ky., 2225.
 Merchant marine, early 19th century, 1056; govern-
 ment aid to, 2458. *See also* Maritime trade.
 Merchants of Virginia, 18th century, 1696, 1697.
 Meredith, A. G., 3075, 3076.
 Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo, 425, 445-448.
 Merion, Pa., 1575a.
 Merk, F., 33.
 Merlin, J. R., 2278.
 Merriam, C. E., 2371.
 Merrick family, 2117.
 Merrill, Stuart, 2802.
 — W. S., 736.
 Merrimac river, bridge over, 1053.
 "Merrimack," fight with the "Cumberland,"
 1862, 956.
 Merritt, S. H., 1509.
 Mesa Verde cliff dwellers, 210.
 Mesa Verde national park, 211.
 Mese, W. A., 801.
 Mesick, J. L., 511.
 "Message to Garcia," man who carried, 1982.
 Metallurgy, prehistoric Mexican, 338. *See also*
 Bronze age.
 Metamora, Ill., 1201.
 Metcalf, H. H., 1449.
 — J. C., 2694.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2594-2597; annual re-
 ports relating to the Willamette mission, 1834-
 1848, 1061; biography, 2620, 2622, 2623, 2634, 2636;
 circuit rider in Illinois, 1824-1869, 1210; mission
 in Oregon, Indian school of, 1070; mission rec-
 ord book, Willamette station, Oregon country,
 from 1834, 1062; missionary in America, journal
 of, 1785-1791, 512.
 Metropolitan economy, 2437, 2438.
 Meullies, chevalier Jacques de, 2909.
 Meuse-Argonne, battle of, 1918, 1050; second cav-
 alry in, 1918, 1010.
 Meusevoet, Vincentius, 611.
 Mexican cession of 1853, 1071.
 Mexican war, 882, 888; medical history, 2273.
 Mexican women during the war for independence,
 3211.
 Mexico, 3211-3220, 3223; ancient art of, 353; ancient
 law, 357; ancient temples, 372; Anglo-American
 filibusters in, 3219; antiquities, 305, 306, 310, 315,
 317, 319-321, 323, 327, 329-333, 336, 337, 340, 345-
 357, 359, 371-374, 378, 379, 381, 387, 388, 391, 394;
 archaeology, 340; Aztec records, 305, 306; con-
 quest by Cortes, 3139, 3140, 3153; dances and
 music, prehistoric, 333; diplomatic relations with,
 during Polk's administration, 2308a; early Spanish
 discovery and explorations, 441; English-Spanish
 conflict in, 1763-1765, 809; filibustering expedi-
 tions to, 527, 2316; independence of, a hero of, 3195;
 indigenous art, 318; martyrdom suffered by Espeleto in, 3152;
 medicine, prehistoric period, 378; Mercedarians
 in, 16th century, 3175; national psychol-
 ogy, 3220; pre-Columbian architecture, 310;
 pre-Columbian period, 310-314, 329, 333,
 350; prehistoric culture, 320, 327, 345, 381; pre-
 historic relations with China, 349; prehistoric
 temples, 317, 331, 332; Shelby's expedition to,
 1865, 917; treaty with, 1848, 2309; treaty with,
 1853, 2316; viceroy of, 3188. *See also* New Spain.
 Meyer, B. H., 2118.
 Meyer family, 2118.
 Meyers, J. A., 1079, 1080.
 Mézy, Augustin de Safray, chevalier de, 2921.
 Miami Indians, 591; land of the, 1058.
 Michaud, J. D., 3037.
 Michigan, 1373-1404; archaeology, 183; biography,
 1785, 1841, 1951; Burton historical collection, 63,
 84; college at Benton Harbor, 2674; Dutch in,
 2517; Dutch journalism in, 2330; early fur trader
 in, 1081; First Methodist Episcopal society of
 Detroit, 2595; historical work in, 149; local gov-
 ernment, 2420; old houses, 2722; railroads, 2479.
 Michigan Geological and biological survey of, 2809.
 Michigan, University of, William L. Clements
 library, 6, 78.
 "Michigan club," the, 1389.
 Michigan historical commission, ninth annual re-
 port, 132.
 Michilimackinac, Mich., 1081.

- Mickle, Samuel, 1469.
 —— Sara, 3077.
- Micmac Indians, 291, 301; skull of, 173.
- Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
- Middleborough, Mass., 2226.
- Middleton, W. S., 2031.
- Mifflin, Fort, Pa., siege of, 1777, 1612.
- Migrations of the Potawatomi, 271.
- Milan, Gabriel, 3266.
- Milbau, L. J. de, 324.
- Milice, Albert, 358.
- Military camp, 2266.
- Military colony in Orleans Territory, Jefferson's plans for, 1060.
- Military draft. *See also* Selective service.
- Military expeditions against a foreign country, American colonial regiment in, 1740, 575.
- Military highway, Lake George as a, 804.
- Military history, 2264-2285; in the Old Northwest, 1797-1817, 864; procession of 1788, 1578; study of, 98; Virginia, 1778, 1703. *See also* Battles, Conscription, Forts, Prisoners of war, Trade with the enemy, and Union army.
- Military hospital in Williamsburg, Va., 1777, 1689.
- Military medals, Revolutionary war, 788; War with Mexico and the Civil war, 888.
- Military medicine, history of, 2810, 2812.
- Military occupation of Santo Domingo, 3263, 3265.
- Military organizations, in the Confederate army, 901. *See also* Regimental histories.
- Military pamphlets of the Revolutionary period, 24.
- Military pension question, political significance of, 986.
- Military policy of the United States, 2271.
- Military post, in Alabama, 1103. *See also* Forts.
- Military strategy, Civil war, 974; of Stonewall Jackson, 967.
- Military supplies for the Continental army, 785. *See also* Arms, Medical supplies, Munitions and Ordnance.
- Military training, 2284; Alexander Hamilton's plan for, 2265; at Camp Roosevelt, 2266; universal, 2265.
- Military uniform, Revolutionary. *See* Army button of the Revolution.
- Military units, World war, 1038-1051. *See also* Regimental histories.
- Militia, in New France, 2882; Massachusetts (*see* Essex guards); system of the Revolution, 814; Virginia company of, 1761, 702; Virginia officers, 1769, 1701. *See also* Philadelphia city cavalry.
- Mill, old Rhode Island grist, 1627.
- Miller, A. E., 2001.
 —— Amos, 2684.
 —— B. R., 1942.
 —— C. G., 133.
 —— D. H., 2349.
 —— E. E., 1644.
 —— G. F., 2665.
 —— G. K., 1379.
 —— Joaquin, 2756.
 —— John, 2425.
 —— K. D., 2518.
 —— Kelly, 2708.
 —— P. G., 3261.
- Miller, Shackelford, 850.
 —— William, 1310.
- Millerities, in Maine, 1310.
- Mills, Clark, 2738.
 —— F. M., 1945.
 —— N. W., 1945.
 —— W. C., 198.
- Milroy's army in June, 1863, 902.
- Milwaukee co., Wis., 1737.
- Miner family, 2042.
- Mines, U. S. Bureau of, 2401.
- Mines, Wisconsin lead, 1728.
- Miniature painters, New England, 2726.
- Miniatures, Saint Memin collection of, 1631, 1632; Marylanders in, 1318.
- Mining laws, Oregon, 1869-1876, 1562.
- Minisink Valley historical society, 1500.
- Ministers, Presbyterian, of Washington, D. C., 2610. *See also* Preachers, and Religious biography.
- Ministers' fund, Presbyterian, 2611.
- Minneapolis, Minn., geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095.
- Minnesota, 1405-1409; city charter making in, 2421; Commission to erect a monument in the national cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 952; development of city government in, 2421; early settlement, 1071; Farmers' alliance in, 2447; local history conference, 1929, 135; Norman county in the World war, 1036; pioneer days in; 1087; soldiers of the Civil war, 953.
- Minnesota, University of, 2704.
- Minnesota historical society, 135, 136.
- Minnich, J. W., 954.
- Minnigerode, Meade, 2792.
- Miró, Estevan, 1293.
- Miscellaneous, 559-564.
- Mission Indians of California, 259, 260.
- Missionaries, among the Indians, 228, 600, 2561, 2646, 2647, 3113; Catholic, in the Canadian Northwest, 3108, 3111, 3113; Episcopal, 2615; in Acadia, 1826-1869, 2997; in British Columbia, 3113; in colonial Maine, 602; in New France, 2908, 2914, 2933; in the Illinois country, 727, 736, 739, 740; in Virginia, 1785-1791, 512; Methodist, 512; Presbyterian, 2609; Récollet, 2914; to the Indians of the Upper Amazon, 3166.
- Missions, Alta California, 1136; California, 1133; Capuchin, in Brazil, 3285; Catholic, 2569, 2570, 2574; Church of England, in Canada, 3106; in the Illinois country, 726, 733; Indian, 253, 2569, 2570, 2582, 3018; Jesuit, 726, 733, 3018; Lutheran, 253; Methodist, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1084; Montana, 1851-1891, 1429; Moravian, in Nicaragua, 1849-1921, 3227; Oregon, 1057, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1084; Quaker, 2582; Spanish, in California, 1133, 1136, 1140; Spanish, in Texas, 1651.
- Mississippi, 1410, 1411; beginnings of railroads in, 2466; Biloxi bi-centennial, 735; early railroad projects, 1064; negro senator from, 1780; soldier of the Confederacy, 963.
- Mississippi and Missouri railroad, 2477.
- Mississippi historical society, 1411.
- Mississippi river, first bridge over, 1082; free navigation, 857; French and Sioux names of 35 tributaries, 742; levees and drainage, 730; naviga-

- tion rights, Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to, 775; territorial expansion towards, 1783-1840, 534; traffic on, about 1800, 504.
- Mississippi Valley, and the American revolution, 772; beginnings of railroads in, 1064; British governmental policy in regard to newly acquired territories in, 1763, 568; early history, 1063; experiences of a Swedish pioneer in, 1089; exploration in, in 1742, 731; French trader in, 1821-1877, 1781; nativism in, during the forties and fifties, 884; struggle for trade in, 1830-1840, 1064; territorial expansion in, 1787-1803, 534; Upper, pioneer conditions in, 1087; Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy in, 1805-1806, 850. *See also* French Louisiana; and Illinois country.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, fifteenth annual meeting, 145.
- Missouri, 1412-1428; antiquities, 181; archaeological field work in, 211; art, 2710; biography, 1807, 1937, 2026; Catholic biography, 2640, 2643, 2644; Catholic church in, 2558, 2559, 2571, 2572; constitutions and constitutional conventions, 2422, 2423; critical days of early 1861 in, 948; early genealogical records, 2227; first governor, 1937; historical articles in newspapers of, 1920-1921, 12; in 1822, 1421; Indians in, 286; Lutheran synod of, 2592; messages and proclamations of the governors, 2425; Mississippi and Missouri railroad, 2477; Osage mission, 2570; political affairs, 1807; social studies in schools, 111.
- Missouri compromise, 1425; repeal of, 880.
- Missouri river, explorations on, 1065.
- "Missourians abroad," 2774.
- Mitchell, Donald G., 2793.
- James, 3078.
- K. S., 271.
- S. L., 2817.
- Mitchell family, 2229.
- Mitre, Bartolomé, 3281.
- Mobile river, 741.
- Mohawk turnpike, 1507.
- Mohegan Indians, 272.
- Molina, Don Diego de, 615.
- Monahan, Maud, 2567.
- Monarchical tendencies in the United States, 1776-1801, 841.
- Monastery, Trappist, in Iowa, 1242.
- Monck, Sir Charles Stanley, Viscount, 2966.
- Money, Confederate, 931; paper, in Virginia, 1788, 1667. *See also* Finance.
- Mongolian origin of the American Indian, 300.
- Monhegan, Island of, Me., 1304.
- "Monitor," fight with the "Virginia," 935.
- Monmouth, N. J., battle of, 1778, 792, 795.
- Monmouth co., N. J., 1462.
- Monona, Lake, Wis., 172.
- Monopoly, trade, Virginia company's tobacco importation contract, 704.
- Monroe, James, 1946; "Life of," by George Morgan, 856.
- Monroe co., Ind., 1215.
- Monroe doctrine, 2328-2335, 3210; bibliography, 31; Cuban bibliography of, 3250.
- Montalvo, F., 3202.
- Montana, Catholicity in, 1831-1891, 1429.
- Montarroyos, E., 3293, 3306.
- Montcalm, L. J., marquis de, at the battle of Carillon, 2940.
- Montclair, N. J., 1454.
- Montdidier-Noyon operations in the World war, 999.
- Montejo, Tomás, 425.
- Monterey, Cal., 1143b.
- Montesquieu, baron de la, 2346.
- Montezuma, emperor of Mexico, 305.
- Montgomery, Col. John, 801.
- Montgomery co., Pa., 1575a.
- Monticello, Va. *See* Jefferson's Virginian home.
- Montreal, Can., curious facts of the history of, 3029; documents of the years 1681-1737, 2903; during the French régime, 2902-2905; Echo du cabinet de lecture paroissial, 3044; first English notary, 2956; fur market at, 17th century, 2904; hostility between the civil and military authorities, in 1764, 2941; "Hôtel-Dieu," 2887; Irish Catholic community in, 3036; judicial archives, 1667-1817, 3031; Laval university, 3020; medical affairs under the French régime, 2902; merchant of, 3011; names of cities and localities in the region of, 3034; Notre Dame church, 3027; religious community founded at, 1686, 2905; second bishop of, 3046.
- Montreal, Bank of, memorial of the Great war, 2985.
- Monuments, commemorative, at Jefferson Barracks national cemetery, Mo., 953; at Vicksburg park, 946; El Morro national, 1479; in Lima, Peru, 3365, 3367; Indian, in Medford, Mass., 1353; Princeton battle, 808; 818; to American officers killed in the war with Tripoli, at Annapolis, Md., 2285; to Champlain at Risti-gouche, Que., 2914; to Chief Justice Chase, 1788; to General Gorgas, 1823; to George Rogers Clark, 1789. *See also* Memorials.
- Monuments, prehistoric, Aztec, 306; Peruvian, 328; stone, 186. *See also* Pyramids, and Temples.
- Moody, D. L., 1752.
- Moon, ancient Mexican temple of, 332.
- Mooney, James, 1947.
- Moore, Charles, 1166, 2013, 2015.
- J. B., 1823.
- J. T., 157, 158.
- R. W., 1690.
- S. A., 1245.
- Moores, C. W., 1907.
- Moorhead, R. L., 1226.
- W. K., 199-201.
- Moors, J. F., 1849.
- Moral, Bonifacio, 3131.
- Morality in the Spanish Indies, 3169.
- Moran, T. F., 557.
- Moravian, church in New York city, 2599; in North Carolina, 2598; in Pennsylvania, 858; mission in Nicaragua, 1849-1921, 3227.
- Moray, Alexander, 707.
- Morehead, J. M., 1540.
- Morelos y Pavón, J. M., 3195.
- Moreno, G. G., 3332.
- Morgan, D. T., 1948.
- Forrest, 746.
- George, 856, 1051a.
- Sir Henry, 3231.
- Morgan manuscripts, 66.
- Morgenthau, Henry, 1949.

- Morice, A. G., 2854, 3107.
 Morin, *Seur*, 2887.
 Morison, J. L., 2980.
 —— S. E., 57, 523, 759, 859, 860, 3372.
 Morley, S. G., 359.
 Mormons, 2600-2607; emigration from Iowa to Utah, 1069; in Utah, 1661; settlement in the Great Salt Lake basin, 1071; western geographic names associated with, 1076; winter camp on the Niobrara, 1433.
 Morpeau, Louis, 3260.
 Morris, *Lord*, 2989.
 —— Charles, 2693.
 —— *Mrs.* James T., 802.
 —— Lewis, 3233.
 —— R. H., 1930.
 —— S. L., 2119.
 —— Thomas, 591.
 Morris family, 2119; of New Jersey, 1950.
 Morrison, A. J., 1691-1694, 1804, 2016, 2637.
 —— L. S., 2426.
 —— S. E., 860.
 El Morro national monument, 1479.
 Morrow, T. M., 2855.
 —— W. W., 2410.
 Morse, Charles, 2856.
 —— J. T., Jr., 1793.
 Morton, Nathaniel, 626.
 —— O. F., 1694a.
 —— W. S., 824.
 —— W. T. G., 2820.
 Moschzisker, Robert von, 2386.
 Moses, Bernard, 3125.
 —— M. J., 2753.
 Mosquito nets in South America, 369.
 "Mother Lode" section, Calif., 1143.
 Mothers of the presidents of the United States, 1744.
 Mott, Gershon, 760.
 Moulthrop house, East Haven, Conn., 1149.
 Moulton, A. F., 1307.
 Mound City group, Ohio, 198.
 Mounds, prehistoric, 181, 197-200; Cahokia, Ill., 175, 197, 199, 211; in Alabama, 202, 212; in Hamilton co., Ohio, 213; in Oregon, 215.
 Mount Airy, Maryland, 1317.
 Mt. Desert Island, Me., 601.
 Mount Hope, Pa., 2617.
 Mount Katahdin, Me., 1313.
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 2594.
 Mount Vernon, Va., 562; building of the mansion, 1672; Washington's last days at, 2014.
 Mount Vernon bank, in Rhode Island, 1625.
 Mt. Washington, N. H., 1444.
 Mountwell, N. J., 1460a.
 Mourning. *See* Song of lamentation.
 Moving pictures, American history in, 92.
 Mowrer, E. R., 43.
 Moyer, P. E., 604.
 Muckleroy, Anna, 273.
 Mueller, H. R., 2372.
 Muir, Ramsay, 768.
 Muirhead, J. F., 1695.
 Mulder, Arnold, 1394.
 Mulford, Uri, 1510.
 Muller, W. H., 2390.
 Mumford family, 2120.
 Mumford, R. B., Jr., 761, 803, 851.
 Municipal government, 2408; Spanish colonial, 3177. | Municipalities, Spanish colonial, 3178.
 Munitions. *See* Ordnance.
 Múñoz, Juan Bautista, 3150.
 Munroe, H. S., 2154.
 Murder, McGowan, in Illinois, 1812, 1222.
 Murdock family, 2121.
 Murphys in Virginia, 833.
 Murray, W. C., 2358.
 Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro, Paris, 319.
 Museum, Alaska historical, 1112.
 Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, aims and objects, 274; guide to the collections, 275, 276, 300; list of publications, 22; prehistoric objects in, 325.
 Museums, foreign, American antiquities in, 304, 314, 315, 318, 319, 346; of Mexico, 3218.
 Music, 2805-2808; first teacher in America, 3160; Incan, 397; in America, annals of, 1640 to the present, 2806; in the Spanish Indies, 16th century 3160; in western Nevada, 1442; Mark Twain and, 2777; of colonial days, 581; of the ancient Mexicans, 333; significant events in America from 1640 to the present, 2806; teacher of, 1939; Ute Indian, 231.
 Musselman, T. E., 1207.
 Muzey, D. S., 547.
 Myer, W. E., 203.
 Myers, D. P., 21.
 —— J. S., 2683.
 —— J. W., 1208.
 Nahua Indians, 315.
 Names, geographical, Canadian city, 2828, 2853; historic, changing of, 1576; in Michigan, 1403; in Pennsylvania, historic, 1576; on Anticosti Island, 2828; on Magdalen Islands, Que., 2828; used by the Pacific Coast Indians, 1094; Washington (state), 1710; western, 1076; Wisconsin, 1718.
 Nantucket Island, Mass., 1330, 1347, 1366.
 Naperville, Ill., 2566.
 Napoleon, and Spanish America, 3196.
 Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 176.
 Nash, Frank, 852.
 —— Roy, 3307.
 Nashville, Tenn., Catholic bishop of, 2630.
 Natchitoches, La., 290.
 National affairs, 1847 to 1858, 883. *See also* Political affairs.
 National capital, founding of, 1159; original survey, 1159. *See also* Washington, D. C.
 National characteristics and ideals, 558.
 National conventions. *See* Political conventions.
 National council for social studies, 93, 137.
 National elements in music, 2805.
 National geographic society, Peruvian expeditions of, 3359.
 National government and administration, 2392-2407; Cleveland's administration to Taft's, 994; creation of the presidency, 1775-1789, 2355; judicial and political authorities of, 2353; McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, 988; Wilson administration, 993, 996; treaty powers, 2344.
 National league (baseball), 2497.
 National monument, El Morro, 1479.
 National museum, United States, Indian racial groups and figures in, 249.

- National park service, 2393.
 National party histories, 1523. *See also* Political parties.
 National psychology, Mexican, 3220; Roosevelt and, 2756.
 National republicans, 2366.
 National research council, 204.
 National war labor board, 1018.
 Nationalism in Latin American literature, 3134.
 Nationality, foundations of American, 541.
 Nativism, 884.
 Natural resources, conservation of, 1516.
 Naturalist, Canadian, 2977.
 Naval air force in action, 1917-1918, 1006.
 Naval battles, etc., Brazilian operations against Paraguay, 1865-1870, 3310; Chile-Peruvian war, 1879, 3327; Civil war, 925, 935, 936, 956; World war, 1005-1007, 1012, 1017.
 Naval commander, Confederate, 1990.
 Naval historical literature, 97.
 Naval history, 2268, 2269, 2275-2277, 2279-2285; Civil war, 925, 935, 936, 956, 970; English-Dutch warfare in the West Indies, in 1782, 3255; Massachusetts colony, 639; Rhode Island colony, 641; warfare in West Indian waters, 17th and 18th centuries, 3240, 3242, 3255; World war, 1049. *See also* Navy, U. S., and Piracy.
 Naval policy, American, 2282.
 Naval railway batteries in the European war, 1049.
 Naval training, 2284.
 Naval war medals of the United States, 1800-1815, 2268.
 Naval war with France, marine corps in, 2277.
 Navarrete, M. F. de, 449.
 Navigation rights on the Mississippi, 775, 857.
 Navigators, early, 3231.
 Navy, Confederate, official records of, 970.
 Navy, Continental, men serving in, 740; officers of, 771, 783, 823.
 Navy, of the Massachusetts colony, *see* Province galaxy of Massachusetts Bay.
 Navy, U. S., half century of service in, 2280; in the World war, 1005; surgeons in, 1958, 1984, 2283; troopship in the World war, 1007. *See also* Naval history.
 Navy, Secretary of, Roosevelt administration, 1770.
 Navy department, U. S., Bureau of engineering, during the World war, 1019; official records of the Union and Confederate navies, 970.
 Neafle, John, 1470.
 Nebraska, 1430-1438; antiquities, 181; archaeology, 204; biography, 1997; explorations in, 1855-1857, 1093; Indians of, 289; Sioux expedition in, 490.
 Nebraska state historical society, "Publications," v. XX, 1434.
 Neelands, Mrs. E. V., 3079.
 "Neenah," significance of, 1718.
 Negris, P., 450.
 Negro churches, Baptist, 2542-2545; in the District of Columbia, 2539; Methodist Episcopal, 2597; Protestant Episcopal, 2614.
 Negroes, Baptist missionary, 2626, 2627; Canadian, and the rebellion of 1837, 3070; congressmen of the Reconstruction period, 989; education in West Virginia, 2667; educator (*see* Washington, B. T.); in politics, 985; in Upper Canada, in 1821, 3093; influence on American history, 2526; journalism, 2531; Lancaster county (Pa.) colonization society, 1620; race riots at Columbia, Pa., 1834, 1618; refugees in Ontario. Guide for, 3073; senator from Mississippi, 1780. *See also* Slavery.
 Neilhardt, J. G., 1092.
 Nelson, J. P., 853, 2474.
 ——— Peter, 804, 2046.
 Nelson co., Ky., 2228.
 Nepveu, Jan, 3340.
 Neuman, F. D., 1273.
 Neutral Ground, 1231.
 Neutrality, during the Civil war, Spanish, violation of, 925; during the World war, 2308; foundations of American, 2308; violation of (*see* Itata incident).
 Nevada, 1439-1442.
 Neville, Morgan, 1601.
 Nevins, Allan, 524.
 ——— F. J., 2475.
 ——— W. S., 635.
 New Albion, 662.
 New Bedford, Mass., 1322.
 New Bern, N. C., 1538.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 1474, 1475.
 New Brunswick, Province of, 3006, 3007.
 New Church, conference at Philadelphia, 1876, 2581. *See also* Church of the New Jerusalem.
 New England, 518; archaeology, 204; Champlain's voyage along the coast, 409; colonial period 592-646, 1346; covered bridges in, 1053; D'Iberville and the conquest of, 1688, 2888; early families of, 2229, 2230; early memories of, 1068; early railroads, 2465; expansion of, 1091; expansion of its population, 2523; genealogy, 2040; horse raising in, colonial period, 595; Indians in, 295; Lincoln in, 1898; manufactures, 1704-1750, 594; meeting houses, colonial period, 596; oaths of allegiance in, 1620-1686, 592; oldest town hall, 1359; portrait painters in miniature, 2726; protection of the fishermen of, 1694-1716, 639; regiment in the second Plattsburg training camp, 1040; revolutionary history, 1346; sailing ships of, 2453, 2454, 2461; silversmiths of, 1704-1750, 2718; trade with the British West Indies, colonial period, 595.
 New England historic genealogical society, 1903.
 New England primer, bibliography of, 11.
 "New England primer improved," reprint of, 2537.
 New England theology, 2541.
 New Englanders, descendants of colonial, 2523; in Florida in 1850, 2231; of colonial descent, statistical study of, 1001.
 "New-Englands memorall," 626.
 New France, 2875-2940; English-French rivalry for the western fur trade, 1664-1763, 650; English plans for a campaign against, 1704-1705, 571; explorations of Radisson and Groseilliers, 488.
 New Galloway, Scottish colony of, 2999.
 New Hampshire, 1443-1453; colonial history, 603-607, 617; first settlement of, 603-606; genealogy, 2232, 2247; government, 2426; laws of, 1829-1835, 2427; Piscataqua settlement, 617; recruiting of armies for the Revolution, 814; Revolutionary pensioners of, 2232; royal governor of, 2022.
 New Haven, Conn., 746.

- New Haven convention, 1778, 746.
- New Jersey, 1454-1476; biography, 1862, 1940, 1950; colonial history, 661-670; commissions, civil and military, 1719-1726, 667; Dutch buildings, customs, etc., in, 668; early entomologist of, 1862; first English settlement of, 582; First Methodist Episcopal church of, 2596; genealogy 2218, 2242, 2250, 2251; Hardwick Society of Friends, 2585; journey through, in 1794, 496; loyalist officers, 794; negro slavery, 670; quit-rents in, 661; Revolutionary soldiers of, 822; Scottish colony in, 669; speeches of the governor of the colony regarding the intended expedition against the Spaniards in the West Indies, 1740, 3233; travel in 18th century and later, 494, 495; Vineland and Vinelanders in the World war, 1035; witches in, colonial period, 663.
- New London, Conn., 1150.
- New Madrid, Mo., 2572.
- New Market, Va., battle of, 1864, 974.
- New Mexico, 1477-1479; antiquities, 170, 194, 208, 211, 214; discovery and exploration, 426; Jemez culture area, 170; prehistoric ruins in, 189, 190; Pueblo Indian land tenures in, 297; Spanish explorations, 426; voyage of Antonio de Espejo to, 1583, 426.
- New Netherland, 647-649, 653, 656, 660; map of, 1630, 582; minutes of the court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648-1682, 657; political, social and economic history, 657.
- New Orleans, La., 1290, 1295; art and artists, 1287; commercial prestige of, 1285; French émigré in 1803, 1853; in 1758, 585; Jackson's campaign 1814-1815, 868; letters from, 1866-1867, 492; municipal elections of 1858, 1296; revolutionary outbreak of June 1858, 1236; struggle for trade, 1830-1840, 1064.
- New Providence, Va., 1699.
- New Spain, antiquities, 3162; art in, 3214; exploration of New Mexico, in 1583, 426; first tournament in, 1547, 3147; Marquis of Villamediana in, 3179.
- New Springville, N. Y., 2233.
- New York city, 1499; banks and banking, 1483; descriptive book of, 1488; financial history, 2480, 2482; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1497; hospital, 1524; iconography of, 1498-1909; 656; Indian paths in, 1486; Jewish merchants, in the 18th century, 1505; Knickerbocker club, World war records of, 1029; letters from, 1866-1867, 492; Moravian church in, 2599; Poe cottage at Fordham, 2794; Sisters of Mercy in, 2555; Society of the New York hospital, 1771-1921, 2818; statues of, 1522; Sub-Treasury site, 1501; vital records, 1776-1887, 2234; when Congress met in, 839.
- New York (state), 1480-1530; aboriginal occupation, 207; academy system, 2665; archaeology, 201, 204, 206, 207; banking in, 1822-1922, 2482; Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier, 2321; Catholic seminaries in, 2573; church records, 23; coast artillery corps in the World war, 1043; colonial period, 647-660; colonial period, sources and documents, 657; commercial activities in, 18th century, 2455; conservation in, 1516; early silver tankards of, 2711; English manors in, 651; first English settlement, 582; Fort Ticonderoga during the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, 586; free-masonry in, 2491; French and Indian war in, 587, 589; genealogy, 2199, 2200, 2204, 2209, 2214, 2220, 2222, 2233-2235, 2238, 2241, 2243, 2249, 2254, 2257, 2258, 2261-2263; German merchant in, prior to the Revolution, 2455; governmental history, 2428, 2429; high school system, 2661; history and politics, 524; Indian history, 1486, 1489, 1492, 1502; Indians of, 2519; Indians of the Niagara frontier, 250; infantry regiment in the World war, 1046; land dealings in, in 1794, 496; legislature, 2428; local history records, 58; loyalists of, 798, 811; marriage records, 1823-1848, 2037; Methodist church at Mt. Vernon, 2594; politics, early banks and, 2480; prisons, 2440; public service corporations, 2469; railroad, 2472; regiment in the World war, 1046; Revolution in, 804; Roosevelt memorial commission, report of, 1979; Saint Andrew's society of, 1746; selective service in the county of Albany, 1917-1918, 1024; Speaker of the House of representatives from, 1996; travels in, in 1748, 495; women of, in the Revolution, 779, 780; World war history, 1024, 1030; Yonkers in the World war, 1037.
- New York "Evening Post," 524.
- New York historical society, manuscripts in, 68.
- "New York Packet," printer of, 2336.
- New York provincial congress, printer for, 2536.
- New York public library, Beadle collection in, 2529.
- New York state historical association, 1518.
- New York state library, church records in, 23; Sir William Johnson papers in, 587.
- Newark, N. J., 1468.
- Newberry library, Chicago, 24.
- Newbury, Mass., 630, 2236.
- Newburyport, Mass., 1321.
- Newfoundland, 2572; early settlement and share in empire-making, 2889; history of, 2863; Norse discovery of, 402; pre-Columbian voyage to coast of, 438-439; Scottish colonization in, 2999.
- Newington, Conn., 1149a.
- Newlin, W. J., 1021.
- Newling, C. G., 2062, 2174.
- Newport, R. I., 643, 1624, 1626, 2715.
- Newporte, Christopher, 3246.
- Newsom, Theodore, 525.
- Newspapers, anti-slavery, published in Ohio prior to 1823, 895; as historic records, 1591; card indexing of old, 1225; early Dakota, 1641; early Iowa, 1239; German-American, 18th century, 1592a; New York "Evening Post," 2532; "New York Packet," 2536; Ontario, in 1836, 3087; printed in Maryland, 1689-1776, 2538; South Dakota, 1641; Toronto, Can., 2978; Washington Territory, 1709. *See also* Journalism, and Press.
- Newton, A. P., 451.
- Stanley, 1081.
- Newton family, 2122.
- Newton, N. J., 1464.
- Nezahualcoyotl, 373.
- Nez Perces language, 1057.
- Niagara, Ont., 3053, 3055, 3057, 3077, 3099, 3100.

- Niagara frontier, Canadian-American relations on the, 2321; Indian attack in, 1813, 1489; Indian inhabitants of, 250, 1489, 1502.
- Nicaragua, 3226, 3227; governor of, 1534-1544, 3151.
- Nichol, Robert, 3058.
- Nicholas, George, 1261.
- Nichols, C. A., 1951.
- H. L., 1835.
- J. P., 1711.
- Nicholson, K. S., 563.
- Nicoll, M. C., 2123.
- Nicoll family, 2123.
- Niebaum, J. H., 1602.
- Niles, H. H., 1450.
- Nimundajú, Curt, 361.
- Nine Partners, N. Y., 1509.
- Nifio, Pero Alonzo, 440.
- Niobrara river, Neb., 1433.
- Nippgen, Joseph, 362, 363.
- Nizqually, Fort Washington, 1707.
- Noailles, Vicomte and *Vicomtesse* de, 1629.
- Nobility, French, in Canada, 3025; in New France, 2894.
- Noble, A. J., 364.
- Noel, F. R., 1167.
- Nonresistance, policy of, 1011.
- Nooksack Indians, 282.
- Nootka Sound controversy, 1789-1790, 809, 2291.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland, 365-370.
- Norfolk, Va., 1670.
- Norfolk co., Mass., 637.
- Norfolk co., Va., 717, 2237.
- Norlie, O. M., 2703.
- Normal schools, early, 2671; Farmington, Ind., 2671.
- Norman co., Minn., 1036.
- Norse discovery of America, 401, 437. *See also* Markland and Vinland problem.
- North, A. W., 1030.
- North, S. N. D., 2676.
- North Carolina, 1531-1542; adoption of the federal constitution, 2338; biography, 1797; conscription and the writ of habeas corpus in, during the Civil war, 915; circuit courts in, 1791-1798, 852; Civil war period, 933; Edenton tea party, 1774, 805; Moravians in, 1762-1771, 720; persons and places of interest in, in 1787, 1531; political history, late 18th and early 19th centuries, 1797; populist party in, 2364; Revolutionary war in, 748.
- North Dakota, Arikara Indians of, 241; forty years in, 1543.
- North Haverhill, N. H., 1448.
- North Pacific coast, sovereignty of, international conference to consider, 1821, 1115.
- North Pacific ocean, Bering's voyages in, 485.
- Northampton, Mass., 2001.
- Northeastern boundary dispute, 879, 3006. *See also* Ashburton treaty.
- Northwest, early fur trader in, 1081; French forts in, 2915; pioneer days in, 1087. *See also* Great Lakes region.
- Northwest, Canadian, 3101-3117; Catholic church in, 3107, 3108; Catholic missionaries in, 3108, 3111, 3113; David Thompson's explorations in, 2967; development from colonial status to provincial status, 2979; Indians of, 283; influence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on the history of, 2962, 3100.
- Northwest, Old, British governmental policy towards, 568; early land ordinances, educational significance of, 2658; exploration in, 17th century, 700; George Rogers Clark and the conquest of, 1789; school lands in, 2658; source material for the history of, 1800-1816, 864, 865; struggle to secure possession of, 1783-1812, 1058; War of 1812 in, 863-865, 872. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest (Old), and Ohio country.
- Northwest, Pacific, American expansion in, 860; bibliography, 25; blazing of the overland routes into, 1073; Boston merchants engaged in trade with, 1789-1823, 860; Catholic missions among the Indians in, 1429; early development of railroads in, 1088; first Indian school of, 1070; first maritime trading expedition from Boston to, 1074; Hudson's Bay company's chief trader in, 1097; Indians of, 239; journeys to, in the '50's, 497, 501; northern overland route to, discoverer of, 2962; shipwreck off the coast of, 1808, 1052; students' history of, 1705. *See also* Oregon country, Oregon trail, and Overland journeys to the Pacific.
- Northwest boundary gap, 2288.
- Northwest boundary dispute. *See* Oregon question.
- Northwest company of Canada, 1079, 3116.
- Northwest fur company, 3103.
- Northwest Territory, governmental problems in, 1787-1803, 1055; Indian and military affairs in, 1557; memoirs of a pioneer settler in, 1557. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest (Old), and Ohio country.
- Norton, John, 1683, 1696.
- Robert, 1914.
- T. J., 2350.
- Norwalk, Conn., 746.
- Norwegian voyage to America, pre-Columbian, 438, 439.
- Nossaman, S. W., 1246.
- Notaries, first English at Montreal, 2956; in New France, 2924.
- Notre Dame university, Notre Dame, Ind., 2551, 2579.
- Nottingham, N. H., 1450.
- Nottinghamshire, Eng., 620.
- Nova Scotia, 2991-3005; English plans for a campaign against, 1704-1705, 571; Miemac skull found in, 173; term "dominion" first applied to, 2866. *See also* Acadians.
- Novelists, American, 1900-1920, 2759; Michigan as a field for, 1394.
- Novels, American, satirical element in, 2750; Beadle's dime novels, 2529, 2535. *See also* Fiction.
- Nowlin, W. D., 1274.
- Noyes, C. D., 997.
- La Verne, 1743.
- Nuestra Senora del Refugio, mission of, 1651.
- Number of soldiers in the Revolution, 819.
- Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 464.
- Nurses, Connecticut training school for, 2821; Massachusetts general hospital training school for, 2685.
- Nursing service in the World war, 997.
- Nusbaum, J. L., 205.
- Nute, G. L., 948.

- Nuttall, Enos, 3235.
 —— Zelia, 371, 3174.
- Oak Hill manor house, N. Y., 1525.
 Oakland, Calif., 1123.
 Oaths of allegiance in colonial New England, 592.
 Oaxaca, Mexico, 379.
 Oberholzer, E. P., 987.
 O'Brien, E. J. O., 2841.
 —— F. A., 2641.
 —— Henry, 3080.
 —— M. J., 827-836.
 Oceanography, early, 404.
 O'Connor, Henry, 959.
 O'Donnell, J. H., 2568.
 O'Dwyer, G. F., 636.
 Officers, in the World war, 1028; Revolutionary. (*See* Revolutionary officers).
 O'Flynn, A. C., 1226.
 —— Patrick, 829.
 Ogden, W. B., 1743.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1529.
 Ogg, F. A., 2400.
 O'Gorman, J. J., 2958.
 O'Hara, J. F., 3309.
 Ohio, 1544-1561; antislavery newspapers published in, prior to 1823, 895; archaeology, 204; biography, 1848, 1875, 1992; educational history, 2659; experiences of a captive among the Miami Indians in, 1764, 591; Friends in, 2588; Grant in, 1826-1832; Grant memorial building at Columbus, 1829; journey to, 1815, 498; marriage records, 1849-1856, 2037; materials for the study of the history of, 103; militia companies, 1797-1817, 864; pioneer emigration to, 1815, 498; political campaign of 1875 in, 2362; prehistoric earthworks, 198, 200, 213; Revolutionary site, 800; sources and documents, 1797-1817, 864; volunteer infantry in the Civil war, 63d regiment, 938. (*See also* Northwest (Old), Northwest Territory, and Ohio country).
- Ohio country, exploration in, in 1742, 731; explorations in, 17th century, 700; rise of English power in, 1575.
- Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 103, 941.
- Ohio state university, 2683; in the World war, 1033.
- Ohio valley, railroads and commercial rivalry in, 1865-1872, 2467; Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy in, 1805-1806, 850.
- Oil, domestic use by the aborigines, 218.
- Ojibwa Indian chief, 296.
- "Okemos," Indian chief, 296.
- Olcott, F. J., 526.
- Old Gilead church, Tobinsport, Ind., 1213.
- Old Northwest. (*See* Northwest, Old).
- Old world, ancient routes of intercourse between the New world and, 300; background of American history, 530, 540, 544; pre-Columbian communication between the New world and, 349, 355. (*See also* Europe).
- Olds, F. A., 805, 1542.
 ——, N. S., 1513.
- Oliphant, M. C. S., 1636.
- Oliveira Lima, Manoel de, 3125a.
- Olmsted, F. L., 1952.
- O'Neil, Charles, 956.
- Onondaga co., N. Y., 2238.
- Ontario, Province of, 3051-3100; banking in, 1871-1921, 2983; historical review of the development of, 2978; Indians of the Niagara frontier, 250; service of citizens in the World war, 2986, 2988; Six Nation Indians of, 247. (*See also* Upper Canada).
- Orange, N. J., 1471.
- Orange co., N. Y., 1511.
- Orange co., Va., 698.
- Orange Quarter, S. C., Huguenot church at, 1630, 1633.
- Orator, the Indian as an, 237.
- Orderly books, Revolutionary war, 745, 747.
- Ordnance, naval, inventor of, 2000. (*See also* Arms, Cannon, and Munitions).
- Ordnance department, Confederate, 934.
- Ordway, John, 1953.
- Oregon, 1562-1568; code, history of, 2430; education in the constitutional convention of 1857, 2664; government publications relating to, 38; Indian geographical names in, 1094; Jonathan Carver's source for the name, 1067; origin of the name, 1080; prehistoric mounds, 215.
- Oregon boundary dispute, 882.
- "Oregon caves," exploration of, 1566.
- Oregon country, division of, 1708; Dr. John Floyd's efforts in Congress to secure, 1059; early claims to, 1071; emigration to, 1852, 1056; first Indian school, 1070; Hudson's Bay company's chief trader in, 1097; incidents in early history, 1074, 1075; Indian geographical names, 1094; Jonathan Carver's source for the name, 1067; letters of Dr. John McLoughlin from, 1835-1837, 1078; letters written from, 1849, 1084; Methodist missions, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1084; mission press, 1057; pioneer days, 1713; settlement of, 1071. (*See also* Northwest, Pacific).
- Oregon diplomacy through 1846, 1071.
- Oregon question, 1818-1828, 1059. (*See also* Nootka Sound affair).
- Oregon trail, ox-teams on, 510.
- O'Riordan, E. F., 1783.
- Orleans, Mass., 2207.
- Orleans Territory, Jefferson's plans for a military colony in, 1060.
- Ornament, prehistoric, 316; Pueblo Indian, ancient, 187.
- Orr family, 2124.
- Ortegay Grasset, M., 418.
- Orvis, F. W., 2125.
- Orvis family, 2125.
- Osage Indian manners and customs, 281.
- Osage mission, 2570.
- Osbon, B. S., 936.
- Osborn, H. F., 1979.
- Osgood, H. L., 1514.
- Osgood family, 2042.
- Osgoode, William, 2947.
- Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 3091.
- Osler, Canon F. L., 3063.
- Ossining, N. Y., 1519.
- Otero, J. P., 3278.
- Otero Sánchez, Prudencio, 453
- Otis, James, 2390.

- Otoe Indian lore, 289.
- Ottawa, Can., fire department, 3062; history of, 3072; in 1837, 3066; in 1849, 3067; patents for inventions granted to residents of, 3074. *See also* Bytown.
- Ottawa field naturalists' club, 2977.
- Ottawa Indians, 2896.
- Ottumwa, Ia., coal palace, 1240.
- Outer Bogart family, 2126, 2127.
- Outlines. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Overland journeys to the Pacific, California, 1850, 495a, 515; California, 1857, 497; Oregon country, 1852, 1056.
- Overland routes to the Pacific, blazing of, 1073; discoverers and explorers of, 1822-1851, 1092; northern, discoverer of, 2962; westward from the Missouri, 1065. *See also* Oregon trail.
- Owasco lake, N. Y., Algonkian site at, 207.
- Owen, F. K., 1308.
- Mary, 1888.
- T. M., 206.
- Owens, A. A., 1750.
- Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1455.
- Ox-teams on the Oregon trail, 510.
- Ozark region, of central Missouri, 181.
- "Paccha" of ancient Peru, 342.
- Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3371-3373; Philippine Islands, 3374-3380.
- Pacific Northwest Americana, 25.
- Pacific Ocean, efforts of Spain to obtain domination of, 3182; geographical knowledge of the northern part at the beginning of the 18th century, 485; Russian exploration in the north, 485; Spanish trade in, 3184.
- Pacific states, government publications relating to, 38.
- Pacifique, F., 2912-2914, 3038.
- Pacifism. *See* Nonresistance.
- Packard, B. E., 1309.
- Paddock, B. B., 1658.
- Paducah, Ky., battle of, 1273.
- "Paduke," Indian chief, 1273.
- Page, E. L., 605, 606, 617.
- L. B., 2175.
- Rosewell, 1671.
- Walter Hines, 2308.
- Pageants, historical, Florida, 1922, 1171; in the rural community, 107; of Urbana, O., 1553; Pilgrim tercentenary, 616; Plymouth, Mass., July and August, 1922, 623; Virginia, 1922, 2690. *See also* Tableaux.
- Paine, A. B., 2776.
- Thomas, 1955.
- Palacios, E. J., 372.
- Palaeontology, development in Canada, 2859.
- Palfrey, J. G., 2419.
- Palladino, L. B., 1429.
- Palmer, M. R., 1395.
- N. B., 1956.
- R. A., 2616.
- T. W., 1396.
- Paltsits, V. H., 26, 2534.
- Pamphlets, Revolutionary war, 10, 24.
- Panabaker, D. N., 3081.
- Panama, 3228, 3229.
- Panama canal treaties, 2307.
- Pan American movement, James G. Blaine and, 3137.
- Pan American solidarity, 3135.
- Pan Americanism, problems of, 1826-1920, 3207.
- Panhispania, 3126, 3128.
- Panhuy, L. C. van, 3351, 3352.
- Papendorf, Adriaen Gerritsen, 658.
- Paper-hangings, early use and manufacture of, 640.
- Paper money in the Civil war, 1365; in Virginia, 1788, 1667; issued by private concerns, 2484.
- Paraguay, war with Brazil, 1865-1870, 3357.
- Paris, France, Musée du Trocadéro, Mexican antiquities in, 346; Peace conference at, 1918-1919, 991; treaty of, 1763, 809; treaty of, 1783, 2309; treaty of, with Spain, 1898, 2309.
- Paris, Ky., 1283.
- Parish, J. C., 277, 278, 1082, 1247, 1934.
- Parishes, Canadian, 3026; North Carolina, 1542.
- Park, Halsey, 3083.
- O. A., 1811.
- Park family, 2128.
- Park street, Boston, Mass., 1344.
- Parke family, 2128.
- Parker, A. B., 2351.
- A. C., 207.
- Christopher, 3255.
- G. F., 142, 1248.
- W. B., 3284.
- W. P., 762.
- W. T., 2129.
- Parker family, 2129.
- Parkhurst, Clint, 957, 958.
- Parks, Cyrenus, 3082.
- F. S., 2128, 2130, 3082, 3083.
- G. B., 454.
- W. A., 2859.
- Parks, William, 709, 1957.
- Parks, New York state, 1526. *See also* National park service and Valley Forge memorial park.
- Parks family of Canada, 3082, 3083.
- Parmenius, Stephanus, *Budzus*, 455, 456.
- Parmentier, Jean, 457.
- Parr, John, 3002.
- Parsons, E. A., 143.
- E. C., 230, 279, 280.
- S. E., 1356.
- Theophilus, 2390.
- Usher, 1958.
- W. B., 2279.
- Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
- Pasquet, D., 27.
- Passaic, N. J., 1473.
- Patents, Stirling baronetcy, 1757; Virginia, 1805-1824, 1693.
- Patents for inventions granted to residents of Ottawa, 3074.
- Pathology, ancient Mexican, 378.
- Patriotic education, 138.
- Patriotic societies. *See* Daughters of the American revolution.
- Patriotism, Catholic, in Revolutionary days, 806; in American history text-books, question of, 133, 139, 140. *See also* British influence in American history teaching.
- Patriots and founders, 526, 536; of the Revolution, 780, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1932, 2536.

- Patterson, B. L., 1604.
 — C. P., 893.
 — Elizabeth, 1771.
 — R. M., 866.
- Patton, J. S., 1031.
- Pattullo, George, 1014.
- Paula Guimaraes, *Monsieur de*, 3310.
- Paulin, C. O., 1908.
- Paumart, Jean, 2933.
- Paxton, H. D., 2587.
- Payne, F. O., 1909, 1910.
- Peabody educational fund, 2662.
- Peace, conclusion of, 1814, 861; world, Canada and 2865.
- Peace conference, at Paris, 1918-1919, 991; at Portsmouth, 1905, 2318.
- Peace pipe, origin of, 235.
- Peace treaty of 1814, 861, 866, 867.
- Peach Point, Tex., 1650.
- Pearce, J. A., 1959.
- Pearson, E. L., 2335.
- Peary, R. E., 1960.
- Pease, T. C., 161.
 — Z. W., 1322.
- Peattie, Roderick, 144, 3039.
- Peckham, S. F., 2131.
- Peckham genealogy, 2131.
- Pecos, N. Mex., 194.
- Pedro II, emperor of Brazil, 3287.
- Pegram, Henry, 2132.
- Pegram family, 2132.
- Pelham, Mass., 1359.
- Pelham, N. Y., 649.
- Pella, Ia., 1246.
- Pelzer, Louis, 145.
- Peñafiel, Antonio, 373.
- Penal institutions of colonial Pennsylvania, 672.
See also Prisons.
- Penal system. *See Convict labor.*
- Pendleton, Va., 1694a.
- Peninsular campaign, 1862, 954.
- Penn, William, 673, 1961; colonists of, 674.
- Pennington, E. L., 458.
- Pennsylvania, 1569-1622; anniversaries and memorials, 1603; antiquities, 168; archaeological field work in, 211; biography, 1821, 1822, 1854, 1882, 1885, 2027, 2028; boundary difficulties with Maryland, 682; Braddock campaign, 588; colonial craftsmen, 681; colonial period, 671-683; colonial press, 578; constitutional history, 1731-1791, 1593; courts and lawyers, 2381, 2388; criminal codes and penal institutions, 672; Democratic society in, 1793-1794, 857; early architecture, 2723; economic history, 45; education in western, 1850-1860, 1615; educational program, 74; Episcopal church at Mount Hope, 2617; first English settlement, 582; founder of, 673, 1961; Friends in, 2587, 2588; Fries rebellion, 1798, 848; historic place names, 1576; in the founding and upbuilding of the nation, 1604; journeys through, in 1794, 496; in 1815, 498; land dealings in, in 1794, 496; Lee's invasion, 924; Moravians in, 858; penology in, 1830-1920, 2378; Philadelphia in the World war, 1914-1919, 1032; Presbyterians in, colonial period, 2611; Red cross chapter of Pittsburgh, 2505; settlement of, 679; social studies in the school, 74; soldiers in the American revolution, 827, 828; Supreme court, 2386; travels in, in 1748, 495; volunteers in the Civil war, 926; Whig party in, 2372.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1604.
- Pennsylvania-Germans, in the Civil war, 943a; social conditions among, in the 18th century, 678.
- Pennsylvania historical commission, 146, 680, 1605.
- Pennville, Ind., 1221.
- Penny, J. F., 1606.
- Penobscot, Me., 2239.
- Penobscot Bay, Me., 2724.
- Penology, in Pennsylvania, 1830-1920, 2378.
- Pension question, political significance of, 1885-1897, 2370.
- Pensioners, New Hampshire revolutionary, 2232.
- People's party, 2447.
- Peoria Indians, 727.
- Pepper trade with the island of Sumatra, 2460.
- Percival, Viscount, first Earl of Egmont, manuscripts of, 725.
- Percy, George, 708.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 459.
- Pérez, P. N., 375.
- Perez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan, 3279.
- Pérez Pinzón, Arias, 440.
- Pérez Porta, Félix, 2334.
- Pérez Rubin, Luis, 374.
- Perier government in Louisiana, 729.
- Perkins, Dexter, 2334, 3203.
- Perkins family, 2039.
- Perlman, Selig, 2486.
- Perley, Sidney, 1880, 2090.
- Permanent court of international justice, 2342.
- Perrin, E. S., 2789.
- Perrone, G. M., 375.
- Perry, Bliss, 2771.
 — Edward, 3224.
 — F. L., 2379.
 — J. F., 1650.
 — William, 585.
- Perry family, 2133.
- Perry co., Pa., 1589.
- Perry treaty with Japan, 1854, 2309.
- Perryville, Ky., battle of, 980.
- Person, Thomas, 2338.
- Peru, 3358-3369; ancient civilization, 328, 375; antiquities, 334, 341, 342, 344, 3361; archaeological explorations in, 3359; conversion of Indians in, 16th century, 3157; correspondence of the president and judges of the audiencia of Lima, 3171; defense of Lima against the Chileans, 1881, 3365; Indian tribes, 324; journey of a Spanish monk to, 17th century, 3183; period of discovery and conquest, 3157; prehistoric period, 390; Spanish conqueror of, 3159; Spanish conquest, 3154, 3161; war with Chile, naval battle of, 1879, 3227.
- Peten, Guatemala, 359.
- Peter, Charles, 1038.
- Peters, Richard, 2353.
- Peterson, A. C., 28.
- Peterson family, 1624, 2043.
- Petitot, Emile, 2854.
- Petroglyphs, of Guadeloupe, 326, 376; of Guyana, 389; the Piasa, 178. *See also Inscribed rocks.*
- Pettis, C. R., 1516.

- Pharmacy, Philadelphia college of, 2686.
- Phelan, T. P., 806, 807.
- Phelps, Esther, 3092.
- W. L., 2754.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Catholic converts in, 2576; city cavalry, second troop, 1578; First African Baptist church, 2542; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095; history of, 1607; in the World war, 1914-1919, 1032; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1752-1753, 677; Old Swedes' church in, 2591; financier, 2027, 2028; quaint corners in, 1608; Quakers, 820; Rittenhouse square, 1574; street cries, 1610; (World) War history committee, 1032.
- Philadelphia college of pharmacy, 2686.
- Philadelphia convention, 1780, 746.
- Philanthropy and social welfare, 2503-2509.
- Philanthropy in the history of American higher education, 2657.
- Philippine insurrection, First regiment of cavalry in, 2272.
- Philippine Islands, 3374-3380; Marquis of Villamediana in, 3179; Tinguan tribe in, 3374.
- Philipson, David, 2731.
- Phillips, A. F., 1665.
- Deane, 595.
- Philip, 880.
- U. B., 725.
- Wendell, 1752.
- Philosophers, American, 2749.
- Philosophy of American Jewish history, 102.
- Photographic history of the World war, 1015. *See also* Pictorial history.
- Phyne, Duncan, 2717.
- Physicians, American, in the field of literature, 2813; American pioneer, 1942; colonial Virginia, regulation of, 703; early Maryland, 1778; early Massachusetts, 1850.
- Piassa petroglyph, 178.
- Pickering, Edward, 612.
- Pickering *vs.* Weston, 1823, 612.
- Pickett, Martin, 763.
- S. E., 997.
- Pickett family, 2134.
- Pickett's charge, 906.
- Pickton, E. T., 3063.
- Pictorial history, of the American navy in the World war, 1005; of the Gettysburg campaign, 924; of the World war, 1015.
- Pictorial wall-coverings, 2709.
- Picture of American Indians, earliest, 322.
- Picture writing, ancient Mexican, 337; of the Indians, 283. *See also* Hieroglyphics, and Petroglyphs.
- Pierce, B. L., 154.
- Pierce co., Wis., 1725.
- Pierre, Fort, So. Dak., 1065.
- Pierson, D. L., 1471.
- W. W., Jr., 3177.
- Pigeon, L. B., 3084.
- Pilcher, J. M., 1299.
- Pilgrim tercentenary celebrations and memorials, 610.
- Pilgrimages, historical, 1226.
- Pilgrims, 608-625; at Leyden, books published by, 611, 614; business affairs of, 612; descendants of, 2035; history of, 621, 622; in Holland, 622; Nottinghamshire, Eng., associations of, 620; press at Leyden, 611, 614; recently discovered letters of, 618; wills and inventories, 619. *See also* Mayflower descendants.
- Pillars, ancient stone, 1551.
- Pilot Grove, Ia., 1237.
- Pine River valley, Colo., 209.
- Pinson, W. W., 2636.
- Pintlala, Ala., aboriginal cemetery at, 1107.
- Pinzón, Arias, 440.
- Vicente Afies, 440.
- Pioneer, story of the American, 142.
- Pioneer emigration, to Oregon, 510; to Wisconsin, 1838, 493.
- Pioneer history, Indiana, 1226; Texas, 1655.
- Pioneer homesteads in Indiana, 1219.
- Pioneer life, Buffalo and vicinity, 1489; California, 1124, 1128; Colorado, 1146; Corning, N. Y., and vicinity, 1510; Illinois, 1195; Indiana, 1220, 1227; Iowa, 1246, 1248; Kansas, 1256, 1258; Louisiana, 1288; Michigan, 1387; Missouri, 1415, 1419; Nebraska, 1432; Ohio, 1557; Pennsylvania, 1589; upper Mississippi region, 1087, 1089; Washington (state), 1713.
- Pioneer movement into the trans-Allegheny region, 142.
- Pioneer newspapers, of Dakota Territory, 2533; of Washington Territory, 1709.
- Pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, Va., 1699.
- Pioneer women, study programme, 533.
- Pioneers, Illinois, 1188; Indiana, 1224; Kentucky, 1281; Michigan, 1393; Ohio, 1557, 1559; Wisconsin, 1731.
- Pipes, ancient Mexican, 379; Indian peace, 235; pre-Columbian, 177.
- Piracy, capture of American merchant ship in the Sumatra trade, in 1831, 2460; in the West Indies, 1820-1832, 3230; in the West Indies, suppression of, 2450; Sir Anthony Shirley's raid on Jamaica, 1597, 3191.
- Pirate who turned patriot, 527.
- Pirates. *See* Corsairs.
- Piscataqua settlement, 617.
- Piscataways, migration from Maryland to Virginia, 1697, 706.
- Pitcher, John, 1225, 1899.
- Pitt, William, 767.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., 675, 676, 1611; bust of William Pitt presented to, 1605; early history, 1575; Red cross chapter, 2505; reminiscence of, 1831, 1601; Washington's western journeys and, 1585. *See also* Fort Pitt.
- Pittsburgh Blues, 1602.
- Pizarro, Francisco, 463, 468.
- Place, C. A., 596.
- Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
- "Plain Speaker," newspaper, 3087.
- Plaines, Joseph Damours de, 2886, 2890.
- Plains Indians, 257; culture of, 219.
- Plantation life before the Civil war, 1650.
- Plantations, in Surinam, cocoa, 3356; in Surinam, sugar, 3340, 3341; southern, slave society on, 891; Texas slave plantation, 1831-1863, 1650.
- Planters of colonial Virginia, 719.
- Plants used by the Indians, 284.
- Plantz, Samuel, 2687.
- Platt, C. D., 1472.

- Platte river, fur trade and exploring expeditions along, 1065; route to the West, 515.
- Platteville, Wis., 1721, 1722, 1724.
- Plattsburg training camp, second, 1040.
- Play movement, 2499.
- Plays of our forefathers, 2753. *See also* Drama.
- Pleadwell, F. L., 1958.
- Pleasant, H. H., 1223.
- Pleasants, Robert, 1697.
- Pleasureville, Ky., 1270.
- Plischke, Hans, 460.
- Plooij, D., 618.
- Plum Creek massacre, 1438.
- Plymouth, Mass., 2240.
- Plymouth colony, 608-625.
- Plymouth trading patent on the Kennebec, 617.
- Pocahontas, 1748.
- Podpis, Nantucket Island, 1330.
- Poe, Edgar Allan, 1748, 2747, 2749, 2761, 2794-2796; cottage at Fordham, 2794.
— E. E., 1748.
- Poems of American history, 2757.
- Poetry, Haitian, 3260.
- Poets, American, 2749; American, religious thought in works of, 2747; of Illinois, 1192.
- Pogue, P. M., 2489.
- Pointe Coupee, La., 1288.
- Pointis, J. B. L. D., *amiral, baron de*, 3231.
- Poisoned arrows used by the Indians, 362.
- Poles, in America, 2514; troops in the French expedition to San Domingo, 1802-1809, 3264.
- Political affairs, 1829-1861, 873-878, 880, 882-887; 1847-1858, 883; 1854-1860, 887; 1865-1917, 982-989; 1876-1881, 886; 1888-1921, 983; Camden county and Camden city, N. J., 1458; campaign of 1875 in Ohio, 2362; Indiana, 1860-1890, 1229; local (N. Y.) and national, 1821-1821, 524; Massachusetts, 1789, 1324; Missouri, 1807; North Carolina, 1788, 1532, 1539; reminiscences of the last half century, 982; reminiscences of Wilson's administration, 993; trans-Alleghany west, 1793-1794, 887; Virginia, 1689, 699; Virginia, 1794-1813, 1698.
- Political aspects of British colonial policy in America, 572.
- Political battles of the Jackson period, 874.
- Political biography, 882, 1767, 1770, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1784, 1788a, 1790, 1791, 1797, 1807, 1812, 1820, 1821, 1842-1844, 1848, 1870, 1884, 1943, 1948, 1959, 1962, 1969, 1994, 1999, 2002; Canadian, 2982; Indiana, 1229; Ontario, 3058; Revolutionary period, 1593.
- Political club. *See* Republican club in Detroit.
- Political convention, national, 2375; of 1860, Lincoln at, 1917; that nominated Lincoln, 1911.
- Political ideas of the American revolution, 766.
- Political institutions in Massachusetts, 2419.
- Political pamphlets and treatises, 1750-1786, 10, 24, 744; 1798, 859.
- Political parties, 150, 2359-2362, 2364-2366, 2368, 2371, 2372, 2375, 2447; American, system of, 2371; battles of the Jackson period, 874; in New York state, 1523; platforms of, 1523. *See also* under name of individual party.
- Political philosophy of the Constitution of the United States, 2336.
- Political quarrel in the Wisconsin council chamber, 1842, 1732.
- Political science, 2400.
- Political significance of the pension question, 1885-1897, 986.
- Political theory, French, 770; of the British Empire, 770, 773; of the Declaration of Independence, 773.
- "Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky," 1806, 1261.
- Politicians of the Jackson period, 2360.
- Politics, 2359-2376; Canadian, 2971; in the teaching of history, 104; negro in, 985; place of Woodrow Wilson in, 2030; of New York state, early banks and, 2480; ship subsidy question in, 2458; southern, a study in, 893.
- Politics, government and law, 2286-2434.
- Politics and government, British, colonial period, 566, 568; Connecticut, Revolutionary period, 746; creation of the presidency, 1775-1789, 843; Indiana, 1211, 1212, 1217; Louisiana in 1724, 729; McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, 1897-1909, 988; Massachusetts, 1779-1780, 758; Massachusetts colony, 632, 633; monarchical tendencies in the United States, 1776 to 1801, 841; New York state, 1523; New York state, colonial period, 652; Northwest Territory, 1787-1803, 1055; Plymouth colony, 624; Texas, during the republic, 1648, 1653; Virginia, 1801-1863, 1687; Virginia, colonial period, 696, 711, 715; Washington Territory, 1708; Wisconsin, 1719. *See also* Continental congress, Democracy, and Representative government.
- Politics and government, Canada, 2822, 2826, 2832-2834, 2836-2838, 2845, 2848, 2851, 2852, 2856, 2860-2863, 2867, 2872, 2874, 2971, 2972, 2979, 2980, 2982-2984, 3008, 3040, 3052, 3058, 3089, 3090, 3117; 1760-1867, 2944-2946, 2948, 2949, 2953, 2962; Ontario, 3052, 3058, 3090, 3098; Province of Quebec, 3040.
- Politics and government, Philippine Islands, 3375.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, 3121, 3125a, 3129, 3133, 3138; colonial period, 3164, 3171, 3174, 3177, 3178, 3186; from 1830 to 1922, 3207-3210; Argentina, 3277, 3280; Brazil, 3300; Santo Domingo, 3263.
- Politis, Nicolas, 3225.
- Polk, Charles, 1213.
— J. K., 873, 882.
— Trusten, 2425.
- Pollard family, 2135.
- Polomo, Luis, 460.
- Polpis, Nantucket Island, 1330.
- Pomeroy, A. A., 2136.
- Pomeroy family, 2136.
- Pond, C. F., 1517.
— W. C., 1139a.
- Pontiac's war, 591.
- Ponziglione, P. M., 281, 2570.
- Poor relief, in Massachusetts, 1620-1920, 2507. *See also* Philanthropy and social welfare.
- Poore family, 2229.
- Pope, Amos, 1963.
— Sir Joseph, 2980, 2984.
- Population, changes in Nebraska, since 1880, 1430; movements of, influence on Missouri, 1420; in the United States, diffusion of ancestral stocks 2510; population and race elements, 2510-2527; Swedish emigration to America, early, 1089, 1090; Welsh settlers in Pennsylvania, 1584. *See also* under name of individual race.

- Populist movement, in Georgia, 2359; in North Carolina, 2364. *See also* People's party.
- Porritt, Edward, 2860.
- Port Daniel, Que., 2913, 3038.
- Port Roseway, N. S., 2902, 2903.
- Port Royal, N. S., date of settlement of Sir William Alexander's colonists at, 2909.
- Porte, J. F., 2807.
- Porter, William Sydney, 2797.
- Porter family, 2137, 2229.
- Portland, Me., the Longfellow's of, 1308.
- Porto Rico, history text-book, 3261.
- Portrait painters, New England, 2726.
- Portraits, in the New York historical society, 2721; Jouett's portrait of Lafayette, 1268; Stuart's portrait of Washington, 2018; two notable wax, 1326. *See also* Miniatures.
- Portsmouth, N. H., peace negotiations at, 1905, 2318.
- Portugal, possessions in America, boundary disputes with Spain regarding, 3163, 3282; rôle of in the settlement of South America, 3292; rule in Brazil, first fifty years of, 3303. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
- Portuguese, discovery and exploration, 419, 420, 434, 3158; discovery of Brazil, 465; in Surinam, to 1864, 3335.
- Portuguese-Spanish boundary dispute in South America, 3282.
- Portuguese-Spanish conflict in regard to the colony of Saint-Sacrement, 1777, 809.
- Posey, Thomas, 865.
- Post office, in British North America, 1639-1870, 2951; of the Revolutionary war, 787.
- Postal service, in the colonies, 567; rural mail service in Michigan, 1378.
- Postl, K. A., 516.
- Potawatomi Indians, 271, 293, 1228; chief, 226.
- Potlatch, 217.
- "Potomac," U. S. frigate, 2460.
- Pottawatomie co., Ia., 2604.
- Potter, A. O., 2861.
- W. W., 1398.
- Pottery, prehistoric, 316, 328, 334; Pueblo Indian, 187, 227.
- Pound, C. W., 2519.
- Pousette-Dart, N. J., 2736.
- Powell, E. A., 527.
- Powell, F. W., 2401.
- Power development in New Hampshire, 1453.
- Powers, B. V., 548.
- Prado, Eduardo, 3285.
- Prairie Indians, 257. *See also* Plains Indians.
- Pratt, G. D., 1518.
- Prayer book, Canadian revision of, 2969.
- Preachers, American, 2749. *See also* Ministers.
- Preakness valley settlement, N. J., 1470.
- Pre-Columbian, discovery and knowledge of America, 349, 355, 401, 402, 482; voyages to America, 401, 402, 438, 439.
- Prehistoric man. *See* Man, antiquity of.
- Prehistoric mounds, in Alabama, 202. *See also* Mounds, prehistoric.
- Presbyterian church, Hempstead, Long Island, 1496; Warren, Pa., 1616.
- Presbyterian ministers' fund, 2611.
- Presbyterians, 2608-2613; minister in London, Ont., 1832-1833, 3085; ministers of Washington, D. C., 1164; missionaries in Illinois, 2609; of New Providence, Va., 1699.
- Prescott's "The conquest of Mexico," 3140.
- Presidency, creation of, 1775-1789, 2355.
- "President Lincoln," troopship, 1007.
- President of the United States, seal of, 2403.
- Presidential campaign of 1832, 877; of 1860, selection of candidate, 2373; of 1868, 987; of 1876, 886.
- Presidents of the United States, biography, 1744; from Lincoln to Roosevelt, intimate accounts of, 982; from McKinley to Harding, personal recollections of, 2369; mothers of, 1744.
- Press, daily, the historian and, 122; negro, 2531; of Arkansas, 2528. *See also* Newspapers.
- Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
- Preston, H. H., 2483.
- H. W., 2206.
- John, 1698.
- Preston genealogy, 2138.
- Preus, C. K., 2703.
- Preuss, K. T., 377.
- Price, Richard, 812.
- Sterling, 2425.
- William, 59.
- Prices, control of, in the United States food administration, 1001; in the greenback period, 1862-1879, 2481.
- Priest, Judge, 1273.
- Priestley, H. I., 737.
- Primary laws, Indiana, 1212.
- Prime, A. C., 681.
- Primer, "The New England," 11, 2537.
- Prince, B. F., 1555.
- Thomas, 1964.
- Prince Edward co., Va., 1673.
- Prince Edward Island, 3008.
- Prince library, Boston, 1964.
- Prince William co., Va., 701, 706.
- Princess Anne co., Md., 2608.
- Princess Anne co., Va., 717.
- Princeton, N. J., battle monument at, 808, 818; battle of, 1777, 808.
- Printers, 18th century, financial difficulties of, 2534; first in Virginia, 709, 1957.
- Printing, a masterpiece of colonial, 578.
- Printing and publishing, 2528-2538; California, 1846-1851, 42; colonial Maryland, 1688-1776, 694; early Massachusetts, 8; in the 18th century, financial difficulties of, 2534. *See also* Press.
- Printing press, first on the Pacific coast, 1057; Oregon mission, 1057; Pilgrim, at Leyden, 611, 614.
- Prior family, 2139.
- Prison customs, development of, 1776-1845, 2440.
- Prisoner of war, during the French and Indian war, 585; Indian treatment of, 238.
- Prisoners, Indian. *See also* Captivity, Indian.
- Prisons, American, development of, 2440; in the state of New York, 2440; War of 1812 (Dartmoor prison), 870. *See also* Convict labor, and Penal institutions.
- Privateer ships, Revolutionary war, 749.
- Privateering, War of 1812, 870.
- Probate court, Stonington, Conn., 1892-1922, 1148. *See also* Surrogates' courts.

- Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2195, 2196; South Carolina, 1764-1777, 2245. *See also Wills.*
- Processions, in Mexico, 3215; military procession of 1788, 1578.
- Proclamation of 1763, in British North America, 2948.
- Proctor, A. G., 1911.
——— William, 2588.
- Proffit, G. H., 1965.
- Propaganda, American, during the Revolution, 810; as a source of American history, 116; British, in recent American histories, 105; in history, 817; in history textbooks, 139; movement to pervert American history, 148; proslavery, in American fiction, 2758.
- Property rights in Surinam, 3342.
- Proslavery propaganda in the fifties, 2758.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 2614-2617; Washington, D. C., first, 2638.
- Proudfoot, William, 3085.
- Prout, H. G., 2023.
- Providence. *See* Divine Providence.
- Providence, R. I., Sisters of Mercy in, 2555; vital records, 2240a.
- Provident convention, Dec. 1776-Jan. 1777, and Apr. 1781, 746.
- Providence Plantations, colony of, records of the court of trials, 1662-1670, 644.
- Province galley of Massachusetts Bay, 1694-1716, 639.
- Provincetown, Mass., 1362.
- Provisions. *See* Military provisions.
- Provost, A. J., 1916.
——— Fielding, 3311.
- Prud'homme, L. A., 2915, 3108, 3111.
- Prudhomme, C. J., 1139b.
——— Pierre, 2907.
- Psychopathic hospital at Boston, Mass., 1328.
- Public affairs, from 1888 to 1921, recollections of, 983. *See also National affairs, and Political affairs.*
- Public debt. *See* Debt.
- Public documents. *See* Government publications, and State documents.
- Public education in the South, 2662. *See also* Public school system.
- Public libraries, local history materials in, 151.
- Public men, of Indiana, 1229; of the Jackson period, 2360; of the last half century, recollections of, 982.
- Public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620-1920, 2507.
- Public record office, British, calendar of state papers, 571.
- Public service corporations in New York state, 2409.
- Public school funds, in the South, 2662.
- Public school system, development of, 2658; New York state, 2661. *See also* Public education.
- Public works. *See* Communication, transportation and public works.
- Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
- Puccio, L. F., 3280.
- Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 211, 214.
- Pueblo Indians, 187, 211, 256; land tenures in New Mexico and Arizona, 297; pottery decoration, 227; religion of, 258; ruins at Pecos, N. Mex., 194.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1707.
- Pulteney purchase, 1495.
- Pupin, Michael, 1966.
- Purcell, R. J., 959.
- Purchase of Alaska, 1115.
- Purdue university, 2705.
- Purifoy, John, 960, 961.
- Puritans, 518, 621.
- Purple heart, Revolutionary war medal, 788.
- Pushmataha, Choctaw chief, 872.
- Putnam, E. C., 1968.
——— G. G., 1357.
——— G. H., 1912.
——— Herbert, 67.
——— Samuel, 1967, 1968.
- Putnam family, 2140.
- Pyramids, ancient Mexican, 372; of Teotihuacan, 343, 372; prehistoric, 374.
- Pythian review of Milwaukee co., Wis., 1737.
- Quaife, M. M., 508, 733, 1732.
- Quakers, in the Bermudas, dispute with, 1678, 3237; persecution of, in Boston, 17th century, 626; teachers in Nantucket, Mass., 1366; who fought in the Revolution, 820. *See also Friends, Society of.*
- Qualah Battoo, battle of, 1831, 2460.
- Quarles family, 2141.
- Quarrel, a political, in Wisconsin, 1842, 1732.
- Quebec (city), mutiny in the English garrison, 1763, 2961; residence of the Intendant Talon in, 2926; surrender of the fort to the English, in 1629, 2918.
- Quebec, Province of, 3009-3050; American invasion, 1776, 753, 760, 781a; archives, 3041; court of chancery in, 1764-1770, 2959; education, at Confederation, 2946; legislative assembly, member of, 1814, 3011; place names in, 2828; service of citizens in the World war, 2985. *See also Lower Canada, and New France.*
- Quebec expedition, Arnold's, 1775-1776, 753, 760, 781a.
- Queen's rangers, 756.
- Quélin, René de, 2737.
- Querbes, Louis, *Père*, 3010.
- Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de, 3148, 3149.
- Quetzalcoatl, temple of, 372.
- Quiches, 383.
- Quigley, Howell, 2596.
- Quintana, M. J., 463, 464, 3156.
- Quiroga, Pedro de, 3157.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 1275, 1276.
- Quit rents, in colonial New Jersey, 661; rolls of Virginia, 1704-1705, 717, 719.
- Race, Spanish, festival of, in Argentina, 1921, 3279; in Chile, 1921, 3223.
- Race elements, 2510-2527; Mexico, 3213; South American, 3270. *See also Ethnography.*
- Race horses, 1320.
- Race riots at Columbia, Pa., 1834, 1618.
- Racine, Wis., 1723, 1731.
- Rader, P. S., 1422.
- Raders, R. F., *Baron von*, 3352.
- Radicalism in American history, 150.
- Radisson, Pierre, voyages of, 488.
- Rafting, in Pennsylvania, 1614; on the Delaware river, 1500.
- Ragsdale, J. W., 1969.
- Railey, W. E., 2141.
- Railroad, Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific, 2475, 2476; Cincinnati southern, 2467; Mississippi and

- Missouri, 2477; Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg, 2472.
- Railroads, building in Iowa, 1853-1855, 1253; development and finance, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 2473; early Kentucky, 1279; federal operation of the southern railroads during the Civil war, 964; government regulation of, 1910-1921, 2470; in Dutch Guiana, in 1845, 3351; in eastern New England, early, 2465; in Michigan, 2470; in the Pacific northwest, early development of, 2478; in the southwest, beginnings of, 2466; of Delta co., Michigan, 1404.
- Rainbault de Sainblin, Pierre, 2899, 2934.
- Rainwater, C. E., 2499.
- Rait, R. S., 767.
- Raleigh, E. M., 1225.
- Raleigh tavern, 713.
- Raleigh's narrative of Guiana, 458.
- Ralston, S. M., 1226.
- Ramage, C. J., 1792, 1869, 1971.
- Ramsburgh, E. R., 1318.
- Randall, G. H., 1440.
- J. G., 161, 962.
- J. H., 2487.
- R. O., 1015.
- Randolph, John, 1970.
- Randolph family of Virginia, 1971.
- Rankin, T. E., 2755.
- Rantoul, R. S., 1358, 1972, 1973.
- Ras, Aurelio, 3126.
- Râle, Sebastian, 739.
- Ration, army, 2278.
- Ratcliff, B. A., 1410.
- Raulin, L., 378.
- Rauschner, J. C., 1326.
- Rava, Luigi, 1817.
- Ray, P. O., 2400.
- Rea, R. N., 963.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 29.
- Reagan, A. B., 208, 209, 282.
- Réau, Cécile, 1139c.
- Rebellion of 1837 in Ontario, 3070.
- Reciprocity treaty of 1854, Canadian, 2320.
- Récollet missionaries in New France, 2014.
- Reconstruction, southern, 951, 985, 987; education during, 2662; negro congressmen in, 989.
- Red Cloud's warriors, 1073.
- Red Cross, American, founder of, 2506, 2509; nursing service, 2504; Pittsburgh chapter, 2505; work for Belgium, 1020.
- Red Paint people, 201.
- Red River settlement, 3110, 3111.
- Reed, J. A., 2642.
- Reeder, R. P., 1018.
- Reformed church, manual, 2618; Saint Johnsburg, N. Y., 1508.
- Regents' questions and answers in American history, 549.
- Regimental histories, Civil war, 977-981; Revolutionary (*see* Queen's rangers); World war, 1038-1051.
- Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2193-2263; Hempstead, Long Island, 1496.
- Regional (local) history, 1052-1738.
- Reich family, 2036.
- Reid, A. B., 1609.
- S. C., 527.
- Reisner, C. F., 1980.
- Religion, ancient Mexican (ritual), 354, (temples), 356, 372; of the Indians, 243, 258, 266, 361; of the modern Hurons, 229. *See also* Gods.
- Religious agitation in Virginia, 1689, 699.
- Religious community of teaching brothers founded at Montreal in 1686, 2905.
- Religious denominations in the World war, 1011.
- Religious history, biography, 2620-2651; California, 1139a; colonial New England, meeting house in, 596; general, 2539-2541; the hand of God in American history, 528; particular denominations, 2542-2619; publications of the Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, 1906-1921, 44; Washington, D. C., 1164. *See also* Adventists, Churches, and Missionaries.
- Religious history, Canada, 2969; Canadian Northwest, 3106-3108, 3111, 3113; Ontario, 3059, 3068, 3099, 3100; Ontario, biography, 3063, 3085; Province of Quebec, 3009, 3010, 3026, 3027, 3046.
- Religious history, West Indies, 3235.
- Religious liberty, first law securing, 685; in colonial Maryland, 685.
- Religious monuments, prehistoric Aztec, 306.
- Religious orders, in Spanish America, 16th century, 3175, 3187. *See also* Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, St. Viateur Fathers, Sisters of Mercy (etc.), Sulpicians, Trappist Monastery, and Ursulines.
- Religious organizations. *See* Young men's Christian association.
- Religious thought in American poets, 2747.
- Remington, H. E., 2476.
- Remy, Henry, 1289.
- Remy's lost history of Louisiana, 1289.
- Renault map of the Yorktown campaign, 26.
- Renaut, F. P., 809.
- Renshaw, J. A., 1300.
- Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2241.
- Rensselaerswyck, 659, 660; minutes of the court of, 1648-1652, 657.
- Rents. *See* Quit rents.
- Representative government, 523; beginnings in New Mexico, 1477.
- Republican club in Detroit, 1389.
- Republican convention of 1860, 1917.
- Research. *See* Historical research.
- Reservation, Rosebud Indian, So. Dak., 1642.
- Reservation policy, Indian, 1564.
- Retana, W. E., 3179, 3378-3380.
- Revere, Paul, 759.
- Revolt of the American colonies, 579, 583.
- Revolution, American, 570; and the Family compact, 809; army, 793, 814 (*see also* Continental army); bibliography, 10; British studies of, 767, 768; Canadian allies of the colonists, 821; Canadian refugees in, 821; causes of, 661, 766, 769; conquest of the Northwest, 1789; diplomatic history, 810; English convicts in the American army, 793; Fort Ticonderoga in, 586; French engineer who served in, 1974; from the British standpoint, 2291; Indian raids against the colonists, 508; medical service, 2273; military hospital, 1689; Mississippi Valley problems, 772; naval history, 771; naval officers and sailors, 749, 771, 783; new viewpoints on, 150; number of soldiers in, 819; officers and soldiers, 745, 801, 807, 822-837; patriots, 1870, 1878, 1880,

- 1881, 1932, 2536; pensioners, New Hampshire, 2232; personal narratives of service in, 751, 752, 764, 771; reminiscences of, 64; political ideas, 766; quit rents in colonial New Jersey as a cause for, 782; siege of Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1777, 1612; site in New York state, 1526; sources and documents, 64, 67, 743-765, 771; sympathy of English political leaders towards the cause of the colonies, 812; system of recruiting the army, 814; Yorktown campaign, 26.
- Revolution, Cuban, 1898-1899, 3249.
- Revolution of 1689, English, in the colonies, 572.
- Revolutionary period (1763 to 1783), Catholic patriotism in, 806; diaries of, 64; general, 766-770; literature of, 2755; manuscripts relating to, 67; Maryland patriot, 1870; political leader, 1593; sources and documents, 64, 67, 743-765; special, 771-821; travels in Virginia during, 512; treatment in history textbooks, protest against, 133.
- Revolutionary records of Connecticut, 1147.
- Revolutionary societies, 838. *See also* Daughters of the American revolution, and Sons of the American revolution.
- Revolutions, Latin American, 3205.
- "*Revue canadienne*," 3044.
- Rex family, 2142.
- Reynolds, F. L., 1519:
- H. W., 811.
 - Joseph, 1743.
- Reynolds, Thomas, 2425.
- Reynoldsville, Pa., 1581.
- Rhinelaender, Wis., 1726.
- Rhode Island, 1623-1629; architecture in, 2715; colonial history, 641-646; court records, 17th century, 644, 645; East Greenwich wills, 1716-1735/9, 2206; personal seals of 17th century citizens, 642; vital records of Providence, 2240a.
- Rhode Island campaign of 1778, 745.
- Rhode Islanders in the expedition against Canada, 1711, 643.
- Rhodes, J. F., 985, 988.
- Riano, Juan, 1140.
- Ricard, Robert, 465.
- Rice, J. H., 2492.
- Rich, George, 2143, 2149.
- R., 710.
- Rich family, 2143.
- Richards, F. B., 1520.
- G. H., 2668.
- Richardson, John, 2866.
- Richelieu, Fort, Que., 2880.
- Richet, Etienne, 1117.
- Richmond, F. J., 2916.
- Richmond, Va., 1671, 1692; battles around, 1862, 911; capitol at, 803; letters from, 1866-1867, 492; Virginia historical pageant at, 1922, 2690.
- Richmond campaign, 1865. *See* Lee's retreat.
- Richmond Mills, N. Y., 207.
- Rickard, C. G., 379.
- Riddell, W. R., 655, 1399, 2862, 2959, 2960, 3086-3095.
- Rideau canal, 3076.
- Ridings, J. W., 1423.
- Riegel, R. E., 964.
- Riesman, David, 2816.
- Rigaud, Philippe de, 2917.
- riggs, T. L., 1083.
- Right of navigation on the Mississippi river, 857.
- Riley, F. L., 1887, 2688.
- Rindlaub, M. P., 1917.
- Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, capture by French corsair, 1711, 3302.
- Riot, election, in North Carolina, 1788, 2338.
- Rippy, J. F., 77, 2316, 2317, 3127, 3128.
- Ristigouche, Que., 2914.
- Ritchie, John, 283.
- M. C., 2981.
- Rites, Indian, 251. *See also* Ceremonies, Religion, and Ritual.
- Rittenhouse, J. B., 2773.
- Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia, 1574.
- Ritual, ancient Mexican, 354.
- Riva Agüero, J. de la, 3171.
- Riverside co., Cal., 1126.
- Rivet, Paul, 30, 380, 396.
- Roads, Michigan, 1377, 1397; national old trails, 138; New York city (Indian paths), 1486; old road from Canandaigua to Irondequoit Creek, N. Y., 1482. *See also* Highway engineers, and Trails.
- Roanoke, Va., 1970.
- Roberts, F. H. H., 192.
- Henry, 3314.
 - R. L., 2605.
 - W. M., 1084.
- Robertson, F. H., 965.
- J. W., 2796.
- Robertson, W. S., 3129.
- Roberval, Jean François de la Roque, sieur de, expedition of, 1542, 431.
- Robin, Abbé, 512.
- Robins, G. D., 550.
- Robinson, Doane, 1733.
- Howard, 579.
 - John, 2461.
 - Sir John Beverly, 3080.
 - M. F., 1400.
 - Rix, 1400.
- Robinson family, 1629, 2144.
- Rochambeau, comte de, 799.
- Rochefontaine, Stephen, 1974.
- Rochester, N. Y., 1480, 1494, 1513, 1514, 1517, 1530, 1944; biography, 2004; in literature, 1504.
- Rochester historical society, 2490.
- Röck, Fritz, 381.
- Rock carving. *See* Inscribed rocks, and Petroglyphs.
- Rock Island, Ill., bridge at, 1082; railroad bridge, 2385.
- Rock Island railroad, 2475, 2476.
- Rocky Mountains, exploring expedition across, 1823-1829, 1092.
- Rodes, Gen. R. E., 960.
- Rodman, L. T., 1531.
- Rodney, G. B., 1st baron (Admiral), 3231, 3240.
- Rogers, E. M., 1150.
- Mrs. Harry, 667.
 - Robert, 1067.
- Rogers family, 2036.
- Rogersville, Tenn., battle of, 921.
- Rojas, Ricardo, 3281.
- Rollins, P. A., 1086.
- Rolt-Wheeler, Francis, 580.
- Romancers, American, 2749; of California, 2789.

- Romances of American history, 1748. *See also* Love story.
- Romanones, A. Figueroa y Torres, *conde de*, 3180.
- Rome, Ga., 1174.
- Rome, Italy, "Museo preistorico" of, 315.
- Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg railroad, 2472.
- Romer, Margaret, 1140a.
- Romondt, W. H. A. van, 3353.
- Roney, L. R. J., 1521.
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 1751, 1752, 1975-1981, 1994; and the national psychology, 2756; E. H. Harriman's break with, 2473; papers of, 67.
- Roosevelt, Camp, Wis., 2266.
- Roosevelt administrations, 988, 994, 1770.
- Root, E. T., 2650.
- Elihu, 2493, 2676.
- Rosati, *Bishop Joseph*, 2643.
- Rose, Lewis, 1281.
- P. M., 2520.
- Rosebud Indian reservation, So. Dak., 1642.
- Rosen, *Baron*, 2318.
- Rosenberger, J. L., 2069.
- Rosenberger family, 2069.
- Rosier, James, 1304.
- Ross, Colin, 3271.
- E. M., 3003.
- Victor, 2864.
- Rothensteiner, John, 2571, 2572, 2640.
- Rothert, O. A., 47, 1277.
- Rouen, Bussiere, 147
- Rouer, Louis, sieur de Villeray, 2919, 2921.
- Rowan, A. S., 1982.
- Rowe, G. T., 2634.
- L. S., 3136, 3208.
- Rowell, N. W., 2865.
- Rowland, E. O. (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland), 1411.
- K. S. H. (Mrs. A. J. Rowland), 1610.
- Roy, P. G., 2917-2930, 2961, 2968, 3041, 3044.
- Régis, 2931-2934, 3045.
- Royal governor of Maryland, first, 689.
- Royalists. *See* Loyalists.
- Roys, R. L., 382.
- Ruins, prehistoric, at Pecos, N. Mex., 194; in New Mexico, 189, 190; in the Chaco canyon, 189; temple of Tenoxtitlan, Mexico, 331. *See also* Antiquities and Archeological explorations.
- Rural mail service in Michigan, 1378.
- Rusler, W., 1556.
- Russel, C. E., 148.
- Russell, A. J., 2145.
- Ada, 2017.
- J. W., 620.
- James, 1401.
- Jonathan, 861, 866, 867.
- T. C., 1128.
- Russell family, 2145.
- Russia, American diplomatic relations with, during the Revolution, 810; American propaganda at the court of, during the Revolution, 810; and the question of the sovereignty of the North Pacific coast, 1881, 1115; diplomatic relations with, 1905-1911, 2318; relation to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2335.
- Russian ambassador to the United States, 1905-1911, 2318.
- Russian-American company, 1052, 1112
- Russian consul general at New York, 1884-1886, 2318.
- Russians, efforts to determine the relation of Asia and America, 485; exploration in the Bering sea, 485; immigrants, 2511, 2512; outpost in Alaska, 1113; voyage to America, in 1732, 485.
- Russo-Japanese war, American mediation in, 2295.
- Ruthenians in America, 2512.
- Rutherford, N. J., 1457.
- Rutledge, Ann, 1748.
- Ryan, D. J., 1554.
- Sabsovich, H. L., 1983.
- Katharine, 1983.
- Sackville, Lord, papers respecting Virginia, 1613, 1631, 704.
- Sáenz Hayes, Ricardo, 3130.
- Saford, W. E., 284.
- Sage, W. N., 2962, 3109, 3117.
- Sailing ships of New England, 2453, 2454, 2461.
- St. Andrews, Fla., 1172.
- St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 1172.
- Saint Andrew's society of the state of New York, 1746.
- St. Augustine, Fla., 732.
- St. Brendan's explorations and islands, 402.
- Saint Clair river, 1384.
- St. Clair's expedition, 1791. *See* Indian expeditions in the Ohio country, 1791-1794.
- St. Eustatius, commerce of, in 1786, 3256.
- Saint Johnsville, N. Y., 1508.
- Saint-Joseph de Beaue, Que., 3022.
- St. Joseph's college, Bardstown, Ky., 2679.
- St. Joseph's seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., 2573.
- Saint-Jours, B., 466.
- St. Julien, battle of, 1915, 2837.
- St. Louis, Mo., 2382; Catholic bishop of, 2643; Catholic diocese of, 2571; Catholic public places of worship in, before 1843, 2559; critical days of 1861, 948; geographic factors affecting the development of, 1095; intellectual life, 1417; Sisters of St. Mary in, 1872-1922, 2558.
- Saint Louis movement in philosophy, etc., 1417.
- Saint-Martin, J. D., 3032.
- St. Mary's-of-the-woods, Indiana, 2564.
- St. Medard, Peter, 2275.
- St. Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, miniatures by, 1318, 1631, 1632.
- St. Paul, Minn., geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095.
- Saint-Sacrement, Spanish-Portuguese conflict in regard to the colony of, 1777, 809.
- Saint Sauveur, Jesuit mission of, 601.
- St. Thomas, Danish West Indies, 3296.
- St. Viateur Fathers, 3010.
- Sainte-Anne-du-Sud, Que., 3023.
- Salaberry, C. M. d'Irumberry de, 2968.
- "Salary grab" in Upper Canada, 1798, 3090.
- Salem, Mass., 630, 1335; and the loyalists, 1368; houses built in, 1750-1773, 1345; maritime history 1357; old-time ships of, 2454; Washington's visit in, 1789, 1358.
- Salem, N. C., 720.
- Salem, Ore., 1084.
- Salisbury, H. S., 2606.
- Salley, A. S., 724.
- J. P., 731

- Salt industry in Illinois, 1208.
 Saltus, J. S., 1522.
 Salvador, archaeology of, 398.
 Samarani, Francesca, 467.
 Sampson, A. E. (W.), "Mrs. J. R. Sampson," 2146.
 Sampson family, 2146.
 San Bernardino co., Cal., 1126.
 San Blas, Department of, ship builder for, 1788, 3168.
 San Diego co., Cal., 1139.
 Sanborn, F. B., 1985.
 —— Frank, 2762.
 Sandburg, Carl, 2756.
 Sanders family, 2149.
 Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, 270.
 Sandys, Sir Edward, 704.
 Sanford, E. B., 1151.
 —— Maria, 2704.
 San Francisco, Cal., Holy Family sisters of, 2562.
 San Geronimo, Indian festival of, 244.
 San Juan basin of Colorado, archaeology of, 192.
 San Juan Capistrano mission, 1133.
 Sankey, I. D., 1752.
 San Louis Obispo co., Cal., 1124a.
 Santa Clara co., Cal., 1141.
 Santiago campaign, 1898, 990.
 Santiago Vela, Gregorio, 3131.
 Santo Domingo, 3262-3265; American occupation of, 3263, 3265; archaeology, 211; delimitation of, 1771-1776, 3259; Indian ceremony at, 244; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175.
 Sapper, Karl, 383.
 Sargent, Winthrop, 2147.
 Sargent family, 2147, 2148.
 Sarazen, Michel, 2578.
 Satire, American, 2750.
 Saugerties, N. Y., 1521.
 Saul co., Wis., 174.
 Saulnier, Edmond, 2644.
 Saunders family, 2149.
 Sautai, Maurice, 589.
 Sauvole. *See Le Moigne de Sauvole.*
 Savate, Arthur, 3046.
 Savage, John, 3050.
 Savage family, 2042.
 Savannah, Ga., 977.
 Savings. *See War savings campaign.*
 Sawtelle, W. O., 601.
 Sawyer, A. L., 149.
 —— E. T., 1141.
 —— J. D., 621.
 Sayles family, 2229.
 Seales, John, 606.
 Scandinavian traveller in America, 495.
 Scanlan, A. J., 2573.
 Scannel, R. F., 1986.
 Scannell, F. F., 1986.
 Schaaf, I. N., 2227.
 Schabert, J. A., 2574.
 Schafer, Joseph, 62, 1734, 1735.
 Schaff, Morris, 1802.
 Scheffer, J. de H., 622.
 Schelven, A. A. van, 3354.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 150.
 Schmank, T. E., 2645.
 Schmidel, Ulrich, 3181.
 Schmidt, A. Seaton, 2733.
- Schmidt, L. B., 2462.
 —— Max, 384, 385.
 —— P. W., 285.
 Schneller, F., 286.
 Schoffer, Karl, 287.
 Schoeff, J. D., 512.
 Scholarships, University of Chicago, 1743.
 School histories. *See Textbooks.*
 School lands, in the Old Northwest, 2658.
 Schoolcraft, H. R., 1987.
 Schools, Indian, 1070; of Edgar co., Ill., 1209. *See also* Normal schools, Public education and Public school system.
 Schouler, James, 1988.
 Schroeder, Seaton, 2280.
 Schuller, Rudolph, 386.
 Schurig, Arthur, 468.
 Schurz, W. L., 3182.
 Schuyler, H. C., 2575.
 —— Margaretta, 1487.
 —— Phillip, 1487.
 —— R. L., 812.
 Schuyler family, 68.
 Schweinitz, Ludwig von, 858.
 Science, 2809-2821; in Canada, 2857; Philadelphia college of pharmacy and science, 2686. *See also* Entomologist, and Geological survey.
 Scioto valley, 1554.
 Seisco, L. D., 2238.
 Scollay, John, 762.
 Scolyus, Johannes, 438, 439.
 Scot, George, 666.
 Scotchman in the Spanish American Wars for independence, 3199.
 Scott, F. G., 2987.
 —— H. A., 2935.
 —— J. B., 840.
 —— R. M., 1209.
 —— W. A., 1989.
 —— W. W., 668, 1473.
 Scott-Elliott, W., 469.
 Scott co., Ark., 1122.
 Scottish, colonial schemes, 1620-1686, 664; colonization of Nova Scotia, 2099; colony in New Jersey, 666, 669; colony in South Carolina, 722. *See also* Saint Andrew's society.
 Scottish covenanters in South Carolina, 722.
 Scrooby manor house, 609.
 Scout, a wilderness, 1282.
 Scranton, Pa., 2575.
 Scudder, J. W., 2619.
 —— W. S., 2790.
 Sculptors, 2731-2733, 2737, 2738; of Maine, 1307.
 Sculpture, American, in the New York historical society, 2721; Lincoln as a theme for, 2727; pre-historic Mexican, 320. *See also* Statues.
 Sea-captain, a Gloucester, journal of, 1828-1846, 499.
 Sea fight in Pan American waters, famous, 3327. *See also* Naval battles.
 Seals, California's great, 1135; of the executive departments, 2403.
 Sealsfield, Charles, 516.
 Seamen, Spanish, in the New world, 3184.
 Sears, C. H., 2512, 2514, 2518, 2520, 2521, 2527.
 —— J. B., 2657.
 —— L. M., 854, 883.
 Seas. *See Closed seas.*

- Seattle, Wash., 1711, 1712; geographic factors affecting the development of, 1095; member of the colony of, 1851, 28.
- Secession, 904; movement in 1850, 876; right of, 949.
- Secessionville, S. C., battle of, 1862, 898.
- Secrecy, agreement of, 1775, 750.
- Secret service. *See* Intelligence service.
- Secretary of the interior, in the Wilson administration, 993.
- Secretary of the navy, Roosevelt administration, 1770.
- Sedella, *Fray Antonio de*, 1293.
- See, A. P., 1359.
- Seekonk, Mass., 1628.
- Seigneurs in New France, 2917.
- Selective service, in the World war, 1024. *See also* Conscription, and Draft.
- Seler, Edward, 20, 128.
- Seler-Sachs, Caecilie, 387.
- Self-government, American ideal of, 547.
- Sellers, E. J., 2041.
- Semmes, Raphael, 1900.
- Semple, H. C., 1861.
- Senator, U. S., from Maine, 1843-1847, 1812; negro, 1780.
- Seneca Indian village site, 207.
- "Seneca John," Indian chief, 270.
- Seneca nation, 251.
- Senex, John, 582.
- Sentiment in the teaching of history, 104.
- Separatists, 608a. *See also* Pilgrims.
- Servinien, André, 1291.
- Seth, James, 3004.
- Seven-Cities, island of, 402.
- Seven years' war, and French-Spanish colonial policy in America, 809; in relation to America, 229; West Indian expedition, 3240. *See also* French and Indian war.
- Seward's Far Eastern policy, 2297.
- Seymour, Charles, 522.
- Horatio, 2676.
- Shackford, M. H., 2788.
- Shackleton, Robert, 1168.
- Shambaugh, B. F., 1250.
- Sharp, M. J., 2477.
- Shattuck, G. C., 1360.
- Shaw, Albert, 1087.
- Lucien, 2389.
- Shawkey, M. P., 1717.
- Shawnee, Indian chief, 872; mission near Kansas City, Mo., 2582.
- Shearer, A. H., 151-153, 522.
- Sheedy, M. M., 1611.
- Shefford co., Que., 3050.
- Shelburne, William Petty, Earl of, correspondence of, 2943.
- Shelburne, N. S., 2992, 2993.
- Shelby, Isaac, campaign in the War of 1812, 863.
- Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 917.
- Shelby, N. Y., 207.
- Sheldon, A. E., 1435-1437, 1997.
- J. M. A., 1361.
- John, 1361.
- Shell banks, prehistoric, of Alabama, 206; of Maine, 201.
- Shelsé, R. C., 210.
- Shelton, F. H., 1612.
- Shenandoah Valley, campaign, 1861-1862, 918, 961; early settlement of, 1686.
- Shepard, Charles, 2074, 2150.
- N. McD., 581.
- Shepard family, 2150.
- Shepherd, Alexander, 1991.
- Shepherd family, 2041.
- Shepley, G. L., 2451.
- Sherer, J. C., 1142.
- Sherman, C. P., 2151.
- F. F., 2729, 2734.
- S. P., 2749, 2756.
- Sherman genealogy, 2151.
- Shérwell, G. A., 3204.
- Sherwood, E. J., 14, 29.
- Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, 1862, 966.
- "Shinplasters" of the Civil war, 1365.
- Ship builder for Spanish California, appointment of, 1788, 3168.
- Ship subsidy question, 2458.
- Shipbuilding, in Massachusetts, 57.
- Shippen manor at Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1455.
- Shipping, Massachusetts, 57. *See also* Merchant marine.
- Ships, built in Medford, Mass., 1855-1866, 1355; designer of, 1956; Massachusetts, captured by foreign powers, 1795-1818, 1334; New England sailing, 1066, 1085; of Salem, Mass., 1335.
- Shipwreck, of the "St. Nicholas," off the Northwest coast, 1808, 1052; off Hatteras, 1812, 1533.
- Shirley, Sir Anthony, raid on Jamaica, 1597, 3191.
- Shoemaker, F. C., 1424, 1425, 2425.
- H. W., 1613.
- Short, L. M., 2402.
- Shortridge, W. P., 1409.
- Shortt, Adam, 2866.
- Shotridge, Louis, 288.
- Shotwell, J. T., 2863.
- James, 579.
- Shrines. *See* Historic shrines.
- Shuck, R. H., 1270.
- Shunatona, Richard, 289.
- Sibley, H. H., 1409.
- John, 290.
- Siebeneck, H. K., 1878.
- Siebert, W. H., 1033.
- Silton, Sir Clifton, 2867.
- Sihler, E. G., 2592.
- Siler, J. F., 1824.
- Sill, J. W., 1992.
- Sillard, P. A., 2797.
- Silliman, S. I., 855.
- Sills, K. C. M., 1307.
- Siloam, N. J., 2242.
- Silva, J. F. V., 3183.
- Silver Bluff, S. C., 2544.
- Silver tankards, early, 2711.
- Silversmiths, New England, 1704-1750, 2718.
- Silverware, 17th century, 2713; 18th century, 2712.
- Simmons, Franklin, 1307.
- Simms, W. G., 1636.
- Sinnott, L. T., 1143.
- Siouan Indians, 225; reservation in South Dakota, 1642.
- Siouan linguistic stock, 240.
- Sioussat, A. L., 689.
- Sioux City, Ia., 1232, 1235, 2497.

- Sioux dictionary, 742.
 Sioux expedition, report of the topographical engineer of, 490.
 Sioux names of tributaries of the Mississippi river, 742.
 Sipay Indians, 361.
 Sir George Watson chair of American history, 81, 82.
 Sisters, Holy Family, of San Francisco, Calif., 2562;
 Sisters of Mercy, 2555; Sisters of Providence, 2564; Sisters of Sainte Anne, 3009; Sisters of St. Mary, 2558; Sisters servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2575. *See also Ursulines.*
 Sitka, Alaska, 1113. *
 Six Mile, Ky., 1270.
 Six Nations, 2875; historical position of, 247; Massachusetts commissioners to the conference with, *Journal of*, 1746, 506.
 Skalkowski, A. M., 3264.
 Skeletal remains, prehistoric, 213. *See also Skull.*
 Skelton, O. D., 2974, 2982, 2983.
 Skelton genealogy, 2152.
 Slade family, 2229.
 Slave plantation, in Texas, 1831-1863, 1650.
 Slaver, a Rhode Island, 2451.
 Slavery, 889-895; fugitive slave case in Maine, 1837-1841, 1307; in Canada, under the French and British rule, 2929; in colonial New Jersey, 670; in New France, 2929; in Oregon, law suit in regard to, 1853, 1568; in Santo Domingo, abolition of, 3262; man who saved Illinois from, 1190; pro-slavery propaganda in the fifties, 2758. *See also Compromise of 1850, Kansas border war of 1856, and Missouri compromise.*
 Slaves in French Louisiana, damage suit for injuries to, 1292; emancipation of, 1737, 1290.
 Slichtenhorst, Brant Aertsen van, 657.
 "Slick, Sam," 3003.
 Slidell, John, 883.
 Smead, M. J. L., 2693.
 Smertenko, J. J., 1250a.
 Smith, A. E., 2155.
 — Adam, 812.
 — C. J., 1088.
 — Donald E., 522.
 — E. F., 2816-2817.
 — E. W., 813, 1882.
 — E. Z., 2352.
 — F. A., 1743.
 — F. M., 2042.
 — G. B., 513.
 — G. Elliot, 184.
 — G. H., 1095.
 — H. F., 2045, 2086.
 — H. L., 2089.
 — I. L., 2403.
 — J. F., 2607, 3096.
 — J. R., 123.
 — Jedidiah, 527, 1092.
 — Capt. John, 1748.
 — Rev. John C., 1164.
 — Jonathan, 1451.
 — K. G., 1402.
 — N. W. P., 1362.
 — R. B., 1523.
 — S. A. (P.), "Mrs. C. E. Smith," 2139, 2142.
 — W. T., 2156.
- Smith, William, 2951, 2963.
 Smith genealogy, 2034, 2153-2156.
 Smithsonian institution, explorations and field-work in, 1921, 211.
 Smock, J. C., 2157.
 Smock family, 2157.
 Smoking, pre-Columbian custom of, 177, 185.
 Smyth, J. F. D., 512.
 — S. G., 1699.
 Snider, W. W., 3097.
 Snider pioneer memorial, 3097.
 Social and economic history, agriculture, forestry and land, 2442-2449; commerce and industry, 2450-2464; communication, transportation and public works, 2465-2479; finance and money, 2480-2485; general, 2435-2441; labor, 2486-2488; libraries, societies and institutions, 2489-2493; life and manners, 2494-2502; New York, colonial period, 652; population and race elements, 2510-2527; philanthropy and social welfare, 2503-2509; printing and publishing, 2528-2538, text-books, 552, 541.
 Social conditions, among the Pennsylvania-Germans, 18th century, 1592a; in the South during the Civil war, 973. *See also Life and manners.*
 Social organization of the Indians, 267, 295.
 Social science, course of study for Kansas schools, 124.
 Social studies, characteristic elements of, 123; high school program of, 115; in the schools, 72, 74, 92, 94; in the schools of Missouri, 111; National council for, plans and progress of, 137; Pennsylvania program of, 74; study and teaching of, 85, 86.
 Social welfare, 2503-2509; among the Jews, 1983.
 Socialized recitation in history, 89, 154.
 Sociedad de oceanografía de Guipúzcoa, 404.
 Societies and institutions, 2489-2493; Anglo-American, 2203; Buffalo, N. Y., of old times, 1489; Charleston library society, rules and members, 1750, 721; Cincinnati bar association, 2489; Filson club, 1277; historical (*see Historical societies*); Revolutionary, 838 (*see also Daughters of the American revolution, and Sons of the American revolution*); Saint Andrew's society of the State of New York, 1746. *See also Historical societies, Patriotic societies, and Young men's Christian association.*
 Society, early Indian, 243. *See also Life and manners.*
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 3100; history of, 2557; manuscripts of, 555.
 Society of colonial wars, services of members during the World war, 1034.
 Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 641.
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1224, 1226.
 Society of the New York hospital, 1524.
 Society of the sacred heart, 2567.
 Sociology, educational value of, 123; significance of, for the "new" history, 77.
 "Soirées canadiennes," 3044.
 Solar compass, inventor of, 1785.
 Soldiers, Revolutionary, 745, 801, 807, 822-837.
 Solid-South politics, 2359.
 Somers, Robert, 1692.
 Somers, N. Y., 2243.

- Somers Point, N. J., 1465.
 Song of lamentation, Toltec, 352.
 Songs of the ancient Mexicans, 333.
 Souder, H. J., 1035.
 Souders, D. A., 2521.
 Soule family, 2158, 2159.
 Soulier, Gustave, 470.
 Sources and documents, 1789 to 1829, 857-860; 1829 to 1861, 875, 878, 886, 887; British North America, 1760-1867, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2948, 2953; California, 1130a; colonial period, 568, 571; concerning North Carolina, 1788, 1532; Connecticut public records, 1776-1781, 1147; custom-house records as, 57; for Great Lakes region history, 6; French and Indian war, 585, 587, 590, 591; French Canada, 3044; history of Buffalo, N. Y., 1489; history of the Old Northwest, 864, 865; for the history of the West, 17; Jamaica history, 3246; Latin America, 3285, 3303; Maryland colonial, 685, 686, 692; Massachusetts, 1779-1780, 758; New France, 2875-2878, 2883-2885, 2891, 2893, 2896, 2899, 2903, 2909-2911, 2917, 2918, 2921, 2927-2930; New Netherland history, 657; New York state, colonial period, 652, 654, 657-659; New York state local records, 1512; Nova Scotia, 3002; Philippine Islands, in Spanish archives, 3378; Province of Quebec, 3021, 3022, 3040, 3041; relating to the Pilgrims, 615, 618-619; Revolutionary period, 743-765, 771; Spanish America, 3141, 3143, 3152-3154, 3166, 3167, 3171, 3181, 3185, 3189, 3191; study of American history in the libraries of Chicago, 40; Texas history, 1653; trade and politics in the Illinois country, 1767-1769, 1051a; Virginia, colonial period, 704, 707, 708, 710, 715; War of 1812, 861, 863-868, 870. *See also* Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, Archives and manuscript collections, Burton historical collection, Court records, and Draper collection of manuscripts.
- South, and national politics, 1854-1860, 887; commerce of, struggle for, 1830-1840, 1865-1872, 2466, 2467; literature, 2761; politics, 893, 2359; public education in, 2662; railroads during the Civil war, federal operation of, 964; slave society on the plantations, 891; social conditions in, during the Civil war, 973. *See also* Confederate states of America, and Reconstruction.
- South America, antiquities, 304, 307, 308, 316, 322, 328, 334, 335, 339, 341, 342, 344, 358, 367, 375, 377, 380; 389, 390, 395; archaeology, 367; beginning of agriculture in, 384; bronze age in, 339; cabildo in, 3177; Catholic activities in, 1901, 2567; discovery and exploration, 419, 420, 458, 463, 465; ethnology, 367; general, 3267-3271; Incas of, 364; Indians of, 254, 322, 324, 361, 362, 365-368, 377, 396; indigenous art, 318; Spanish colonial literature, 3125. *See also* Spanish America.
- South Carolina, 1630-1636; Civil war in, 898; colonial history, 721-724; election of 1876 in, 2374; genealogy, 2197, 2201, 2244-2246; Huguenots in, 724; negro Baptist church in, 2544; representative from, 1969; Scottish settlement in, 722; Swiss settlers in, 723.
- South Carolinians, Saint-Memin's miniatures of, 1632.
- South Dakota, 1637-1643; archaeological field work in, 211; convict labor in, 2488; explorations in, 1855 to 1857, 490; Indian buffalo hunt in 1083; pioneer newspapers, 2533; Sioux expedition in, 490.
- South Pass, Wyo., 515.
- Southern born officers in the World war, 1028.
- Southern Pacific railroad, 2468.
- Southwest, antiquities of, *see* New Mexico, antiquities; Indians of, 242.
- Southwest, Old, beginnings of railroads in, 1064.
- Southwestern frontier, conditions on, 1834-1843, 516.
- Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1216, 1225.
- Southwestern railroad in Kentucky, 1279.
- Souza-Dantas, J. P. de, 3293.
- Sovereign council of New France, trial of the Abbé Fénelon before, 1674, 2928.
- Spaight, R. D., 1538.
- Spain, diplomatic controversy with, during the Civil war, 925; diplomatic correspondence relating to the United States, 1787-1814, 67; disputes with, over Florida, 847; disputes with Portugal regarding possessions in America, 3163; efforts to obtain domination of the Pacific Ocean, 3182; Florida purchase treaty, 1819, 2309; navigation rights on the Mississippi secured from, 857; recognition of Spanish American independence, 3197; relations with England in respect to American interests, 1763-1774, 775; relations with Spanish America, 3126; transfer of Louisiana to, 775; treaty of 1808 with, 2309. *See also* Panhispania.
- Spalding, D. E., 1363.
- J. L., 2648.
- Spanish, architecture in California, 2730; archives relating to America, 3130; archives relating to the capture of John Clark of the Mayflower, 1611, 615; archives relating to the Philippine Islands, 3378; archives relating to Louisiana, 53 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); colonial administration in America, 3164, 3171, 3174, 3177-3179, 3185, 3186 (*see also* Laws of the Indies); colonial literature in South America, 3125; colonial municipalities, 737; conquest of America, 3139, 3140, 3142, 3145, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3159, 3161; conquistadors, 3142, 3145, 3146, 3159 (*see also* Cortés, and Spanish conquest of America); discoveries in the Strait of Magellan, 425; discovery and exploration, 434, 440, 441, 459-464, 468, 470-473, 3145, 3146, 3155, (*see also* Columbus and Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation); discovery and exploration of New Mexico, 426; dominion in Louisiana, archives relating to, 53; empire in America, end of, 3194; expedition to reconnoiter the Virginia coast, 1611, 615; explorers and conquerors, 399, 422, 433; imperialism, 3182; land grant claims in West Florida, 847; mission in Texas, last, 1651; missions in California, 1133, 1136, 1140; possessions in America, *see* Demarcation line of Alexander VI; race, festival in honor of, in Peru, 1924, 3367; royal ordinances concerning the laying out of towns in the New world, 1573, 3174; seamen in the New world, colonial period, 3184; stronghold in South America, English expedition against, 1704, 575; tradition in the street names of Manila, 3380.

- Spanish America, and the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2332, 2335; bibliography, 9, 15; biography, 3122; British opposition to European intervention in, during the revolutionary period, 2332; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3162-3191; history by countries, 3211-3370; independence, attitude of European powers toward, 3203; independence recognized by Spain, 3197; literary Yankeephobia in, 3127; pan-Hispanic propaganda in, 3128; relations with the United States, 2312, 3133, 3137; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3192-3206; revolutions, question of European intervention, 1822-1824, 2332, 2335; sources and documents, 3141, 3143, 3152-3154, 3166, 3167, 3171, 3181, 3185, 3189, 3191; titles conferred upon cities of, colonial period, 3185.
- Spanish American war, First regiment of cavalry in, 2272; medical history, 2273; personal narrative of service, 1877; register of dead buried in Illinois, 1205; Santiago campaign, 990.
- Spanish Florida claims, 847.
- Spanish Indies. *See* Indies, Spanish, and Spanish America, colonial period, and discovery and conquest.
- Spanish lake, the, 3182.
- Spanish Louisiana, 775, 1293; courts and law in, 728.
- Spanish Peninsula, American grain trade to, 1810-1814, 849.
- Spanish-Portuguese boundary dispute in South America, 3282.
- Spanton, A. I., 2670.
- Speaker of the House of representatives, 1996.
- Spear family, 2160.
- Spears, J. R., 1956.
- Speck, F. G., 291, 292, 690.
- Speculation. *See* Land speculation.
- Speech that won the East for Lincoln, 2373.
- Spell, L. M., 3160.
- Spencer, W. D., 2198.
- Spies, Confederate, 1762. *See also* Intelligence service.
- Spinden, H. J., 388.
- Spoletto, Andrea da, 3152.
- Spoon river country, Ill., 1103.
- Spooner, W. W., 1523.
- Sports, colonial times, outdoor, 2502; in New Spain, 1547, 3147. *See also* Games, Horse racing, and Play movement.
- Sprague, H. B., 638.
- J. F., 1310, 1311.
- Spraker, H. A., 2056.
- Springfield, Ill., 1191.
- Springfield, Mass., 1053.
- Springfield, O., 1555.
- Springfield convention, 1777, 746.
- Stage. *See* Actor.
- Stahel, Gerold, 389.
- Stamford, Conn., 1041, 1153.
- Stamp act, bibliography, 10.
- Stanard, M. N., 711.
- Standard, W. G., 2160.
- Stanford, Leland, 1752.
- Stanley, M. W., 2582.
- T. H., 2582.
- Stanton, E. C., 1993.
- I. W., 1146.
- Stanton, Theodore, 1993.
- W. H., 2161.
- Stanton family, 2161.
- Stanwood, Edward, 1988.
- Staples, A. G., 1812.
- Starin, F. J., 514.
- Stark, C. R., 1152.
- Starr, J. W., 1918.
- State and local government and administration, 2428-2434; Boston's first city charter, 1327; New Jersey, Irish persons prominent in, 1467; New York state, 1523; Texas, teaching of, 100.
- State documents, Pennsylvania, 45.
- State fair, Richmond, Va., 1870, 1692.
- State historical societies, work of, 153.
- State history, teaching in the elementary grades, 112, 113; vitality in, 108; writing of, 101.
- State papers, British, relating to America and the West Indies, 1708-1709, 3238. *See also* Archives.
- State university, Louisiana, 2672; Ohio, 2683.
- States. *See* Interstate controversies.
- States rights, 150, 2337.
- Statues, in New York city, 1522; Houdon's Washington, 2008; of George Rogers Clark, 1789.
- Staunton, Va., 2194.
- Stead, W. T., 1913.
- Steamboat-inspection service, U. S., 2402.
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 489.
- Steiner, B. C., 1959, 1995.
- Stengel, H. O., 2702.
- Stephens, E. W., 1426.
- Stephenson, G. M., 884, 1089, 1090, 2522.
- Martha, 1279.
- N. W., 1919.
- Stetson, J. B., Jr., 177, 3303.
- Stevens, Elisha, 764.
- T. W., 2690.
- W. B., 1937.
- Stevenson, B. E., 2757.
- E. S., 2068.
- J. G., 1227.
- Steward, T. G., 2597.
- Stewart, Charles, 3014.
- J. C., 1749.
- R. M., 2425.
- Stillwell, Leander, 966.
- M. B., 1847.
- Stimson, Fancher, 515.
- H. A., 2541.
- Stinson, J. W., 2353.
- Stirling baronetcy patents, 1757.
- Stith, A. G., 2162.
- Stith family, 2162.
- Stock, H. T., 2609.
- Stocker, H. E., 2569.
- Stocking, William, 1379.
- Stockton, F. R., 1643.
- F. T., 2488.
- H. H., 1525.
- Stoddard, F. R., 623.
- Stokes, I. N. P., 656.
- Stoltz, Joseph, 155.
- Stone, Gene, 1866.
- W. E., 2705.
- Stone, ancient pillars of, 1551; early Pennsylvania, work in, 2723; prehistoric use of, 195.

- "Stone-lined grave" race, 284.9
 Stone of the sun, 348.
 Stoneworks, prehistoric, 182.
 Stonington, Conn., 1148.
 Storer, Malcolm, 1365.
 Stories, of American biography, 556; of American history, 526, 556, 557.
 Storm vans' Gravesande, Laurens, 3355.
 Stowe, H. B., 2798.
 Stowell, W. H. H., 2163.
 Stowell genealogy, 2163.
 Stradling, J. M., 1920, 1921.
 Strafford, N. H., 2247.
 Strassburger, R. B., 2164.
 Strassburger family, 2164.
 Strategy. *See* Military strategy.
 Stratemeier, G. B., 691.
 Straus, O. S., 994.
 —— Oscar, 1994.
 Street cries of Philadelphia, 1610.
 Street railways, in New Hampshire, 1453.
 Streets, famous. *See* Park Street, Boston.
 Strong, A. H., 2004, 2649.
 —— J. H., 2649.
 —— Josiah, 2650.
 —— M. M., 1731.
 Strother, French, 1949.
 Stuart, B. F., 293.
 —— G. H., 2319.
 —— Gilbert, 2739; first portrait of Washington, 2729.
 —— J. E., 2567.
 —— William, 670.
 Stuart's Town, S. C., 722.
 Study outlines of American history, 533, 534, 539, 548, 553.
 Sturdevant, L. H., 1366.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 657.
 Submarine, Robert Fulton and the, 2279.
 Sub-Treasury site, New York city, 1501.
 Succession. *See* Descent, Indian law of.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3206.
 Suffrage, woman, 533, 2367.
 Sugar plantations in Surinam, 3340, 3341.
 Suicide, legal aspects of, in French Louisiana, 1291.
 Sulgrave institution, 624, 2293.
 Sulgrave manor, 2006.
 Sullivan, James, 156, 587, 1030, 1326, 1528.
 —— Mark, 995.
 —— V. F., 1016.
 Sully, Alfred, 1096.
 —— Thomas, 2740-2742.
 Sully campaigns against the Indians, 1096.
 Sulpicians in the United States, 2553.
 Suite, Benjamin, 2936, 2937.
 Sumatra, Island, pepper trade with, 2160.
 Sumner, Charles, 1752.
 —— G. L., 1922, 1923.
 Sun, ancient Mexican temple of, 332; pyramid of, at Teotihuacan, 343; stone of the, 348.
 Super, C. W., 2691.
 Supplies, military. *See* Medical supplies for the Union army.
 Supreme court, United States, 2391; chief justice of (Taney), 1995; history of, 2399; early history in connection with modern attacks on the judiciary, 2309a; review of legislation by, 2345, 2357.
 Surgeons, U. S. navy, 1852, 1958, 1994.
 Surinam, in the 18th century, 3354; notes regarding, 1750-1797, 3348; oldest cocoa plantation in, 3356; plantations in, 3340, 3341; politics, 3352, 3353; property rights in, 3342; railroad building in, 1845, 3351; settlement in, 1735, 3347; two early books regarding, 3334; western boundary, 3333. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
 Surrey, N. M. M., 734, 738.
 Surrogates' courts and records in New York, 1664-1847, 1528.
 Surveyor General in the New England colonies, 594a.
 Susquehanna river, 211.
 Sussex co., N. J., 1464.
 Sutherland, J. C., 2964, 3047.
 Sutliffe, R. S., 1046.
 Sutter, J. A., 1130.
 Sutter's fort, Calif., 1130.
 Swain, J. W., 161.
 Swan, J. M., 1047.
 Swanton, J. R., 294.
 Swarthmore college, 2704.
 Swedishborgian Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
 Swedish, emigration to America, 1090; immigration in Illinois and Iowa, 1859-1869, 1090; immigration from about 1855 to about 1865, 2522; pioneer in the Mississippi Valley region, experiences of, 1089; settlers in Minnesota, characteristics of, 1408.
 Swedish church in America, 2591.
 Sweeney, W. M., 1701.
 Sweet, W. W., 815, 1210.
 Swem, E. G., 744.
 Swift, G. F., 1743.
 Swift, Lindsay, 1367.
 Swift family, 2165.
 Swisher, J. A., 1251, 1252.
 Swiss settlers in South Carolina, 723.
 Sydnor family, 2166.
 Symbols. *See* Hieroglyphics.
 Tabb, J. B., 2799.
 Tableaux from Alabama history, 1111.
 Tacna Indians, 386.
 Tacna-Arica controversy, 3319-3322.
 Tadoussac, Que., 3048.
 Taensa Indians, 277.
 Taft's administration, 994.
 Talapouches, 741.
 Tallapoosa co., Ala., 1106.
 Talmage, May, 2651.
 —— T. D., 2651.
 Taital, Ecuador, archaeology of, 316.
 Tandy, J. R., 2758.
 Taney, R. B., 1995.
 Tank action at Hamel, July 4, 1918, 1000.
 Tankards, early silver, 2711.
 Tanner, E. P., 544.
 Tansill, C. C., 2320.
 Taos, N. Mex., fiesta of San Geronimo at, 244.
 Tapirapé Indians, 254.
 Tapley, H. S., 639, 1850, 1968.

- Tappan, E. M., 551, 2354.
 Tarbell, I. M., 1924.
 Tariff commission, U. S., 2392.
 "Tartar," armed sloop, 641.
 Taschereau family, 3045.
 Tatham, Col. William, 1691.
 Tatum, Howell, 868.
 Taussig, J. K., 1017.
 Taverna-Acosta, B., 471.
 Taverns, Alabama, 1105; Brookfield, Mass., 1337;
 Iowa, 1244; Virginia colonial, 713.
 Tawasa, aboriginal town in Alabama, 1110.
 Taxation of Jews in Jamaica, 3236.
 Taxes. *See* Quit rents.
 Tayasal, Maya city of, 359.
 Taylor, A. A., 989.
 — A. P., 3373.
 — Blanche, 1771.
 — H. C., 2658.
 — H. P., 1691.
 — J. A., 2820.
 — J. W., 1996.
 — R. B., 2221.
 Taylor family, 2036.
 Tazewell co., Va., 1680.
 Tea, cargo shipped from London to Virginia, in
 1775, 1683.
 Tea party, Boston, 762; Edenton, N. C., 805.
 Teachers, history, devices for, 120.
 Teaching. *See* History teaching.
 Teaching of Texas history, 1652.
 Teaching Sisters in Quebec, community of, 3009.
 Teaching Wyoming history by counties, 1738.
 Teall family, 2167.
 Tecpanecas, 330.
 Tecumseh, Shawnee chief, 872.
 Tecumseh's confederacy against the Americans,
 1811, 872.
 Teeth of the Indians, 365.
 Telephone and telegraph in Brazil, 3288.
 Tello, J. C., 390.
 Temple of Quetzalcoatl, 372.
 Temples, ancient Mexican, 317, 331, 332, 356.
 Temming, *Gouverneur*, 3338.
 "Ten counterdemands," 608a.
 Tennessee, 1644, 1645; archaeology, 203, 204; be-
 ginnings of railroads in, 2460; Civil war in, 910,
 913, 920, 921, 965, 966; early railroad projects in,
 1064; Hood's campaign into, 1864, 913; Indian
 remains in, 188; Lutheran synod of, 2590;
 negro in, 1790-1865, 883; regiment in the Con-
 federate army, 980; Wheeler's raid in, 1864, 965.
 Tennessee historical committee, 157, 158.
 Tennessee department of library, archives, and
 history, 158.
 Tenochtitlan, great temple of, 317, 331.
 Teotihuacan, temples and pyramids of, 343, 372.
 Tepenecas, 330.
 Tercentenary, of Nova Scotia, 2098; Pilgrim, 610,
 613, 616, 623, 624.
 Termer, Franz, 391.
 Terrebonne, Que., 3049.
 Territorial expansion, into Ohio, 1547; study out-
 line for the history of, 534; westward from 1803
 to 1853, 1071. *See also* Louisiana purchase.
 Teuton, in Wisconsin, 1735. *See also* Germans.
- Texas, 1646-1660; American occupation of, 1071;
 acquisition of, 1071; annexation, 882; Catholic
 diocese of Galveston, 2563; independence, 1660;
 revolution, 527; teaching of the history of, 100;
 Ursulines in, 2578.
 Texas, Republic of, administration of Lamar, 1648,
 1653; attorney general of, 1656; governmental
 affairs, 1656; Indian policy of, 1657, 1659; last
 treaty of, 1659.
 Texas state library, biennial report, 159; division of
 archives and history, 159.
 Texcuitzingo, 373.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 529-557, American his-
 tory, are they too pro-British, 160; American
 history, criticism on the ground of lack of
 patriotism, 133, 139, 140; American history,
 treatment of Revolutionary war period in, 133;
 California history, 1125; constitutional history,
 2356; history of American literature, 2746; history
 of the northwest and the state of Washington,
 1705; Latin American history, 3120, 3129;
 Louisiana history, 1298; Missouri history, 1422,
 1424, 1428; of American government, 2400; of the
 American party system, 2371; of the industrial
 history of the United States, 2464; Ohio history
 and geography, 1549; Porto Rico history, 3261;
 South American history, 3268; South Carolina
 history, 1636; South Dakota geography and
 history, 1640; West Virginia history and govern-
 ment, 1715, 1717. *See also* British propaganda
 in American history teaching.
 Textiles, in ancient Peru, 344. *See also* Weaving.
 Thach, C. C., Jr., 843.
 Thacher family, 2168.
 Thayer, H. O., 2111.
 — J. M., 1997.
 — W. R., 1798, 2019.
 Theard, G. H., 1998.
 Theological school. *See* Divinity school.
 Theology, New England, 2541.
 Theresc, Prinzessin von Bayern, 392.
 Thibaut, P. W., 3005.
 Thomas, E. B., 2692.
 — H. W., 1743.
 — Milton, 2173.
 — N. S., 2815.
 — W. S., 64.
 Thompson, A. P., 1273.
 — A. R., 1043.
 — Basil, 1302.
 — C. M., 552, 1913.
 — David, 2967.
 — J. B., 1999.
 — J. J., 739, 740, 2577.
 — M. H., 967.
 — Wallace, 3220.
 Thoreau, H. D., 2751.
 Thornburg, Z. C., 2356.
 Thorndike, J. L., 2415.
 Thornton, R. E., 2170.
 Thornton family, 2169, 2170.
 Thrift campaign during the World war, 1026.
 Ticonderoga, battle of, 1758, 589.
 Ticonderoga, Fort, history of, 586.
 Tientsin affair of 1859, 2295.
 Tierney, A. L., 2589.

- Tierra del Fuego, Spanish and Dutch discoveries in
446.
- Tilghman, Lloyd, 1273.
- Tillett, W. F., 528.
- Tilly, Charles Le Gardeur de, 2920.
- Tilton, T., 1916.
- Timber, conservation laws, 594a; in the New England colonies, 594a.
- Timber industry, Canadian, 2847.
- Timby, Theodore, 2000.
- Time. *See* Calendar.
- Trindall, William, 1169, 1991.
- Tingelstad, O. A., 2703.
- Tinguianes, 3374.
- Tinker, C. A., 3265.
- Tippecanoe, campaign, 1811, 527.
- Tisné, W. E., 1522.
- Title in St. Louis, Mo., beginnings of, 2382.
- Titus, W. A., 1736.
- Tlacacliliztli, ancient Mexican ritual, 354.
- Tlaloc, temple of, 356.
- Tlmacachatztl, 315.
- Tlingit Indians, 288.
- Toasa, aboriginal town in Alabama, 1110.
- Tobacco, aboriginal use of, 177, 185; imported from Virginia by the Virginia company of London, 704; in colonial Virginia, 704.
- Tobacco planter of Louisiana, 1743, 1288.
- Tobago, Island of, capture by the French, 1677, 3242.
- Tobinsport, Ind., 1213.
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, 517.
- Todd family, 2042.
- Tokutomi, Ichiro, 2322.
- Tollefson, A. A., 1639.
- Toltecs, culture, 381; song of lamentation, 352.
- Tombs, Indian, 380; prehistoric, in Ecuador, 395.
- Tompkins co., N. Y., 2249.
- Tompson, Benjamin, 597.
- Tomson family, 2171.
- Tonal system of Inca music, 397.
- "Tonquin," loss of the ship, 1075.
- Topham, Washington, 1170.
- Topical survey of United States history, 535. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Tordesillas, treaty of, 1494, 3282.
- Toronto, Ont., biography, 3054, 3063; fugitive slave case tried in, 1860, 892; historical review of the development of, 2978: history of medicine in, 3054; old streets and landmarks, 3079; Osgoode Hall, 3091; St. Paul's parish, 3068; Trinity college in the World war, 2988.
- Torrence, Clayton, 2043, 2252.
- Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 3132, 3185, 3186.
- Totten, J. R., 2138.
—— Silas, 2693.
- Toudouze, G. G., 3315.
- Toulouse, Fort, Ala., 1109.
- Tournament in New Spain, 1547, 3147.
- Town council, in the Spanish colonies, 3177.
- Town hall, oldest in New England, 1359.
- Trabue, A. E., 1280.
- Trade, British contraband, in America, 1763-1774, 775; export trade in horses in colonial New England, 595; first expedition from Boston to the Northwest coast, 1074; in ancient Mexico, 391; in the Illinois country, 1767-1769, 1051a; in the Mississippi Valley, struggle for, 1830-1840, 1064; in the Old Southwest, struggle for, 1830-1840, 2466; internal grain trade, 1860-1890, 2462; international, 1869-1879, 2481; of New England with the British West Indies colonial period, 595; of Saint-Eustatius in 1786, 3256; Virginia's bid for the western, 1785-1880, 2471; western, in pre-Revolutionary days, 66. *See also* Commerce, and Fur trade.
- Trade commission, Federal, 2396.
- Trade monopoly, Virginia company's tobacco importation monopoly, 704.
- Trade unionism, 2486, 2487.
- Trade with the enemy during the War of 1812, 849.
- Trader, Indian, in colonial Pennsylvania, 683.
- Trading company. *See* American fur company, Northwest company of Canada, and Russian-American company.
- Trading patent on the Kennebec, Plymouth, 617.
- Trading posts, Fort Pierre, 1065; in British Columbia, 3114.
- Tragedy, Wisconsin's saddest, 1732.
- Trails, Indian, in Illinois, 1200; Indian, of Pennsylvania, 1577; old, 138; Mohawk trail, 1507; westward from the Missouri, pioneer, 1065. *See also* Overland routes to the Pacific.
- Training camp, second Plattsburg, 1040. *See also* Camp Roosevelt.
- Trans-Allegheny exploration, in 1742, 731; prior to 1674, 1265; 17th century, 700.
- Trans-Mississippi west, 1803-1853, 1071.
- Trans-Oconee republic, 844.
- Transcendentalists, 2749.
- Transcontinental railroad. *See* Southern Pacific railroad.
- Transportation. *See* Canals, and Communication, transportation and public works.
- Transportation of the grain trade from the Middle West to the Atlantic, 1860-1890, 2462.
- Trappist monastery in Iowa, 1242.
- Travel across New Jersey, 18th century and later, 494. *See also* Description and travel.
- Treason, trial of John Fries and others, 848. *See also* Aid to the enemy, and Trade with the enemy.
- Treasury, U. S. *See* Sub-Treasury site.
- Treaties, foreign relations of the United States as shown by, 2280; leading American, 2309; manual of collections of, 21.
- Treaties: Ashburton treaty, 1842, 885; Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2320; Chicago Indian treaty of 1821, 855; first treaty with France, 1778, 784; Gadsden treaty, 1853, 2316; Indian treaty of the Republic of Texas, 1659; Jay's treaty, 2287, 2286, 2291; Treaty of Ancon, 1884, 3318; of Ghent, 1814, 861, 866, 867, 871, 2291; of Paris, 1763, 809; of Tordesillas, 1494, 3282; of Versailles, 1919, 2314.
- Treaty powers of our government, 2344. *See also* Foreign relations, conduct of.
- Trees, historic, 563; in the Massachusetts colony, reserved to the Crown, 634. *See also* Logan elm.
- Trelles, C. M., 31.
- Tremblay, George, 3048.
- Trent, W. P., 529, 2749.
- Trent affair of 1861, 945.

- Trials, Rhode Island colony, 17th century, 644, 645; in Upper Canada, 3095; trial of Andrew Johnson, 984, 987; trial of the Lincoln conspirators, 971. *See also Treason trial.*
 Trimble, I. R., 968.
 Trinity college, Toronto, war memorial volume, 2988.
 Tripoli monument at Annapolis, Md., 2285.
 Tripolitan war, American officers killed in, 2285.
 Tripp, Mrs. Frank, 1527.
 Trissal, F. M., 1229.
 Trivigiano, Angelo, 440.
 Troopship, World war, 1007.
 Trotter, R. G., 2966.
 Truckee river, Nev., 1439.
 True, R. H., 1766.
 Truman, N. E., 295.
 Trumbull, J. R., 2001.
 —— Jonathan, papers of, 56.
 Tryon, R. M., 32, 72.
 Tryon, N. Y., 1481.
 Tucker, Josiah, 812.
 —— R. S., 1091.
 Tucker family, 2039, 2172.
 Turin, Italy, 314.
 Turk Islands, French attempt at settlement of, 1764, 3259.
 Turnbull family, 68.
 Turner, F. J., 33.
 —— F. N., 296.
 —— J. B., 2219.
 —— M. K., 66.
 —— Raymond, 160.
 Turner group of prehistoric earthworks, 213.
 Turnpikes, Fauquier county, Va., 1677; Mohawk turnpike, 1507.
 Turrell, A. M., 1403.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
 Twin Lakes, Ind., Indian reservation, 1228.
 Twining, Sir Geoffrey, 2981.
 Twining family, 2229.
 Twitchell, R. E., 297.
 Tyler, L. G., 713, 714, 816, 817, 856, 885, 969, 1702, 1936, 2693.
 Typewriter, inventor of, 1785.
 Tyrrell, J. B., 2967.
 Tyson, S. T., 2044.
 Tyson family, 2044.
 Ugarte, Manuel, 3133, 3134, 3205.
 Uhle, Max, 393-395.
 Uhlendorf, B. A., 516.
 Uhrbrock, R. S., 1750.
 Ulm, A. H., 1925.
 Umphrey, G. W., 3135.
 Unalachtigo Lenape Indians, 267.
 Unami Indians, 267.
 Uniform of the U. S. army, 2270.
 Union, Central American, efforts for, 3224.
 Union army, camp life in, 896; Indian brigade, 979; life in, 1861-1865, 950; service in, 928.
 Union co., So. Dak., 1639.
 Union Jack, 2837.
 Union league, 930.
 Unions. *See* Trade unions.
 Unitarianism in the national capital, 1821-1921, 2619.
 United Empire loyalists, in the Niagara region Ont., 3077; settlement in Nova Scotia, 3002. *See also Loyalists.*
 United States, 1763-1783, 743-838; 1783-1789, 839-843; 1789-1829, 844-872; 1829-1861, 873-895; 1861-1865, 896-981; 1865-1917, 982-990; 1917-1922, 991; and the establishment of the republic of Brazil, 3313; colonial history to 1763, 565-742; comprehensive histories, 518-528; conditions in, in the post-Revolutionary period, 511; description and travel, 491-517; educational history, 2652-2708; fine arts and literature, 2709-2804; in the World war, 1002, 1009; military and naval history, 2264-2285; music, 2805-2808; national characteristics and ideals, 558; politics, government and law, 2286-2434; regional history, 1052-1738; religious history, 2539-2651; science, 2809-2821; social and economic history, 2435-2538; textbooks, outlines, etc., 529-557.
 United States food administration, price control in, 1001.
 Universities, principal American, 2655. *See also Colleges, Educational institutions, and under name of particular universities.*
 University, development in Canada, 2856; first in America, 705.
 University of Buenos Aires, 3275.
 University of Chicago, biographical sketches, 1743.
 University of Illinois, 2700.
 University of Minnesota, 2704.
 University of the Philippines, 3376.
 University of Virginia, 2694; history, 1819-1919, 2660; George Rogers Clark statue at, 1789; in the World war, 1031.
 Unonius, Gustaf, 1089.
 Upham, G. B., 607, 1452.
 Upper Canada, a century ago, 3094; chief justices of, 2947, 3080, 3089; early times in, 3095; early trials in, 3095; first Catholic bishop, 2958; first problems of domestic exchange in, 2866; judges in the Executive council of, 3089; legal biography, 3095; Legislative council and assembly of, salaries of members in 1798, 3090; negroes in, 1821, 3093; quartermaster general of the militia of, 3058; "salary grab" in, 1798, 3090; statutes of, 1792-1793, 2826.
 Urbana, O., 1553.
 Ursulines, in Louisiana, 1286; in Texas, 2578.
 Uruguay. *See* Saint-Sacrement.
 Usher, I. L., 1253.
 Usselinex, Willem, 653.
 Utah, 1661, 1662; antiquities, 205; geographic names in, 1076; settlement of the Great Salt Lake basin, 1071. *See also Mormons.*
 Ute Indians, music of, 231.
 Utensil, ancient Peruvian drinking, 342.
 Utley, G. B., 40.
 Utzinger, R., 298.
 Vallandigham, E. N., 682, 1155.
 Vallette, M. F., 3331.
 Valley Forge, Pa., 777.
 Valley Forge memorial park, 1569.
 Valpey, Joseph, 870.
 Van Arsdell, C. W., 1281.
 Van Buren, Cornelis Maesen, 658.
 Van Buskirk family, 2173.

- Van Cleve, Benjamin, 1557.
 —— F. H., 1404.
- Van Cortland manor house, 1525.
- Vancouver, Fort, B. C., 3115.
- Vancouver Island, Indians of, 3113.
- Van Culemborg family, 2041.
- Van der Heyden, Joseph, 2639, 3113.
- Van der Zee, Jacob, 1254.
- Vandiver, W. D., 1427.
- Van Doren, Carl, 2749, 2759.
- Van Dyke, C. C., 2002.
 —— Henry, 808.
- Vanier, Philéas, 3049.
- Van Laer, A. J. F., 657, 658.
- Van Meter, A. R., 997.
- Van Ogle's memories of pioneer Washington, 1713.
- Vanrein family, 2174.
- Van Schaick, John, 1020.
- Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Aertsen, 657.
- Vans, William, 1368.
- Van Tyne, C. H., 769.
- Van Wagener history scales, 114.
- Vardaman, J. K., 2003.
- Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *marquis de*, 2917.
- Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, *marquis de*, 2938.
- Vaudry, M. O., 3050.
- Vaux, Patrick, 3327.
- Vazquez, Guillermo, 3187.
- Vega, F. A. Cagigal de la, 3188.
- Vega de Hoz, *Baron de la*, 3188.
- Vegas, M. I., 472.
- Venezuela, 3370; independence of, Admiraal Pedro Louis Brion and, 3200.
- Vera, Luis, 473.
- Vera Cruz, Mex., 387.
- Vergara y Martin, G. M., 299.
- Vermeule, C. C., 819.
- Vermont, 1663-1666; archaeology, 201; architecture, 2714; charters of, 1665.
- Verneau, René, 396.
- Vernon, A. W., 1837.
 —— Edward, *Admiral*, 3231.
- Vernon, R. I., Mount Vernon bank at, 1625.
- Versailles, treaty of, 1783, 809; treaty of, 1919, 2314.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 467, "letters" of, 474-478.
- Veteran corps of artillery, N. Y., 1043.
- Vice presidency of the United States, 2394.
- Viceroy of Mexico, 3188.
- Vichy, France, American hospital at, 1047.
- Vicksburg campaign of 1863, 946, 958; Grant and, 1831; operations against, 1862-1863, 927, 932.
- "Victoria," Magellan's ship, 444.
- Victoria co., Ont., 3069.
- Viele, K. K., 2046.
- Vigilance organization in Missouri, 1413.
- Vignaud, Henry, 143, 300, 467, 479-481.
- Vigo co., Ind., 1212a.
- Viles, Jonas, 553, 1428.
- Villages, Indian, west of the Mississippi, 225.
- Villalba, Alberto, 397.
- Villamediana, Marquis of, 3179.
- Villedonne, Étienne de, 2922.
- Villeray, Louis de, 2919, 2921.
- Villiers, J. A. J. de, 3355.
- Villiers du Terrage, *baron Marc de*, 126, 741, 742, 1092.
- Vincennes, Ind., 1226; Catholic diocese of, 2577.
- Vineland, N. J., 1466, 2250, 2251; and Vinelanders in the World war, 1035.
- Vineyard, J. R., 1732.
- Vinland problem, 435.
- Violette, E. M., 72.
- Virgin Islands, 3266; bibliography of, 41.
- Virginia, 1667-1704; agriculturist of, early 19th century, 1766; assembly of 1619, 711; bill to exclude loyalists from citizenship, 1783, 752; biography, 1766, 1782, 1792, 1865, 1866, 1869, 1873, 1886, 1887, 1936, 1941, 1943, 1957, 1970, 1971, 2033; civil war in, 902, 903, 907, 909, 911, 918, 923, 929, 939, 940, 947, 952, 954, 961, 974, 975; colonial forts, 695; colonial history, 695-719; colonial planters, 719; colonizing expedition under Sir Thomas Gates, 1609-1610, 710; colony of, Spanish policy respecting, in 1611, 615; commercial artery of, in ante-bellum days, 2471; Convention army in, 1779, 512; convicts sent to the colony of, 701; Democratic society in, 1793-1794, 857; disruption of, 1863, 1687; Episcopal high school of, 2681; first printer in, 709; first settlement, 582; genealogy, 2194, 2210, 2212, 2213, 2216, 2217, 2237, 2252, 2253; government and politics in, 2432; government of, prior to the Federal Constitution, 2431; in flotilla, 1682; internal improvements in, 2471; justices of the peace of, 1757-1775, 716; land company of, 714; leadership in the Revolutionary movement, 816; letters from William and Mary college, 1795-1799, 2682; loyalists in, deportation of, 754; militia company, 1781, 702; native tribes, 223; papers of the Virginia company respecting, 1613-1631, 704; pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, 2612; political affairs in, 1861-1863, 1687; primacy in American history, 1702; quit rent rolls, 1704, 717; regulating physicians in, 703; Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 824; settlement of southwestern, 1675; signers of the Declaration of Independence, 803; soldiers in the French and Indian war, 824; travels in, in Revolutionary times, 512; troops in the Revolution, 801, 837; Washington and Lee university, 2688, 2689; western trade of, 2471; William and Mary college, 2690, 2692, 2693, 2695; writer of, 2778.
- Virginia, Council and General court, minutes of, 1628, 715.
- "Virginia," fight with the "Monitor," 1862, 935.
- Virginia, University of, 2694; history of, 1819-1919, 2669; in the World war, 1031.
- Virginia company of London, 704; plans for the erection of a school in Virginia, in 1619, 705.
- Virginia dynasty, 856.
- Virginia historical society, proposal for, 1824, 2492.
- Virginia military institute, 969.
- Virginia society of history teachers, 162.
- Virginians, in the Queen's rangers, 756; on the Ohio and Mississippi in 1742, 731.
- "Vision" in Plains culture, 219.
- Visscher, Garret, 798.
- Vital records, 2193-2263; Hempstead, Long Island, 1496. *See also* Church records.
- Vittum, E. M., 2175.
- Vittum family, 2175.
- Vivanco, C. A., 3206.
- Vocational education, Federal board for, 2395.

- Vogt, E. Z., 1479.
 Volk, Douglas, 1913.
 Vollmer, A., 304.
 Vollmer collection of ethnological objects, 304.
 Volney, *comte de*, in the United States, 846.
 Volwiler, A. T., 683.
 Vosburgh, R. W., 1528, 2199, 2233, 2254, 2261.
 Vosseller, Elias, 1940.
Voyage around the world, first. *See Circumnavigation of the globe.*
 Voyages and travel, 1828-1848, 499; in 1850, 501; trans-Atlantic, 1812, 858.
 Vrooman, G. S., 1442.
- Waco Indians, 1659.
 Wade, J. D., 1795.
 —— M. H., 1751.
 Wagner, H. R., 42, 1143a-b.
 —— Harr, 1144.
 Wagstaff, H. M., 1797.
 Wainwright, P. S., 1051.
 Wake co., N. C., 1535.
 Wakefield, Sir Charles, 1605.
 Walden, Isaac, 590.
 Walker, C. H., 2730.
 —— C. S., 1872.
 —— E. S., 1828.
 —— G. C., 1743.
 —— J. H., 1614.
 —— Mrs. J. L., 1814.
 —— Philip, 1628.
 —— Thomas, attack on, 1764, 2941.
 Walker's ear, mystery of, 2941.
 Wall, A. J., 68, 2536.
 —— J. P., 1474, 1475.
 —— L. H., 1884.
 Wallace, Dillon, 2990.
 —— J. N., 3112.
 —— L. E., 14.
 —— W. K., 770.
 —— W. S., 2869, 2870, 2939.
 Wallas, Graham, 2833.
 Wallis, W. D., 301.
 Wallpapers in early American homes, 2709.
 Wallum Pond estates, 1623.
 Walpole, Hugh, 518.
 Walsh, A. C., 895.
 —— E. A., 2323.
 —— M. J., 2579.
 Walton, A. G., 1153.
 Walton, N. Y., 1030.
 Wampum belts, 180.
 War, between Brazil and Paraguay, 1865-1870, 3310. *See also Military history, Military training, Prisoners of war, and Trade with the enemy.*
 War canoe, Indian, 288.
 War labor board, U. S., during the World war, 1018.
 War methods of the Plains Indians, 257.
 War of 1812, 861-872, 2291; trade with the enemy, 849.
 War savings campaign, World war, 1026.
 Ward, A. W., 2291.
 —— F. E., 1615.
 —— H. A., 2004.
 —— L. F., 2005.
- Ward's regiment of Connecticut infantry, 747.
 Ware co., Ga., 1186.
 Warner, Arthur, 1156.
 —— Frank, 1559.
 Warren, Charles, 2357, 2390a, 2391.
 —— G. K., 490.
 Warren, Pa., 1616.
 Wars, Indian. *See Indian wars.*
 Warsaw, J., 3210.
 Wartime immunity of government officials, 962.
 Warwick, R. I., 645.
 Warwick co., Va., 717.
 Washburn, C. G., 1928a.
 —— M. T. R., 2035, 2168.
 Washington, B. T., 1752, 2706-2708.
 —— Bushrod, 2016.
 —— George, 718, 1704; and the Braddock campaign, 588; mission to the French commander of Fort Le Boeuf, 1753, 680; papers of, 67; romance of, 1748; Stuart's first portrait of, 2729; visit in Massachusetts, 1789, 1358; visit to Lancaster, Pa., 1622; western journeys of, 1585. *See also Mt. Vernon.*
 —— II. A., 2893.
 Washington, D. C., 1168; All Souls' church, 2619; art life, 1165; century of Unitarianism in, 2619; Church of the New Jerusalem, 1158; conference on the limitation of armament, 991, 995; conference on the Taensa-Arica controversy, 3320, 3321; Church of the New Jerusalem, 2580; Gonzaga college, 2675; in 1834, 1160; Jackson statue in Lafayette Square, 2738; L'Enfant plans of the city, 1159; letters from, 1806-1867, 492; Lincoln memorial, 1157, 1166; minister of the first Episcopal congregation of, 2638; Northern liberty market, 1170; original survey of, 1159; pioneer Presbyterian ministers of, 1164; statuary representing foreign heroes in the parks, 1163; third mayor of, 1161.
 Washington, Fort, capture of, 1776, 795.
 Washington (state), 1705-1714; bibliography, 28; geographical names used by Indians in, 1094; government of, 2433; Indians of, 282; pioneer settlement in, 1056; shipwreck off the coast of, 1808, 1052; U. S. government publications relating to, 38. *See also Pacific Northwest.*
 Washington, treaty of, 1871, 2309.
 Washington and Lee university, 1887, 2688, 2689.
 Washington headquarters in Montclair, N. J., 1454.
 Washington manor house in England, 2006.
 Washington Territory, inception of, 1708; newspapers of, 1709.
 Water rights, in California, 2389.
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 2020.
 Waterloo, Ont., 3051, 3052, 3097.
 Waterman, T. T., 1094.
 Waterman family, 2176.
 Waters, T. F., 1369.
 Waters family, 68.
 Waterways, western, commerce carriers on, 1285.
 Watkins, Albert, 1434.
 Watkins, W. K., 640.
 Watson, F. D., 2508.
 —— Sir George, 81, 82.
 —— T. S., 2682.
 Watterson, Henry, 1913, 2800.

- Watts, H. M., 2741-2744.
 —— J. S., 589.
 —— J. S., 2940.
 —— R. A., 971.
 "Waubunsee," Indian chief, 226.
 Waugh, John, 699.
 Wax portraits, 1326.
 Waxel, *Lieut.* Sven, report on Bering's expedition, 1741-1742, 485.
 Waymouth's expedition of 1605, 1304.
 Wayne co., Ga., 2255.
 Wayne's Indian campaign. *See* Indian expeditions in the Ohio country, 1791-1794.
 Wawarsing, N. Y., 2254.
 Wealth in New York city, 1845, 2482.
 Weapons, inventions of, 2439.
 Weapons projectile, 2439.
 Weather bureau, U. S., 2406.
 Weatherford, William, 2021.
 Weaving, prehistoric Peruvian, 328. *See also* Loom, ancient Peruvian, and Textiles.
 Webb, R. H., 2694.
 —— W. P., 1659.
 Webber, M. L., 2091, 2197, 2201.
 Weber, Friedrich, 398.
 —— G. A., 2406.
 Webster, C. K., 871.
 —— Daniel, 1299.
 —— F. E., 1453.
 Webster-Ashburton treaty, 1842, 2309.
 Webster's seventh of March speech, 876.
 Weedon family, 2039.
 Weekes, A. D., 2177.
 Weekes family, 2177.
 Weik, J. W., 1927.
 Weiser, F. V., 483.
 Weiss, André, 3316.
 —— H. B., 1862.
 Weitzberg, Fritz, 482.
 Weld, Isaac, 512.
 Welfare work. *See* Red Cross, Social welfare, and Young Men's Christian Association.
 Wells, Carolyn, 2803.
 —— Horace, 2820.
 —— L. R., 2464.
 Wells, Me., 2256.
 Welsh, discovery of America, 222; settlers in Pennsylvania, 1584.
 Welsh Indians, 222.
 Wentsel, C. E., 1036.
 Wentworth, Gov. John, 594a.
 —— *Lady*, wife of Gov. John Wentworth, 2022.
 Wentworth co., Ont., 3096.
 Wenzel, C. H., 1737.
 Werner, C. J., 1852.
 Wertenbaker, T. J., 719, 808.
 Wesley, C. H., 972.
 —— John, 815.
 West, Benjamin, 2743, 2744.
 —— G. M., 1172.
 —— G. P., 1145.
 —— W. M., 554, 555.
 West, colonial period, 726-742; Draper manuscripts relating to, 62; emigration, in 1838, 493; emigration, in 1852, 1056; expansion into Ohio, 1547; exploration, 17th century, 486-488; geographic names associated with the Mormons, 1076; history of, list of references on, 33; land speculation in, pre-Revolutionary, 66; letters from, in 1845, 1072; part of the cowboy in the development of, 1086; pioneer journey to Ohio, 1815, 498; source material for the history of, 17; trade with, in pre-Revolutionary days, 66; trans-Allegheny, early exploration of, 486, 487, 700; trans-Mississippi, acquisition and settlement, 1803-1853, 1071; trans-Mississippi, negotiations with Indians in, 1825, 1054.
 West, Canadian, 3101-3117.
 West, Far, campaigns against the Indians, during the Civil war, 1096; emigration to, 1852, 1056; emigration to, 1858-1860, 1069; exploration in 1434; exploring expeditions in, 1823-1829, 1092; fur trade, 1434; fur trade and exploration, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1065; Jonathan Carver's travels in, 1067; last buffalo hunt, 1083; "potent conquistador" of, 2756; travel in, 1857, 497. *See also* Northwest, Pacific, and Oregon country.
 West, Middle, description and travel, 1845, 1072; grain trade of, 1860-1890, 2462; inter-relation of man and geography in, 1077; pioneer emigration to Wisconsin, 513, 514; pioneer movement into, 142; Swedish immigrants in, 1859-1869, 1090; territorial expansion in, 1787-1840, study outline, 534.
 West Florida, Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to, 775; land rights of former Spanish subjects in, 847.
 West India company. *See* Dutch West India company.
 West Indies, 3230-3266; antiquities from, in the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 360; British expansion in, 2872; petroglyphs of, 326, 376; prehistoric objects from, 325; suppression of piracy in, 1820-1832, 2450.
 West Indies, British, trade with the New England colonies, 595.
 West Sandlake, N. Y., 2257.
 West Shefford, Que., 3050.
 West Virginia, 1715-1717; history and government of, 2434; literature of, 1822-1922, 2760a; negro education in, 2667.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 2258.
 Western baseball association, 2497.
 Western waterways, commerce-carriers on, 1285.
 Western trade, Virginia's bid for, 2471.
 Westervelt, F. A., 43a.
 —— W. D., 3371.
 Westfield, Mass., 1346.
 Westinghouse, George, 2023.
 Westmount "stone-lined" grave, 196.
 Weston, Thomas, 612.
 Weston family, 2178, 2179.
 Westward expansion of the English colonies, 1664-1763, 650.
 Westward movement, in Pennsylvania, 1741-1782, 683.
 Westward territorial expansion, 1803 to 1853, 1071.
 Wetherburne, Henry, 713.
 Wetherill, W. K., 820.
 Whale fisheries, 2456.
 Wharton, W. H., 1660.

- Wharton manuscripts, 66.
- Wheat, industry in Canada, 2975; inspection in Virginia, 1787, 1668; raising in pioneer Missouri, 1419.
- Wheeler's raid in Tennessee, 1864, 965.
- Wheel-shaped monuments, aboriginal, 186.
- Whicker, J. W., 872.
- Whig party in Pennsylvania, 2372.
- Whisky insurrection of 1794, 1578.
- Whistler, J. M., 1741, 2745.
- Whitaker, J. R., 1095.
- Whitbeck, R. H., 1096.
- Whitecomb, I. P., 2760.
- White, A. P., 1973.
- C. E., 2024.
 - E. D., 2025.
 - F. D., 2026.
 - H. A., 556.
 - H. K., 970.
 - J. F., 973.
 - P. L., 517.
 - Peter, 1401.
 - S. E., 1282.
 - T. S., 1038.
 - W. A., 1257.
- Whitehead, R. F., 2714, 2715, 2720, 2724.
- White House, historic china of, 559.
- White Lake, Mich., 1402.
- White Mountains. *See* Mt. Washington.
- Whitfield, J. B., 2412.
- Whitley, *Mrs. W. H.*, 1283.
- W. T., 625.
- Whitman, Helen, 1748.
- Marcus, 527.
 - Walt, 518, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2756, 2801-2803.
- Whitmore families, 2180.
- Whitney, Helen, 2704.
- Whitney family, 2181.
- Whitney village, Nebr., 1437.
- Whittier, J. G., 2747, 2804; unknown romance of, 2804.
- Whittlesey, D. S., 2324.
- Wichita Indians, 1659.
- Widmar, Christopher, 3054.
- Wieneke, H. J. 1096.
- Wiestling, E. B., 1617.
- Wiggin, Edward, 1312.
- Wilbur, J. B., 1666.
- Wilderness campaign, 1864, 947.
- Wildman, Edwin, 1752.
- Wilgus, A. C., 163, 164, 2325, 3137.
- Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy, 850.
- Will, A. S., 2632.
- Willamette mission, Oregon country, 1061, 1062.
- William III, colonial policy in America and the West Indies, 572.
- William and Mary college, 2680, 2690, 2692, 2693, 2695; letters from, 1795-1799, 2682.
- William L. Clements library, 78.
- Williams, A. J., 2425.
- B. H., 2326.
 - Bruce, 2694.
 - C. L. S., 1489.
 - C. M. M., 1097.
 - C. R., 878.
 - Comfort, 1529.
- Williams, Dion, 2284.
- E. B., 1743.
 - Eleazer, 2026a.
 - H. W., 1743.
 - M. F., 1145a.
 - M. W., 3138, 3282, 3317.
 - Michael, 165.
 - R. H., 2871.
 - Roger, 593, 646.
- Williamsburg, Va., 713, 1689; battle of, 1862, 952.
- Williamson, J. A., 484.
- T. R., 2407.
- Willing, Thomas, 2027, 2028.
- Willis, R. S., 1841.
- Willison, Sir John, 2873, 2984.
- Willoughby, C. C., 213, 302.
- Wills, East Greenwich, R. I., 2206; Fauquier co., Va., 1744-1777, 2213; Norfolk co., Va., 1710-1758, 2237; Plymouth colony, 619; South Carolina, 2246. *See also* Probate records, and Surrogates courts and records.
- Wilson, A. J., 2986.
- Edmund, Jr., 1476.
 - G. R., 1225, 1226, 1230, 1965.
 - J. S., 2694.
 - S. T., 2701.
 - Woodrow, 1752, 2029, 2030; and world settlement, 991; bibliography of published writings and addresses of, 18; legal aspects of visit to Paris, 2349.
- Wilson family, 2182.
- Wilson administration, 993, 996.
- Winchester, Va., capture of, 1863, 902.
- Wing, G. C., Jr., 1313.
- Wingate, Paine, 1324.
- Winkler, E. W., 886.
- Winnebago co., Wis., 182.
- Winnebago Indians, 268, 1231.
- Winnipesaukee, Lake, N. H., 1443.
- Winship, G. P., 2537.
- Winslow, Edward, 625.
- Winslow family, 2042, 2183.
- Winslow Township, Pa., 1581.
- Winthrop, R. C., 1326.
- Wisconsin, 1718-1737; agriculture, 2448; antiquities, 171, 172, 174, 182, 204; biography, 1805, 1877; cavalry in the Civil war, 981; first traders in, 488; journey from Vermont to, 1838, 493; Lawrence college at Appleton, 2687; marriage records, 1857-1874, 2037; pioneer in, journal of, 493; pioneer journeys to, 1840, 1843, 513, 514; politics and government, 1719. *See also* Draper collection of manuscripts.
- Wisconsin, State historical society of, 17.
- Wisconsin Domesday book, 2448.
- Wise, J. C., 974.
- Wissler, Clark, 204, 214, 303.
- Wistar, Caspar, 2031.
- Witchcraft in Massachusetts, 635.
- Witches in New Jersey, 663.
- Witherspoon, M. V., 2184.
- Robert, 2185.
- Witherspoon family, 2184, 2185.
- Withington, F. S., 2186.
- Lothrop, 753.
- Withington family, 2186.

- Witke, Carl, 821, 2525.
- Women, before and in the Civil war, study program, 533; eligibility for public office under the constitution of Massachusetts, 2419; in industry, study program, 533; life in colonial days, 573; movement, study program, 533; of Mexico during the war for independence, 3211; of New York state in the Revolution, 779, 780; of the American Revolution, 795; pioneer, study program, 533; rights of, 2765; rights of, in Louisiana, 1294; rôle of, in American history, 150; suffrage, 2367; suffrage, study program, 533; who have made history in Michigan, 1373. *See also* Feminist movement.
- Wood, A. W., 1629.
 —— E. M., 602.
 —— G. E., 1095.
 —— Howland, 2485.
 —— John, 1691.
 —— Leonard, 1751, 1752.
- Wood engraving of South American Indians, 1505, 322.
- Woodbine, N. J., 1983.
- Woodburn, J. A., 166, 557.
- Woodbury, N. J., 1469.
- Woodford co., Ill., 2260.
- Woodhouse, E. S., 2030.
- Woodland Indians, 248.
- Woodman, Horatio, correspondence of, 1854-1860, 887.
- Woolman, John, 1459.
- Woodrow, N. Y., 2261.
- Woods, H. E., 2032.
 —— J. L., 2613.
- Woodson, C. G., 2526, 2667.
- Woodward, E. K., 2194.
 —— William, 1320.
- Woodward family, 2187.
- Woolsey, T. S., 1154.
- Wooten, J. M., 564.
- Worcester, Mass., 1368a, 1372.
- Worcester bank and trust company, 1372.
- Worden, D. P., 2167, 2249.
- World peace, Canada and, 2365.
- World power, the United States as, 519.
- World war, American ambassador to Great Britain during, 2308; battles, 1050, 2837; Canada in, 2985, 2988; diplomatic relations with Great Britain during, 2308; entrance of the United States into, 1002; First regiment of cavalry in, 2272; Ipswich, Mass., in, 1369; military units, 1038-1051; miscellaneous, 997-1021; naval operations, 1005-1007, 1012, 1017; Niagara, Ont., men and women who served in, 3057; peace conference, 991; personal narratives of service, 1016, 1022, 1023; poems on, 2757; roll of honor, Illinois, 1205; state and local participation, 1024-1037; treaty of Versailles, 2314; Wilson administration and, 996.
- World's series of 1891, 2497.
- Worner, W. F., 1618-1622.
- Worship, Indian fire, 236. *See also* Ceremonies, and Religion, Indian.
- Worth, H. B., 2089.
- Worthen, S. C., 584.
- Wreck. *See* Shipwrecks.
- Wrenn family, 2187.
- Wright, C. Q., 2285.
 —— G. W., 215.
 —— H. B., 2699.
 —— H. F., 3328.
 —— H. L., 1786.
 —— I. A., 3190, 3191.
 —— Philemon, 3071.
 —— Quincy, 2358.
 —— R. M., 1258.
- Wright family, 2042, 2188, 2189, 2229.
- Wrightstown township, Pa., 1592.
- Writers, Indiana, 1226.
- Writing, in prehistoric Mexico, 313; picture, 337. *See also* Hieroglyphics, and Inscribed rocks.
- Writing of family histories, 1226.
- "Writings on American history, 1919," 9.
- Wroe family, 2190.
- Wrong, G. M., 2874.
- Wroth, L. C., 1957, 2538.
- Wyatt, J. A. G., 975.
- Wyoming, Episcopal missionary to, diary of, 1868-1869, 2015; prehistoric monument in, 186; teaching the history of, by counties, 1738.
- Wythe, George, 2033.
- Xenides, J. P., 2527.
- Yakima, Wash., 1714.
- Yale university, class of 1890, 2696; class of 1894, 2697; class of 1903, 2698; Divinity school, 2699; Peruvian expeditions of, 3359; School of medicine, 2821.
- Yankees in Wisconsin, 1735.
- Yates, A. B., 1530.
 —— Richard, 1916.
- Yeates, Jasper, 1595.
- Yellow fever, in Maya cities, 388.
- Yellow race, Indians as part of, 300.
- Yonkers, N. Y., 1037.
- Yorktown, N. Y., 2262, 2263.
- Yorktown, Va., historic, 802.
- Yorktown campaign, 802; plan of, 26.
- Young, A. H., 2988, 3009, 3100.
 —— C. S., 2509.
 —— E. W., 996.
- Young men's Christian association, 1021, 2540.
- Ysselsevere, K. Marang van, 425.
- Yucatan, antiquities, 359; Egyptian colony in, 3000 B. C., 355; English-Spanish conflict in, 1763-1765, 800; Spanish discovery and exploration, 441. *See also* Mayas.
- Zabrowski, S., 3329.
- Zane, C. S., 1928.
- Zarco Cuevas, Julián, 3157, 3161.
- Zeating, J. R., 976, 1197, 2191.
- Zearing family, 1198, 2191.
- Zeba, Mich., 1390.
- Zeno, Nicolo, islands of, 402.
- Zia region of New Mexico, 208.
- Ziegler, S. H., 167.
- Zuiden, D. S. van, 3356.
- Zumault family, 2192.
- Zundel, W. A., 2593.
- Zuñi Indians, 280.
- Zuñi pueblo of Hawikuh, 190.